Erik F. Stidham (ISB #5483)
Jennifer M. Jensen (ISB #9275)
Zachery J. McCraney (ISB #11552)
HOLLAND & HART LLP
800 W. Main Street, Suite 1750
Boise, ID 83702-5974
Telephone: 208.342.5000
Facsimile: 208.343.8869
E-mail: efstidham@hollandhart.com
jmjensen@hollandhart.com
zjmccraney@hollandhart.com

Counsel for Plaintiffs

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual; and TRACY W. JUNGMAN, NP, an individual,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization and an unincorporated association,

Defendants.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

AFFIDAVIT OF JENNIFER M. JENSEN IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR CONTEMPT AGAINST DEFENDANT DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

STATE OF IDAHO)
:ss.
County of Ada)

I, Jennifer M. Jensen, being first duly sworn upon oath, depose and state as follows:

1. I am counsel of record for Plaintiffs in this matter. I am familiar with the facts and proceedings in this matter and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this Declaration.

2. On October 5, 2022, Diego Rodriguez participated in a limited deposition. Attached hereto as **Exhibit A** is a true and correct copy of excerpts of the transcript from the limited deposition of Rodriguez. The limited deposition was ordered as sanctions for Rodriguez's failure to obey the Court's July 12, 2022 Amended Order Granting Motion to Expedite Discovery.

3. On October 12, 2022, the Court entered a preliminary injunction order ("Preliminary Injunction Order"). A true and correct copy of the Preliminary Injunction Order is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**.

4. On December 13, 2022, this Court entered an order requiring Rodriguez to pay Plaintiffs $5,408.10 for fees and costs relating to Rodriguez's failure to comply with Court-ordered discovery ("First Fee Order"). A true and correct copy of the First Fee Order is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**. The First Fee Order was duly served on Rodriguez. The Certificate of Service reflects that the Court served the First Fee Order "via Email/iCourt/eServe" on Rodriguez on December 13, 2022. The First Fee Order required payment be made within 30 days from the date of the order. To date, Rodriguez has not paid Plaintiffs any amount.

5. On February 8, 2023, this Court entered an order requiring Rodriguez to respond to Plaintiffs' outstanding discovery requests by February 22, 2023 ("Discovery Order"). A true

and correct copy of the Discovery Order is attached hereto as **Exhibit D**. The Discovery Order was duly served on Rodriguez. The Certificate of Service reflects that the Court served the Discovery Order via email on Rodriguez on February 8, 2023. Rodriguez did not provide any discovery responses in response to the Discovery Order.

6. On March 22, 2023, this Court entered an order requiring Rodriguez to pay Plaintiffs $5,449.95 for fees and costs relating to Rodriguez's continued failure to comply with Court-ordered discovery ("Second Fee Order"). A true and correct copy of the Second Fee Order is attached hereto as **Exhibit E**. The Second Fee Order was duly served on Rodriguez. The Certificate of Service reflects that the Court served the Second Fee Order via email on Rodriguez on March 22, 2023. The Second Fee Order required payment be made within 14 days of service of the order. To date, Rodriguez has not made any payment to Plaintiffs.

7. On January 19, 2023, this Court entered a Protective Order. The Protective Order was duly served on Rodriguez. The Protective Order's Certificate of Service reflects that the Court served Rodriguez via email on January 19, 2023. Attached hereto as **Exhibit F** is a true and correct copy of the Protective Order.

8. On January 27, 2023, Plaintiffs' counsel emailed Rodriguez a cease-and-desist letter, which also attached a copy of the Protective Order ("Cease-and-Desist Letter"). A true and correct copy of the email and Cease-and-Desist Letter is attached hereto as **Exhibit G**.

9. As detailed in the cease-and-desist letter, Rodriguez was notified of specific web pages that needed to be removed pursuant to the Protective Order ("Cease-and-Desist Webpages"). A true and correct copy of screen shots of Cease-and-Desist Webpages is attached hereto as **Exhibit H**.

10. For instance, among the Cease-and-Desist Webpages is a webpage from freedomman.org titled "People Responsible for [the Infant's] Kidnapping[.]" A true and correct copy of screen shots from this webpage was taken from https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers at my direction and attached hereto as **Exhibit I**.

11. Despite being notified of these violations of the Protective Order, Rodriguez did not remove the Cease-and-Desist Webpages. To date, Rodriguez has not removed any of them.

12. Rodriguez actually increased his harassment and intimidation of potential witnesses after this Court entered the Protective Order and after Rodriguez received the cease-and-desist letter. A true and correct copy of screen shots of online posts post-dating the Protective Order and the cease-and-desist letter is attached hereto as **Exhibit J** ("Further Violations"). The Further Violations were downloaded at my direction from (1) https://freedomman.org/2023/idaho-department-of-health-and-welfare-is-the-bad-guy/, (2) https://freedomman.org/2023/judge-lynn-norton-and-erik-stidham-just-gag-ordered-me/, (3) https://freedomman.org/2023/judge-lynn-norton-just-intentionally-broke-the-law-proving-that-she-is-biased/, and (4) https://freedomman.org/2023/facts-about-ammons-contempt-of-court-charge/.

13. Rodriguez has participated in interviews containing similar targeting of potential witnesses, to which he posts links on his freedomman.org website. Attached hereto as **Exhibit K** is a true and correct copy of the webpage downloaded at my direction from https://freedomman.org/cyrus/interviews-and-media/.

14. He also harasses Plaintiffs' counsel. For example, attached hereto as **Exhibit L** is a true and correct copy of an email from Rodriguez dated February 22, 2023.

15. In addition to direct targeting of Plaintiffs and potential witnesses, Rodriguez has also expanded his false rhetoric, accusing St. Luke's and others of participating in genital mutilation and mass killing. A true and correct copy of screen shots of such statements, taken at my direction from https://freedomman.org/2023/judge-lynn-norton-and-erik-stidham-just-gag-ordered-me/, is attached as **Exhibit M.**

16. Maintaining the Cease-and-Desist Webpages, the Further Violations, and the interviews caused and causes ongoing harm to Plaintiffs. The false statements continue to cause reputational harm and invite physical threat from those who follow Rodriguez online, which includes People's Rights Network members. The threat grows greater as time passes. Rodriguez's rhetoric encourages others to harm Plaintiffs and other potential witnesses in this case by falsely identifying them as key figures in heinous criminal operations.

17. A true and correct copy of screen shots taken at my direction from https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/there-is-no-silver-bullet-to-securing-liberty&id=2b476184-0ae7-4e47-bbeb-8174072d5e73 and https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/come-no-more-upon-me-a-warning-letter-from-ammon-bundy&id=f6984a7c-eafc-4082-a3b4-e99dfe129733 is attached hereto as **Exhibit N.**

18. Attached hereto as **Exhibit O** is a true and correct copy of a webpage downloaded at my direction from https://www.irehr.org/reports/peoples-rights-report.

19. Attached hereto as **Exhibit P** is a true and correct copy of the expert report of Plaintiffs' retained expert Spencer Fomby, redacted to protect the Infant's health information.

20. Attached hereto as **Exhibit Q** is a true and correct copy of a webpage downloaded at my direction from https://www.peoplesrights.org/contact.

21. Attached hereto as **Exhibit R** is a true and correct copy of a webpage downloaded at my direction from https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?id=6a224e28-d2db-4e0c-aab7-79b7435bd66f.

22. Attached hereto as **Exhibit S** is a true and correct copy of the December 15, 2020 Idaho Press's article "Bundy group, People's Rights, training to defend from government 'force.'" These screen shots were taken at my direction from https://www.idahopress.com/news/local/bundy-group-peoples-rights-training-to-defend-from-government-force/article_fdf76b0a-2e2a-53f0-89e9-8c877c647bab.html.

23. Attached hereto as **Exhibit T** is a true and correct copy of Rodriguez's March 15, 2023 Answer to the Fourth Amended Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial.

24. Attached hereto as **Exhibit U** is Plaintiffs' Summary of References to Individuals table.

25. Plaintiffs' counsel has been in contact with a number of third parties who were directly involved in the events surrounding the intervention on behalf of the Infant in March 2022. At least three individuals who were closely involved in these events have expressed reluctance or resistance to serving as witnesses, stating that they fear being targeted, threatened, and harassed by Rodriguez and the other Defendants.

26. Rodriguez has violated every order this Court has entered, except arguably the September 8, 2022 order granting sanctions against him. The September 8, 2022 order required him to sit for a limited deposition. The limited deposition took place on October 5, 2022, but he refused to answer a number of questions. His refusal to provide discovery prejudices the Plaintiffs and their ability to prove their claims. The claims are set for trial July 10, 2023. Nearly a year into their lawsuit, Plaintiffs have been unable to obtain basic discovery from Rodriguez or

the relevant entities he controls. This Court has sanctioned him multiple times, but he continues to violate orders. He persists in harassing, threatening, and intimidating witnesses and potential witnesses in this lawsuit. Rodriguez must be held to account.

I declare under penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Idaho that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED: May 2, 2023.

Jennifer Jensen

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 2nd day of May, 2023.

CLAUDIA M. CARVALHO
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF IDAHO
COMMISSION #33588
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 05/21/2024

(Signature of notarial officer)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 2nd day of May, 2023, I caused to be filed via iCourt and served a true and correct copy of the foregoing by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Ammon Bundy for Governor P.O. Box 370 Emmett, ID 83617	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Ammon Bundy for Governor c/o Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
People's Rights Network c/o Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
People's Rights Network c/o Ammon Bundy P.O. Box 370 Emmett, ID 83617	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Freedom Man Press LLC c/o Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr. #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Freedom Man Press LLC c/o Diego Rodriguez 9169 W. State St., Ste. 3177 Boise, ID 83714	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Freedom Man PAC c/o Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr., #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:

Diego Rodriguez
1317 Edgewater Dr., #5077
Orlando, FL 32804

☐ U.S. Mail
☐ Hand Delivered
☐ Overnight Mail
☑ Email/iCourt/eServe:
freedommanpress@protonmail.com

/s/ *Erik F. Stidham*
Erik F. Stidham
OF HOLLAND & HART LLP

21219974_v1

EXHIBIT A

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual; and TRACY W. JUNGMAN, NP, an individual,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization,

Defendants.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

REMOTE VIDEORECORDED DEPOSITION OF DIEGO RODRIGUEZ - VIA ZOOM

October 5, 2022

Reported by
Tiffany Fisher, RPR, CRR
CSR No. 979

REMOTE VIDEORECORDED DEPOSITION OF DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, taken at the instance of the Plaintiffs, VIA ZOOM, commencing at 8:40 a.m., on October 5, 2022, before Tiffany Fisher, RPR, CRR, Court Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho, pursuant to notice, and in accordance with the applicable rules of procedure.

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS
Erik F. Stidham
Zach McCraney
HOLLAND & HART, LLP
800 West Main Street, Suite 1750
Boise, Idaho 83702
(208)342-5000
efstidham@hollandhart.com
Aubrey Lyon
David Barton
ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM
190 East Bannock Street
Boise, Idaho 83712
(208)706-6785
lyona@slhs.org
bartond@slhs.org

FOR DEFENDANT DIEGO RODRIGUEZ
Diego Rodriguez, pro se
freedommanpress@protonmail.com

ALSO PRESENT
Tracy Jungman

VIDEOGRAPHER
Spencer Harrison, Tucker & Associates

WITNESS

PAGE:
DIEGO RODRIGUEZ
Examination by Mr. Stidham..... 6

* * * * *

EXHIBITS

PAGE:
1. Freedom Man Press website Privacy Policy 24
2. Screenshot of About Freedom Man Press 27
3. Screenshot of Fred Martin Article 29
4. Screen content from Freedom Man website regarding Levi Anderson 34
5. Screen content from website regarding people responsible for Cyrus's kidnapping 42
6. Screen content from website reagarding child trafficker profile, Dr. Natasha Erickson 58
7. Screenshot from website of link to pro-freedom websites 78
8. Screenshot of FreedomMan.org home page 80

* * * * *

ZOOM DEPOSITION
October 5, 2022, 8:40 a.m.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are now on the record. Please silence your cellphones and place them away from any microphones. Recording will continue until all parties agree to go off the record.

My name is Spencer Harrison, representing Tucker & Associates. Today is Wednesday, October 5th. The time is approximately 8:40 a.m. This deposition is being held remotely via Zoom.

The caption of this case is St. Luke's Health System vs. Ammon Bundy. Case number is No. CV01-22-06789. The case is filed in the District Court of the Fourth Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in the County of Ada.

The name of the witness is Diego Rodriguez.

Will the attorneys in the room or, in this case, attending remotely identify themselves and the parties they represent.

MR. STIDHAM: This is Erik Stidham of Holland & Hart, representing the plaintiffs.

Also from Holland & Hart is Zach McCraney, who is also here. And then I'll also identify in-house counsel, David Barton.

MR. BARTON: Good morning.

MR. STIDHAM: And in-house counsel, Aubrey Lyon, for St. Luke's Health System.

Also on is one of the individual plaintiffs, Ms. Jungman.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Any other attorneys attending remotely?

All right. Our court reporter, Tiffany Fisher, will swear the witness, and we can proceed.

THE REPORTER: Would you raise your right hand, please.

Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the testimony you shall give today will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

DIEGO RODRIGUEZ,

produced as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiffs, having been first duly sworn, was Examined and testified as follows:

///

EXAMINATION

BY MR. STIDHAM:

Q. Mr. Rodriguez, my name is Erik Stidham, and I represent the plaintiffs in this matter.

As an initial question, have you ever had your deposition taken before?

A. No.

Q. Let me go over some of the ground rules so it will hopefully make the exchange more efficient. First, if I ask you a question, Mr. Rodriguez, and for any reason you don't understand it, please ask me to rephrase it and I'll do my best to rephrase it.

Is that fair?

A. Fair enough.

Q. And if I ask you a question, Mr. Rodriguez, and you answer, I will assume you understood it.

Fair?

A. Fair.

Q. Another thing I should state is I have a bad habit of pausing in the middle of my questions. Please do your best to let me complete the question before you respond. That way we will avoid, hopefully, speaking over one another and making it difficult for the court reporter.

Is that fair?

A. Sure.

Q. Also, Mr. Rodriguez, it's not an endurance contest. If you need to take a break for some reason and there's not a question pending, we'll do our best to accommodate that.

Is that fair?

A. Sounds good.

Q. Also, even though we're on video, it is being transcribed. So it's required that you respond verbally, not just with a gesture or a head shake.

Do you understand that?

A. Sure, no problem.

Q. Okay. All right. And, also, do you understand that you're under oath, and you're sworn to tell the truth just as if you were in a court of law?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. Okay. Also, is there anyone else in the room with you?

A. Nope.

Q. Okay. And let me ask you this. What, if anything, did you do to prepare for your deposition?

A. Nothing.

Q. Did you meet with anybody to prepare for your deposition?

A. Nope.

Q. Did you meet with any attorneys to prepare for your deposition?

A. To prepare for my deposition? No. Do I have friends who have given me tips and advice? Yes. Have I met with anybody specifically to prepare for a deposition? No.

Q. All right. Let me try to rephrase it, then.

Have you met or spoken with anybody in order to prepare for your deposition?

A. Define what you mean by preparing for the deposition.

Q. Well, I meant it broadly, sir, so I could hopefully encapsulate the question broadly.

You don't understand what "prepare" means?

A. I don't understand what you're trying to get at, in terms of the question.

But have I spoken to people about the deposition? Absolutely.

Page 17

institution?
A. Nope.
Q. So, Mr. Rodriguez, can you identify for me each and every person who has any control over -- strike that.
Can you identify for me any person who has had any control over the FreedomMan.org website during the period of 2021 to present?
A. It's just me. You don't even have to say during the period. The only person who has ever had access and control of it from the time it began until now is just me.
Q. Okay. Can you identify for me -- I'm going to have some follow-up questions on that.
A. Okay.
Q. But just to move through, can you identify any person -- each and every person, I should say, who has any ownership interest in the FreedomMan.org website?
A. Just me.
Q. With regard to the ownership, is it -- is the website registered in your name?
A. It should be.
Q. Diego Rodriguez?
A. Yep.

Page 18

Q. Okay. And which entity do you register the website through?
A. That's a good question. Probably Bluehost, but maybe GoDaddy. No, that wouldn't be GoDaddy. I'll have to follow up on that to give you specifics. I don't remember. I have several different registrars that I use for various for web properties that I control.
Q. Okay. And who -- fair enough.
Just at this point in time, you can't recall whether it is GoDaddy or another entity?
A. Correct. Correct. It's more likely Bluehost than GoDaddy. I don't use GoDaddy for that many. But I'll have to double-check.
Q. Would you agree to provide us that information when you're able to check?
A. Absolutely, absolutely.
Q. All right. With regard to any revenue generated by FreedomMan.org, who receives that?
A. Nobody receives any revenue because there is no revenue generated by it.
Q. Well, it appears that there are ads that are run on the Freedom Man website; is that correct?
A. There are no ads on the website.

Page 19

Q. Okay. And there's no other -- no payments received through subscription?
A. No, there's no subscriptions. You can't pay to be a part of anything.
Q. Okay.
A. You can look at the website. We don't have anybody running ads on there.
Q. Okay. Does FreedomMan.org allow folks to donate to the Freedom Man PAC?
A. I'm sure we've made that request before in the past. That would have been a long time ago during the Butch Otter and Otter Care days. So we're talking 2014. When was that, when Butch was pushing Otter Care on everybody? 2012? 2014.
Q. Okay. So are you testifying that there has been no request for donations made through the FreedomMan.org website for the Freedom Man PAC during the period of 2021 to present?
A. Not that I can remember, no.
Q. All right. Let me ask you about what is represented to be Freedom Man Press.
First, what is Freedom Man Press?
A. It's just me. It is the name I use for that website. That website is my personal blog. I write about issues of constitutional rights. I

Page 20

write about issues of freedom. It's my own personal blog, and I call it Freedom Man Press because we are taking our First Amendment right, God-given right, to speak freely. And that is the right of the press to speak freely. And so, hey, we are Freedom Man Press, and that is me. That is my blog and my website.
Q. So has there ever been any formal entity, legal entity, that has been formed that has been identified as Freedom Man Press?
A. No.
Q. Any steps ever taken to form an entity that is --
A. No.
Q. -- Freedom Man Press LLC?
A. Nope.
Q. All right. And, again, Mr. Rodriguez, I do have that tendency to pause in my questions. So just do your best to let me get it out. I apologize. I'll do my best to avoid it.
With regard to control of the website, are you contending that -- I just want to make sure I'm clear that no one else, other than you and yourself, has ever had control of the website ability, and I would include in that,

Page 21

Mr. Rodriguez, the ability to upload any articles, change any texts?
A. Nope, just me.
Q. Okay. So you are the only person who has ever had the ability to change texts or upload articles to the FreedomMan.org website; is that correct?
A. That is correct.
Q. Are you the only person who has ever provided content for the FreedomMan.org website?
A. I'm the only person who has provided content for the FreedomMan.org website. However, I have requested permission from other people who have written articles from time to time that I found valuable to post articles on my website. Excuse me.
And so, yes, I have posted other articles from other people on the website, but it's always noted who that article is from, who it was written by, and there's always a link to the original source.
Q. Okay. So if this -- there's not an identification on the article --
A. Then I wrote it. Sorry, I should let you finish.

Page 22

Q. Yeah. And, again, we just need to make sure the transcript is clean so we can avoid having to do this again.
So am I understanding correctly that if there is an article and there's no identification as to who might have written that article or that text, you would be the responsible party?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Do you know what type of platform the FreedomMan.org website works on?
A. It's called RapidWeaver.
Q. And are you the individual who actually goes in and uses the software and uses the platform to make changes?
A. Yes.
Q. So, Mr. Rodriguez, is there ever another person, a third party, and I'm asking just kind of administratively, who does the administration of modifying the website other than yourself?
A. No. Nope, just me.
Q. Okay. And is that the only -- well, let me make sure I understand your response.
If I were to ask you what software you use to control the website, what software do you use?
A. It's RapidWeaver.
Q. Okay. Mr. Rodriguez, I'm going to share -- try to do my best to share a screenshot with you here in a second.
A. Okay.
Q. I'm a little clumsy with this. So please be as patient as you can.
Mr. Rodriguez, if I have done it properly, you should have a share-screen that identifies the Freedom Man privacy policy.
Do you see that, sir?
A. Yeah.
Q. All right. So I'll represent to you that this is a screenshot that was obtained from the Freedom Man website relating to the privacy policy.
A. Okay.
Q. And it has three pages on the document. I'm happy to provide it to you in a PDF form if you need it that way. But if you can see it clearly now, I would like to proceed and ask you a couple questions.
A. Yep, I can see it.
Q. Are you familiar with this screenshot on the website, the Freedom Man privacy policy?
A. Yep.
Q. Okay. And did you write the privacy policy?
A. No. I used some boilerplate software. There's some software you can go on the Internet and tell them to make a privacy policy for you. And you just input some basic data, and then they spit it out, and then you post it.
Q. Okay. So --
A. I'm not a legal guru. So I don't know how to write legal stuff.
Q. Okay. So I direct your attention, if I could -- and by the way, we're going to mark this as Exhibit 1 to your deposition. All right?
A. Okay.
(Exhibit 1 marked.)
Q. The way things will go is subsequent deposition exhibits will just be numbered and then, of course, be sequential. Okay?
A. Okay.
Q. Okay. So taking a look at what we've agreed to mark as Exhibit 1, it's the Freedom Man website privacy policy; correct?
A. Um-hmm. Yes.

Page 25

Q. When I look at the first page there, it states in the second sentence, "This website is wholly owned by Freedom Man Press LLC." Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay.
A. So it must be how I filled it out when I filled out the form.
Q. Okay. So just so the record is clear, is that a false statement that this --
A. It's an incorrect statement because there is no existing Freedom Man Press LLC. But that must have been how I filled out the original form when I was creating a privacy policy.
Q. Okay. And then it continues on, it makes another reference to --
A. Yes, so that needed to be updated because it doesn't exist. Freedom Man LLC doesn't exist -- or Freedom Man Press LLC doesn't exist.
Q. Mr. Rodriguez, let me get my question out so we're not talking over one another. Okay?
A. Okay.
Q. All right. So is it fair to say that there are no -- and I'm looking at this last sentence in the second paragraph, that there are

Page 26

no services offered by any entity called Freedom Man LLC?
A. No, there's no services offered by Freedom Man LLC other than just providing information on that blog that is free to the public.
Q. Okay. And, again, Freedom Man LLC, just so we're clear, never was and never has been an entity?
A. No, neither Freedom Man Press LLC nor Freedom Man LLC.
Q. Is it fair to say that there is no such organization called Freedom Man Press?
A. It's fair to say that. Yeah. I am Freedom Man Press. I am Freedom Man. I am Freedom Man Press. I am FreedomMan.org. I'm all of those.
Q. Okay. I would like to put up another document for us.
A. Okay.
Q. Tell me when this is up on the share screen.
Do you see a document up on the screen, sir?
A. Yep.

Page 27

Q. Okay. And the first -- we're going to mark this as Exhibit 2 to your deposition.
(Exhibit 2 marked.)
The first page is some material identifying how the screenshot was captured and when.
But if I could direct your attention to the next page, do you see where it says "Freedom Man Press"? Do you see that, sir?
A. "About Freedom Man Press"? Yes, sir.
Q. "About Freedom Man Press"?
A. Yep.
Q. And do you recognize this as a screenshot from the Freedom Man website that you operate?
A. Yes, I do. Excuse me.
Q. Okay. If we look on there as Freedom Man staff on this website -- excuse me, this web page, it identifies Diego Rodriguez as communications and marketing director. Is that you?
A. Yep, yep.
Q. Okay. It identifies a Gunner Steele, staff columnist.
Who is Gunner Steele?

Page 28

A. Yep. That's a pseudonym that I use to write articles. Such is me.
Q. Okay. And then the next name is -- and I apologize. I don't want to mispronounce it. Would you pronounce -- and I believe that's your --
A. Micaiah.
Q. And how do you pronounce the last name?
A. Micaiah Chavoya.
Q. And Ms. Chavoya --
A. No, it's a dude. It's my son.
Q. Okay. Sorry. So Mr. Chavoya, who is he?
A. He's my son.
Q. Okay. And how old is he?
A. He just turned 18.
Q. Okay. And what role does he have at the Freedom Man website?
A. Nothing. He just helps us at events and things like that. So we have events from time to time. So, you know, we've participated in many events there at the Capitol, for example, when we were protesting against the unlawful use of face masks from the governor, et cetera. He helps out. He's my son.

Page 45

correct?
A. Yep. Yes. Everybody, all those folks, you can keep going down the list.
Q. Okay. Just -- and I will go quick. We'll have a chance to talk about this more in other depositions.
So, just so we can make sure we identify the exhibit, there's Mr. Dykstra identified and then Ms. Loufoua, a social worker; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. And then if you get to page 3 of the exhibit, there's police Detective Hansen, police Detective Fuller, and then starting -- and continuing on to page 4 is Sergeant McGilvery; correct?
A. Yep.
Q. Officer King, and then you posted a video; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay. All right. So at the risk of belaboring it, you were 100-percent responsible for all of that; correct?
A. Yes, I was.
Q. Getting back to the question I had

Page 46

asked before about contributing to the content, did you rely upon any contributions for this -- for the content that's stated here, "Cyrus's kidnapping"?
A. No. No, I did not rely on anybody other than myself.
Q. Okay. And then this language here, I'm scrolling down to the middle of page 1, Exhibit 5, Dr. Erickson, you state she was the first to call CPS simply because Marissa and Levi asked to leave St. Luke's after Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated.
See that?
A. Yep.
Q. Did you rely upon any individuals for that fact?
A. Yeah, Marissa and Levi told me that. Everything you see right there is exactly what they said. It's exactly what she did to them.
Q. Okay. So was -- who, if anyone, did you rely upon for this first part here, where you say she was the first to call CPS?
A. What do you mean? I just told you. So everything you see right there, I wrote. But if you're asking where I got the information to write

Page 47

that from, it was from Marissa and Levi who told me their experience while they were there at St. Luke's hospital with Dr. Erickson.
I did not have firsthand knowledge of that experience with Natasha Erickson, if that's what you're asking. No, I did not. I was relying on the story told to me by my daughter and son-in-law, who I trust completely.
Q. Okay. Did they -- let me break down the components of this phrase -- or this first sentence. Excuse me.
The first part where she says she was the first to call CPS, do you see that?
A. Yep. She threatened to call CPS if they were going to leave against AMA, against medical advice. So they decided to stay simply because they were threatened by Dr. Natasha Erickson. And the next day, CPS showed up anyway.
Q. So here's my question, sir. I'm just trying to understand.
Did Marissa or Levi tell you that Dr. Erickson was the first one to call CPS regarding their child?
A. They told me that she was the first one

Page 48

to threaten to call CPS, which she did do. And they stayed out of fear of having CPS called on their child, because anybody who knows CPS, that it is a child trafficking ring and nobody wants to get involved with them. And the next day after threatening, sure enough, the CPS case worker who resides there in St. Luke's hospital came to interview Marissa the day after she threatened them.
Q. Okay. So, just so we're clear here, in response to the question who you relied upon for content, if I'm understanding correctly, you're stating Marissa and Levi informed you that -- according to you, that they were threatened by Dr. Erickson that she was going to call CPS; correct?
A. Not only that. That is correct. But the next day, CPS did come to interview Marissa.
Q. Okay. So is it fair to say you don't have any factual basis to state as a fact that Dr. Erickson was the first one to call CPS?
A. I have a factual basis based on the testimony of my daughter and son-in-law. So if we are to admit the testimony of trusted individuals as factual, then, yes, I have that factual basis.

Page 49

Q. Well, that's what I'm getting at, sir. Your testimony is that neither Marissa nor Levi ever told you that she was the first one to actually call CPS; correct?
A. Well, she did threaten them.
Q. That's not my question. Are you testifying that Marissa and Levi told you that Dr. Erickson was the first one to call CPS?
A. She was the first one to threaten to call CPS. And then the following day, CPS came. So, yes, we're putting two and two together. She said, "I'm going to call CPS on you." And the next day, CPS comes.
Q. Okay.
A. It's pretty obvious why that happened.
Q. So in other words, you're making an assumption that she was first one to call CPS, but you have no factual basis to contend that; correct?
A. I would say that's fair as long as you consider the reality of the evidence, that she did threaten to do so and then the next day that action was taken.
Q. Okay.

Page 50

A. So what other conclusion would any logical person come to?
Q. All right. So I think we've established that neither Marissa nor Levi told you that, in fact, they know that Ms. Erickson was the first to call CPS; correct?
A. Because they don't know that either. All they know is that they were threatened by Ms. Erickson. And the next day, CPS came. It's called a logical conclusion.
Q. Okay. Next was you state that she called -- she was the first to call CPS simply because Marissa and Levi asked to leave St. Luke's after Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated; is that correct?
A. Um-hmm, yep.
Q. Okay. Are you relying upon anything other than Marissa and Levi regarding that?
A. No.
Q. Okay. Do you have any understanding as to what other concerns Dr. Erickson might have had regarding the child at that time?
A. Nope.
Q. Okay. You write then, "She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early"; is

Page 51

that correct?
A. Um-hmm.
Q. Okay. Is that based --
A. That's all true and correct.
Q. Well, again, sir, you can assert whatever you want. I'm asking you for your -- that's not my question. This statement, "She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early," that's based on what?
A. What Marissa and Levi told me.
Q. So Marissa and Levi, or just Marissa or Levi?
A. Both of them.
Q. Okay. What did they tell you?
A. They told me exactly that, that they asked to leave, and that she threatened them that if they did that, they would be going AMA, against medical advice, and she would have to call CPS.
Q. Okay. You then state, "She called CPS anyway"?
A. Yep.
Q. "And a social worker came to interview Marissa." See that?

Page 52

A. Yep, absolutely.
Q. How do you know that she called CPS anyway, Dr. Erickson?
A. So was I there to listen to the phone call? No. It's called a logical deduction, a logical conclusion.
Like if you say, "Hey, Diego, if you don't answer my question, I'm going to send some big bullies to beat you up tomorrow," the next day two big bullies show up to beat me up, I make the logical conclusion that it was Erik who sent them.
Same thing here. The next day, a social worker came. After she threatened CPS would come, the next day CPS comes. You make a simple two-plus-two logical deduction that she was the one who sent them.
Q. Okay. You then state this was -- strike that. Let me back up. I'm looking at the second to last sentence under "Dr. Erickson" that you wrote. You said, "putting Marissa and Levi on," quote/unquote, "'watch' with CPS"?
A. Yep.
Q. So you're representing here to your public that Dr. Erickson put Marissa and Levi on

Page 53

watch with CPS; correct?
A. Well, you see that in quotes. And for anyone who has worked with CPS before, you know as soon as CPS gets their eyes on a child, they're now on watch and CPS is now ready to strike to take that child away at first opportunity.
So that's why "watch" is there in quotation marks. I'm not claiming that that is some type of specific term, but that is what CPS does. And so once CPS has alerted to a child that can come under their purview, then, yeah, that's what gets the whole ball rolling in CPS cases.
Q. Okay. So you -- but here's my question, sir, that was different than that.
You're stating here affirmatively, are you not, on your website, that Dr. Erickson put Marissa and Levi on, quote/unquote, "watch" with CPS; correct?
A. Yes, I am stating that. According to everything I know, everything I wrote there, I believe it wholeheartedly to be true.
Q. Okay. And, again, I want to separate your belief and what you are asserting that you know versus what you have facts for.
Isn't it fair to say -- well, and let

Page 54

me back up.
I appreciate what you're saying on -- or I hear what you're saying regarding logical deductions and assumptions.
But just so the record is clear, you do not have any direct evidence from any source, including Levi and Marissa, that indicates that Dr. Erickson put Marissa and Levi on any kind of watch with CPS, do you?
A. How could I? How could I be the one who -- I'm not the NSA, who taps people's phone lines and can follow their every single move and communication.
Q. Fair enough. So next question.
You state "this," and I understand that you're referring to your factual assertion that Dr. Erickson was the first person to call CPS and that Dr. Erickson put Marissa and Levi on watch with CPS.
That's what you're referring to as "this"; correct?
A. What do you mean by "this"?
Q. In the last sentence.
A. Oh, the very first sentence. I see it there, yeah. Yes. "This was the initial

Page 55

trigger." Okay. Yeah, I see it. Yes, that is correct.
Q. So let's back up because we talked over each other and the record might be a little bit unclear. I'm going to bring your attention to the last sentence of the parenthetical under "Dr. Erickson" in Exhibit 5. Okay?
A. Okay.
Q. And there's the word "this" there; correct?
A. Um-hmm.
Q. Okay. Am I correct in understanding that when -- what you're contending with regard to the use of "this," is you're referring to the factual representation you made that Dr. Erickson was the first to call CPS and that she was the one who put Marissa and Levi on watch with CPS?
A. Yes, that is correct.
Q. Okay. And then you go on to write that this was the initial trigger that got everything started; correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Is it fair to say that you're representing to your viewerships that Dr. Erickson is the person who started all of the events that

Page 56

led to the infant being taken into custody by CPS?
A. So when you just -- the way you just said it right now, no, I disagree with that. I'm not saying she was the one who started all of the events. But I'm saying she got the first event started. She's the one who knocked the snowball off the top of the hill, not necessarily the one who made any subsequent decisions after the fact. But in terms of this entire thing coming under the purview of CPS, yes, absolutely, I am stating that she is the one responsible for getting that ball started or triggering the entire process. Yes, that I am saying.
Q. And that she is -- because of that, you are identifying her to your followers as somebody responsible for Cyrus's kidnapping?
A. Yes, correct.
Q. And you are identifying her to your followers as a participant in a child trafficking ring?
A. Anybody who is turning children over to CPS --
Q. Sir --
A. Anybody who is turning children over to CPS is definitely a part of the child trafficking

V E R I F I C A T I O N

STATE OF IDAHO)
)
County of Ada)

I, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, being first duly sworn on my oath, depose and say:

That I am the witness named in the foregoing deposition, taken on October 5, 2022, consisting of pages numbered 1 to 82, inclusive;

That I have read the said deposition and know the contents thereof; that the questions contained therein were propounded to me; that the answers to said questions were given by me, and that the answers as contained therein (or as corrected by me therein) are true and correct.

DEPONENT

Signed and sworn before me this of , .

NOTARY PUBLIC
Residing at
My commission expires

R E P O R T E R ' S C E R T I F I C A T E

I, Tiffany Fisher, RPR, CRR, a Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho, do hereby certify:

That prior to being examined, the witness named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;

That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced into typewriting under my direction, and that the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and verbatim record of the said deposition.

I further certify that I have no interest in the event of the action.

WITNESS my hand and seal October 24, 2022.

Tiffany Fisher, Court Reporter
CSR No. 979

TIFFANY E. FISHER NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF IDAHO

NOTARY PUBLIC in and for the State of Idaho; residing at Boise, Idaho.

My commission expires September 13, 2028.
CSR No. 979

EXHIBIT B

Filed: 10/12/2022 11:08:14
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Phil McGrane, Clerk of the Court
By: Deputy Clerk - Korsen, Janine

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; and NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization,

Defendants.

Case No. CV 01 22 06789

ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

THIS MATTER having come before the Court on Plaintiffs Chris Roth and Natasha Erickson's Motion for a Preliminary Injunction, the Court finds good cause to approve said Motion as to the defaulted parties Ammon Bundy, an individual; Ammon Bundy for Governor; Freedom Man Press LLC; Freedom Man PAC; and People's Rights Network.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that the Motion for a Preliminary Injunction is GRANTED and Defendants Ammon Bundy, Freedom Man Press LLC, and People's Rights Network are enjoined to remove:

- Statements on the www.peoplesrights.org website stating or alleging that Chris Roth is a criminal accessory of child abduction; and
- Statements on the www.freedomman.org website stating or alleging that Natasha Erickson is responsible for kidnapping or child trafficking.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED 10/12/2022.

Lynn Norton
District Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I caused to be filed and served, via iCourt, a true and correct copy of the foregoing by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Erik F. Stidham HOLLAND & HART LLP 800 W. Main Street, Suite 1750 Boise, ID 83702-5974	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☑ Email/iCourt/eServe: efstidham@hollandhart.com
Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Drive #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	[ ] By mail [X] By E-mail: freedommanpress@protonmail.com

Janine Korsen

Clerk of the Court **10/12/2022 11:09:07 AM**
Deputy

18751567_v1

EXHIBIT C

Filed: 12/13/2022 13:44:03
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Phil McGrane, Clerk of the Court
By: Deputy Clerk - Korsen, Janine

Erik F. Stidham (ISB #5483)
HOLLAND & HART LLP
800 W. Main Street, Suite 1750
Boise, ID 83702-7714
Telephone: 208.342.5000
Facsimile: 208.343.8869
E-mail: efstidham@hollandhart.com

Counsel for Plaintiffs

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual; and TRACY W. JUNGMAN, NP, an individual,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization,

Defendants.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

ORDER AWARDING FEES

This matter came before the Court on Plaintiffs' Motion for Award of Attorneys' Fees Against Diego Rodriguez Pursuant to Court's September 8, 2022, Orders on Motions for Sanctions ("Motion"), requesting that the Court award Plaintiffs fees and costs incurred from Defendant Diego Rodriguez's ("Defendant Rodriguez") deposition to obtain answers to expedited discovery requests. On November 28, 2022, the Court granted Plaintiffs' Motion.

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant Rodriguez make payment in the amount of $5,408.10 to Plaintiffs no later than thirty (30) days from the date of this Order.

DATED: 12/13/2022 12:43:58 PM

District Court Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Ammon Bundy for Governor P.O. Box 370 Emmett, ID 83617	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Ammon Bundy for Governor c/o Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
People's Rights Network c/o Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Ln. Emmett, ID 83617-3601	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
People's Rights Network c/o Ammon Bundy P.O. Box 370 Emmett, ID 83617	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Freedom Man Press LLC c/o Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr. #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Freedom Man Press LLC c/o Diego Rodriguez 9169 W. State St., Ste. 3177 Boise, ID 83714	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:

Freedom Man PAC c/o Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr., #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	☑ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☐ Email/iCourt/eServe:
Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr., #5077 Orlando, FL 32804	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☑ Email/iCourt/eServe: freedommanpress@protonmail.com
Erik F. Stidham (ISB #5483) HOLLAND & HART LLP 800 W. Main Street, Suite 1750 Boise, ID 83702-7714	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Hand Delivered ☐ Overnight Mail ☑ Email/iCourt/eServe: efstidham@hollandhart.com

DATED: **12/13/2022 1:44:11 PM**

Clerk of the Court - Deputy

CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT ADA COUNTY, IDAHO

20413317_v1

EXHIBIT D

Filed: 2/8/2023 at 10:00 a .m.
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By: Janine Korsen Deputy Clerk

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

St Lukes Health System LTD, St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD, Chris Roth, Natasha Erickson, MD, Tracy Jungman
Plaintiff,
vs.
Ammon Bundy, Ammon Bundy for Governor, Diego Rodriguez, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, Freedom Man Press LLC
Defendant.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

Order Compelling Defendant Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery

The Plaintiffs Motion to Compel, filed on December 6, 2022, is granted.

IT IS HEARBY ORDERED that the Defendant Diego Rodriguez must:

1) provide the phone number and address for every person identified in his response to Interrogatory 6 except Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, and Chris Roth;
2) respond fully to Interrogatory 8;
3) respond fully to Interrogatory 11 with "admission against interest" defined as "A person's statement acknowledging a fact that is harmful to the person's position, esp[ecially] as a litigant" and further provides that "An admission against interest must be made either by a litigant or by one in privity with or occupying the same legal position as the litigant." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY, *Admission* (11th ed. 2019);
4) supplement the response Interrogatory 14 to respond fully to all details requested of all conversations and/or discussions;
5) supplement his response to Interrogatory 15 to fully include "all forms, methods, apps, or types of communication you used to communicate with any person about any issue involved in this lawsuit.";
6) supplement his response to Interrogatory 28 to answer whether any immediate family member(s) or business entity owned or controlled by Diego Rodriguez or any immediate family member of Diego Rodriguez received any money or other things of value as requested in Interrogatory 28;
7) supplement responses to Interrogatories 29 through 32 to include any information related to donations to Rodriguez, his businesses, the People's Rights Network, or

donations on behalf of the infant's family, and must include any information that Diego Rodriguez has knowledge of related to public assistance or insurance coverage for Baby Cyrus' care. Defendant Rodriguez must respond fully to each aspect of Interrogatories 29 through 32 based upon his own knowledge and belief;

8) produce all emails and text messages between Diego Rodriguez and Ammon Bundy that relate to this lawsuit or the underlying subject matter in this case as requested in Request for Production 16;
9) supplement Request for Production 19 to provide the requested types of documents Power Marketing LLC and also to include any other responsive documents for businesses, whether incorporated or not, or entity that holds itself out as a business in addition to Power Marketing LLC;
10) supplement Request for Production 22 to produce all contracts and business relationships between the parties in this case including those specifically named in Request for Production 22 or others that exist;
11) produce tax returns responsive to Request for Production 23 but subject to a confidentiality order that restricts the disclosure of any tax returns marked confidential to being viewed only by the attorneys assigned to this case and filed as a sealed exhibit subject to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32;
12) supplement Request for Production 37 to include all exchanges of money or funds between the people and entities identified Request for Production 37;
13) must fully respond to Request for Production 41 because the writings are relevant and are not privileged;
14) supplement the Rodriguez deposition responses and now fully respond to Interrogatories 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 for expedited discovery.

The Court ORDERS these responses must be provided to the Plaintiffs **no later than February 22, 2023.**

IT IS HEREBY ALSO ORDERED THAT Diego Rodriguez must sit for an in-person two-day deposition that will be two consecutive days. Diego Rodriguez is required to inform Plaintiffs' counsel, Erik Stidham, of two possible start dates for this deposition that are between February 25, 2023 and March 25, 2023 **by 12:00 p.m. on February 15, 2023**. Diego Rodriguez must inform Plaintiffs' counsel in what city, state, and country that he will be in on those provided dates. Plaintiffs' counsel will then choose one of those start dates. These communications must be conducted by email so there is a record of the discussion.

Plaintiffs' counsel must then file a Notice of Deposition setting the time and place for the two-day deposition consistent with the parties' emailed communications **by February 18, 2023**. Diego Rodriguez MUST then appear in-person at the noticed deposition.

The deposition will be CLOSED to the public pursuant to the separate Order for Protection RE: Depositions entered November 29, 2022, for ensure the efficacy of discovery and to protect the right of all parties to a fair trial.

Failure to comply with this Order can result in sanctions listed in Idaho Civil Rule of Procedure 37(b) which may include:

(i) directing that the matters embraced in the order or other designated facts be taken as established for purposes of the action, as the prevailing party claims;

(ii) prohibiting the disobedient party from supporting or opposing designated claims or defenses, or from introducing designated matters in evidence;

(iii) striking pleadings in whole or in part;

(iv) staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed;

(v) dismissing the action or proceeding in whole or in part;

(vi) rendering a default judgment against the disobedient party; or

(vii) treating as contempt of court the failure to obey any order except an order to submit to a physical or mental examination and initiating contempt proceedings; and

(viii) an award of fees and costs against the disobedient party for failing to comply with the Order to Compel.

IT IS ORDERED

Dated: 2/7/2023 5:46:11 PM

Lynn Norton
District Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on this day I served a copy of the attached to:

Erik F. Stidham	efstidham@hollandhart.com	[X] E-mail
Diego Rodriguez	freedommanpress@protonmail.com	[X] E-mail

Trent Tripple
Clerk of the Court

Dated: 2/ 8 /2022

By: *Janine Korsen*
Deputy Clerk

Filed: 2/8/2023 at 9:55 a .m.
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By Janine Korsen Deputy Clerk

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

St Luke's Health System LTD, St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD, Chris Roth, Natasha Erickson, MD, Tracy Jungman
Plaintiffs,
vs.
Ammon Bundy, Ammon Bundy for Governor, Diego Rodriguez, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, Freedom Man Press LLC
Defendants.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

Memorandum Decision on Motion to Compel Diego Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery

Plaintiffs filed a Motion to Compel on December 6, 2022 that came before the Court for hearing on January 24, 2023.

Appearances: Erik Stidham for Plaintiffs

Diego Rodriguez, a self-represented litigant, did not appear at this hearing

On December 6, 2022, Plaintiffs filed a Motion to Compel[1] with supporting memorandum[2] and Declaration from Erik Stidham. This motion requests this Court to compel Diego Rodriguez to "(1) fully answer Interrogatory Nos. 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 28, and 29-32, and respond to Request for Production Nos. 16, 19, 22, 23, 37, and 41; (2) produce documents and information he agreed to provide during his October 5, 2022, deposition; and (3) appear in-person for a deposition in December." On January 6, 2023, Plaintiffs filed a Supplemental Declaration of Erik F. Stidham in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel ("Stidham Supp. Dec"). On January 9, 2023, Plaintiffs filed the Second Supplemental Declaration of Erik F. Stidham in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel ("Stidham 2nd Supp. Dec").[3] On January 19, 2023,

1 Motion to Compel, filed Dec. 6, 2022.

2 Declaration of Erik Stidham in Support of Motion to Compel, filed Dec. 6, 2022.

3 The Court notes that Exhibit 1 to the Second Supplemental Declaration of Erik F. Stidham in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel, filed January 9, 2023 does not contain any audio – only video. To the extent that the Exhibit does not have an audio recording of what Rodriguez is alleged to have said during that video, the Exhibit is not considered. To the extent that this supplemental declaration cites what Mr. Stidham says he heard on the video and the declaration was made subject to penalty of perjury, the Court will still consider the information in the Supplemental Declaration for purposes of the Motion to Compel only.

Plaintiffs filed the Third Supplemental Declaration of Erik F. Stidham in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel ("Stidham 3rd Supp. Dec").

Diego Rodriguez did not file a written response and did not appear at the hearing to respond orally.

LEGAL STANDARD

Parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter relevant to the subject matter of the litigation, whether it relates to claims or defenses or is reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. I.R.C.P. 26(b)(1). To obtain relevant discovery from an opposing party in the litigation, a party may serve a request for interrogatories or a request for the production of documents. I.R.C.P. 26(a), 33, 34. If the documents requested are not produced or interrogatories are not answered, and the opposing party has been given thirty days from the date of service to respond, the party serving the discovery requests may file a motion to compel discovery. I.R.C.P. 37(a)(2).

The court may grant the motion if the motion includes "a certification that the movant has in good faith conferred or attempted to confer with the party not making the disclosure in an effort to secure the disclosure without court action." I.R.C.P. 37(a)(2). The court has "broad discretion in determining whether or not to grant a motion to compel." *Nightengale v. Timmel*, 151 Idaho 347, 256 P.3d 755, 759 (2011). "Such decisions will only be reversed when there has been a clear abuse of discretion." *Kirk v. Ford Motor Co.*, 141 Idaho 697, 701, 116 P.3d 27, 31 (2005).

If the court grants the motion, it must "require the party . . . whose conduct necessitated the motion or the party or attorney advising such conduct or both of them to pay to the moving party the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order, including attorney's fees." I.R.C.P. 37(a)(4). However, the court may decline to award reasonable expenses to the moving party if "the court finds that the opposition to the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust." *Id.* If the court denies the motion, it must "require the moving party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the party . . . who opposed the motion the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion, including attorney's fees." *Id.* Again, the court may alternatively decline to award reasonable expenses to the party who opposed the motion if "the court finds that the making of the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust." *Id.*

ANALYSIS

1. Discovery Responses

The Plaintiffs request that the Court to compel Diego Rodriguez to "(1) fully answer Interrogatory Nos. 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 28, and 29-32, and respond to Request for Production Nos. 16, 19, 22, 23, 37, and 41, alleging each response was inadequate. The Court addresses each discovery response separately.

a. Interrogatory 6

> **INTERROGATORY NO. 6:** Please state the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of every person you believe to have knowledge about the subject matter of this lawsuit and state your understanding of the knowledge possessed by each person.

In response, Diego Rodriguez provided a list of names but did not provide any contact information for any of those individuals or state the basis of that person's knowledge. Three of the individuals on the list are Plaintiffs including Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, and Chris Roth. The list also includes two detectives (Detectives Jeff Fuller and Steve Hansen) but without any other identifying information or even the agency for which the detectives work. Then the list also includes Diego Rodriguez, Levi Anderson, Marissa Anderson, and Miranda Chavoya.

Plaintiffs argue this response is insufficient because it does not provide the contact information for those people Defendant disclosed to have knowledge. Diego Rodriguez's e-mailed response about discovery deficiencies objects, arguing these people have a right to privacy.[4]

The right to privacy does not extend to contact information for potential witnesses in a civil lawsuit and the objection does not rise to the level of a legal privilege. Therefore, the Court will ORDER Rodriguez to provide the phone number and address for every person identified in his response to Interrogatory 6 except Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, and Chris Roth as they are parties to the litigation and their contact information is known as Plaintiffs in this case.

b. Interrogatory 8

> **INTERROGATORY NO. 8:** Please identify each person you have interviewed or have had any discussion with relating to the subject matter of this litigation or any allegation herein and describe the substance of each such interview or discussion, the date of each such interview or discussion, and Identify each person in the interview or discussion.
>
> **ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8:** I have yet to interview anybody. I reserve the right to supplement this response.

---

[4] Stidham Dec, Exhibit B.

Plaintiffs assert Rodriguez failed to respond the part of the interrogatory that requests disclosure of any person he had a discussion with relating to the subject matter of this litigation or any allegation in this litigation, the substance and date of such discussions, and other persons involved in such discussion. Rodriguez's responsive email states that his response was complete.[5] Based upon the video evidence submitted in the court file, it is clear that Rodriguez had discussions with others about this litigation and even agreed to be interviewed several times about this litigation. So, his answer is either inaccurate or incomplete.

The Court ORDERS Rodriguez to respond fully to Interrogatory 8 and identify all Persons he had discussions with related to this lawsuit, its allegations, or the underlying alleged defamatory statements.

c. Interrogatory 11

INTERROGATORY NO. 11: If you contend Plaintiffs or any representative of Plaintiffs have made any admission against interest, please Identify all such admissions by date and summarize the alleged statements made.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 11: I admit that I have no idea what this even means.

Plaintiffs argue this response is incomplete and it is the Defendant's responsibility to figure out what an admission against interest is.

The Court finds that the term "admission against interest" is a legal term of art which may confuse a self-represented litigant. Therefore, the Court will use Black's Law Dictionary to define "admission against interest" as "A person's statement acknowledging a fact that is harmful to the person's position, esp[ecially] as a litigant" and further provides that "An admission against interest must be made either by a litigant or by one in privity with or occupying the same legal position as the litigant." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY, *Admission* (11th ed. 2019). Essentially, this interrogatory requests Mr. Rodriguez to provide information on whether any Plaintiff or their representative made statements acknowledging facts that are harmful to the Plaintiff's or Plaintiffs' position in this litigation.

With this clearer definition applied to Interrogatory 11, the Court ORDERS the Defendant to fully respond to Interrogatory 11.

d. Interrogatory 14

INTERROGATORY NO. 14: Please Identify all communications, conversations, discussions, or correspondence that you have had on any public or non-public forum, including, but not limited to forums on Telegram, MeWe, Rumble, or Gab, with any person that occurred between March 1, 2022, to the present, and which relate to any issue in this lawsuit, including but not limited to all conversations with any person via any platform provided by or designated for use by Defendant

[5] Stidham Dec, Exhibit B.

People's Rights Network. In answering this Interrogatory, please Identify the date the conversation occurred, the forum on which the conversation occurred, the parties to the conversation, and the topic of discussion.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 14: I have posted an article regarding this lawsuit on the website, FreedomMan.org, which can be seen here:

https://www.freedomman.org/2022/st-lukes-is-suing-us-for-exposing-them/

Plaintiffs argue the response is a failure to answer in any meaningful way. In the letter Plaintiffs sent to Defendant outlining the deficiencies, Plaintiffs stated in relevant part:

> You produced emails that should have been identified in response to this Interrogatory. We all know you have engaged in additional conversations and communications that are not identified in response to this Interrogatory. The fact that we know of other responsive information does not alleviate you of your obligation to provide the information you have in your possession. *See* Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure 26(b)(1)(A), 34(a). Moreover, the communications you produced are incomplete and do not include relevant metadata. Your response is incomplete and must be supplemented.[6]

The Court finds this response with a since article reference is incomplete and must be supplemented. The Court will order the Defendant must respond in full to Interrogatory 14 to identify ALL "conversations and communications" discussing St. Luke's medical practices, the circumstances surrounding the infant's medical care and release from care, and discussing this litigation. Defendant Rodriguez must detail the conversations and communications with the requested information regardless of whether Plaintiffs have already provided and/or identified them in their exhibits filed in support of any motion in this case.

e. Interrogatory 15

INTERROGATORY NO. 15: Please Identify all forms, methods, apps, or types of communication you have used to communicate with any other person about any issue involved in this lawsuit, including all forms of communications that were used to communicate with members of People's Rights Network.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 15: The People's Rights Network is not an organization in the way in which you describe it. It is simply a network of individuals who communicate with one another regarding issues of freedom and liberty. To that end, the People's Rights Network has a simple text and email messaging system that can be accessed and used by certain individuals in various geographical regions around the state. I personally did not use the People's Rights Network messaging system in neither the Baby Cyrus case nor this lawsuit against me. However, I am aware that other members of the People's Rights Network did send out messages regarding the Baby Cyrus case, but I am not aware of anything having been sent out regarding this lawsuit.

---

[6] Stidham Dec, Exhibit C.

The Court finds this response incomplete. While it addresses Rodriguez's use (or non-use) of the People's Rights Network, it fails to address other platforms that Rodriguez has used to communicate about the matters in the Interrogatory. Defendant Rodriguez must supplement his response to Interrogatory 15 to fully include "all forms, methods, apps, or types of communication you used to communicate with any person about any issue involved in this lawsuit."

f. Interrogatory 28

INTERROGATORY NO. 28: Please Identify the total amount of money or other things of value donated to, raised by, received by, or collected by you or your Immediate family, including any business entity owned or controlled by you or your Immediate family, between March 1, 2022, to the present. In answering this Interrogatory, separately Identify the amount of money or item of value donated to you and/or the amount of money donated to each immediate family member, state how that money was collected, and state how that money is being spent or will be spent.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 28: I have not received a single solitary cent from any money raised by the Baby Cyrus case. Period.

Plaintiffs argue the response is incomplete since the Defendant "did not address whether any of [his] immediate family or a business entity owned or controlled by [him] or [his] immediate family received any money or other things of value."[7]

The Court finds that the Defendant must supplement his response to Interrogatory 28 to answer whether any immediate family member(s) or business entity owned or controlled by Diego Rodriguez or any immediate family member of Diego Rodriguez received any money or other things of value as requested in Interrogatory 28.

g. Interrogatories 29-32

INTERROGATORY NO. 29: Please Identify any records, communications, correspondence, or other documents that indicate the amount of money charged to the Infant's family relating to the Infant's medical expenses between March 1, 2022, to the present.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 29: That is none of my business. That information is private information for Baby Cyrus's parents.

I**NTERROGATORY NO. 30:** Please Identify any records, communications, correspondence, or other documents that indicate the amount of liability incurred by the Infant's family relating to the Infant's medical expenses between March 1, 2022, to the present.

---

7 Stidham Dec, Exhibit C.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 30: This again, is none of my business. Baby Cyrus is my grandson, not my son, and I do not have any legal guardianship, control, or responsibility for him.

INTERROGATORY NO. 31: Please Identify any records, communications, correspondence, or other documents that indicate the amount of public assistance, insurance coverage, or charitable donations provided to the Infant's family relating to the Infant's medical expenses between March 1, 2022, to the present.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 31: As previously stated, this is none of my business.

INTERROGATORY NO. 32: Please Identify any records, communications, correspondence, or other documents that indicate the amount of public assistance, insurance coverage, or charitable donations provided to the Infant's family relating to the Infant's medical expenses between March 1, 2022, to the present.

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORY NO. 32: This is a repeat of interrogatory 31.

Defendant responded he has "never plead for money based on false statements." Further, Defendant's e-mail response during the meet and confer acknowledged "any donations made to the Anderson family belongs to them, not me."

Since the Defendant has acknowledged that the Anderson Family (including his biological child and grandson) received funds for which information is requested in the interrogatories, the Court finds this information is relevant, calculated to lead to admissible evidence, and must be disclosed. The Court finds that the Defendant's responses are incomplete and the Court orders the Defendant must supplement his responses to Interrogatories 29 through 32 to include any information related to donations to Rodriguez, his businesses, the People's Rights Network, or donations on behalf of the infant's family, and must include any information that Diego Rodriguez has knowledge of related to public assistance or insurance coverage for Baby Cyrus' care. Defendant must respond fully to each aspect of Interrogatories 29 through 32 based upon his own knowledge and belief.

Recognizing that these interrogatories request financial information, the Plaintiffs indicated they would agree to a confidentiality order for responses to Interrogatories 29 through 32 so the Court will require any supplemental responses to Interrogatories 29 through 32 only be disclosed to the attorneys of record in this case for purposes of this litigation.

h. Request for Production 16

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16: Please produce all documents, specifically including text messages, emails, or other communications, exchanged between you and any Defendant in this lawsuit, including all present and former agents and employees of any Defendant, that relate to the matters set forth in the Complaint or Answer.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16: There are none I am aware of.

The Court finds the response to Request for Production 16 unbelievable since Ammon Bundy's videos reference communications with Diego Rodriguez. The Court orders Defendant Rodriguez to produce all emails and text messages between himself and Ammon Bundy that relate to this litigation or the underlying subject matter in this case as requested in Request for Production 16.

i. Request for Production 19

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19: Please produce, for the time period from January 1, 2022, to the present, all of the following that you had in effect: articles of incorporation or other founding documents (including any amendments thereto); certificates of organization; operating agreements (including amendments thereto); by-laws; shareholder agreements; and statements or certificates of limited partnership (including any amendments thereto).

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19: I have already provided this information for Power Marketing Consultants, LLC above.

Defendant further responded that any information about Power Marketing LLC is irrelevant.[8] Plaintiffs argue the response "fails to address the other entities, legal or fictional, that [Rodriguez] have created."

The Court finds the response is incomplete, the requested information is relevant or could lead to discovery of admissible evidence, and Defendant must supplement Request for Production 19 to provide the requested types of documents Power Marketing LLC. The Court also finds that Defendant Rodriguez's response must also include any other responsive documents for businesses, whether incorporated or not, or entity that holds itself out as a business in addition to Power Marketing LLC.

j. Request for Production 22

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22: Please produce all documents demonstrating any contracts or business relationship between You or any entity owned or controlled by you and Ammon Bundy or any entity or association owned or controlled by Ammon Bundy, including but not limited to the People Rights Network and Abish-Husbondi, Inc.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22: There are none.

Defendant also responded that the information is irrelevant.[9] The Court finds that with the amendment of the Complaint, there is evidence that this response is incomplete but that information is relevant to the claims in this lawsuit. The Defendant must supplement his response to Request for Production 22 to produce all contracts and business relationships

---

8 Stidham Dec, Exhibit C.

9 Stidham Dec, Exhibit C.

between the parties in this case including those specifically named in Request for Production 22 or others that exist.

k. Request for Production 23

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23: Please produce copies of your state and federal income tax returns for the years 2021 and 2022.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23: I object. That is private information not relevant to this case.

The Court finds that Diego Rodriguez's tax returns for 2021 and 2022 are relevant discovery and ORDERS Rodriguez to produce these returns responsive to Request for Production 23. However, the Court finds that a confidentiality order is appropriate and will restrict the disclosure of any produced tax returns marked confidential to being viewed only by the attorneys assigned to this case. Further, if used as evidence in this case, the tax returns must be filed as sealed documents and the Court would them be required at a hearing to make a determination under Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 whether any redacted documents should be made available to the public.

l. Request for Production 37

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37: Please produce all documents and records, including communications, related to or showing the receipt, payment, loan, and/or transfer of money or funds by and between You, Defendant Ammon Bundy, Defendant Ammon Bundy for Governor, Defendant Freedom Man PAC, Defendant Freedom Man Press LLC, GiveSendGo, People's Rights Network, Abish-husbondi Inc., Dono Custos, Inc., Freedom Tabernacle, Incorporated, Power Marketing Consultants LLC, Power Marketing Agency, LLC and/or the Immediate Families of any of the foregoing between March 1, 2022, to the present.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 37: Ammon Bundy is buying my RV from me and has been making payments to me for the purchase of the RV. There are no records of any agreements because it is a simple man-to-man agreement we've made with one another.

Plaintiffs argue this response is incomplete, citing "public documents showing contributions to Defendant Bundy for Governor by Rodriguez and payments to Power Marketing from Defendant Bundy for Governor. Further, evidence indicates that Freedom Tabernacle (a Rodriguez entity) receives money for PRN."

The Court finds that Defendant Rodriguez must supplement Request for Production 37 to include all exchanges of money or funds between the people and entities identified Request for Production 37, even if that information has been included in any Declaration or exhibit already filed in support of any motion in this case.

m. Request for Production 41

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41: Please produce all documents and communications received from any "whistleblowers" as discussed in your April 29, 2022 article on freedomman.org entitled "Insider Information from a Whistleblower!"

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 41: The communications received from whistleblowers were deleted for privacy purposes at the end of April 2022. As a member of the Press, it is my duty to protect my sources.

Defendant also responded the information is irrelevant.[10]

First, the Court finds this information is relevant to the claims raised in this case. Next, the Court finds that Rodriguez cannot claim press privilege to protect sources for his independently authored works, especially those created for freedomman.org because he has testified that he is the sole content creator. Rodriguez is not a reporter as recognized by Idaho caselaw so he cannot claim this privilege. *See State v. Salsbury*, 129 Idaho 307, 307-08, 924 P.2d 208, 208-09 (1996) (discussing the privilege as it related to a reporter for KMVT Broadcasting); *In re Contempt of Wright*, 108 Idaho 418, 419, 700 P.2d 40, 41 (Idaho 1985) (newspaper reporter for the Daily Idahoan out of Moscow, Idaho); *Marks v. Vehlow*, 671 P.2d 473, 476 (Idaho 1983) (newspaper reporter for The Idaho Statesman); *Sierra Life Ins. Co. v. Magic Valley Newspapers*, 623 P.2d 103, 104 (Idaho 1980) (related to a newspaper); *Caldero v. Tribune Pub. Co.*, 98 Idaho 288, 288, 562 P.2d 791, 791 (Idaho 1977) (newspaper reporter for the Lewiston Morning Tribune). The Court has applied the balancing test from *In re Contempt of Wright*, and weighed (1) whether the information sought is relevant, (2) whether the information sought can be obtained by alternative means, and (3) whether there is a compelling and overriding interest in the information that supports requiring disclosure. 108 Idaho at 421, 700 P.2d at 43. The Court does find the information cannot be obtained by alternative means, the information is relevant to this lawsuit, and there is a compelling and overriding interest in the information given the public nature of Rodriguez's articles and that this is a case where one of the claims is defamation, both libel and slander. So, the Court finds the information is not privileged and Defendant Rodriguez must fully respond to Request for Production 41.

2. Information Requested at Prior Deposition

Plaintiffs served five interrogatories for expedited discovery on Defendant Rodriguez.[11] Ultimately, the Court ordered Rodriguez to appear remotely for a deposition to answer these five

---

[10] Stidham Dec, Exhibit C.

[11] The five interrogatories were: (1) Identify any person who controls, owns, or holds any ownership interest in the website www.freedomman.org or in Freedom Man Press ("FMP"); (2) Identify the legal entity structure for FMP; (3) Identify any person who wrote, authored, edited, or otherwise contributed information or content relating to Natasha Erickson to www.freedomman.org; (4) Identify any person who

interrogatories. At the deposition, Defendant Rodriguez indicated he could not provide full and complete answers to several of the interrogatives at that time but that he would later provide additional information and documentation to respond to those interrogatories. He has not provided those supplemental responses.

Specifically, Plaintiffs request responses to the following questions:

- Identify the host for the freedomman.org website, which is responsive to Interrogatories 1, 3, and 4;
- Identify when Rodriguez first began using the State Street address in Boise for Freedom Man Press and freedomman.org or the date he discontinued using that address, which is responsive to Interrogatories 1, 2, and 5;
- Identify the steps Rodriguez took to formally close Freedom Man PAC, which is responsive to Interrogatories 1 and 5; and
- Provide information regarding the Disqus commenting system Rodriguez uses on freedomman.org, including whether he pays for the service and the cost of the service, which is responsive to Interrogatories 1, 3, and 4.

The Court finds the Plaintiffs' attempts to meet and confer are sufficient and the requested information is relevant to this lawsuit. The Court GRANTS this part of the motion to compel and ORDERS Rodriguez to supplement his deposition responses and now fully respond to Interrogatories 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 for expedited discovery.

3. Another Deposition

Plaintiffs properly set and noticed a deposition of Diego Rodriguez for January 10, 2023 in Orlando, Florida. Counsel for Plaintiffs travelled to Orlando to attend that deposition but Rodriguez failed to appear for that deposition. Rodriguez did not seek a protective order from the Court and did not communicate with counsel for Plaintiffs to reset the deposition. Rule of Civil Procedure 40 requires that an opposing party must attend a noticed deposition or must seek protection and show good cause before the Court has the ability to order that a deponent may avoid attendance or limit the time or subject matter of such deposition. Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 40(d) permits the court to impose an appropriate sanction, including the reasonable expenses and attorney's fees incurred by any party, or any other sanction listed in Rule 37(b), on a person who impedes, delays, or frustrates the fair examination of the deponent.

The deponent is unable to unilaterally decide the parameters of the deposition and must seek leave from the Court to modify a Notice of Deposition. It is reasonable for the Plaintiffs to seek to depose Diego Rodriguez, a party in this case, over more than one day and in person.

---

posted, published, or is authorized and capable of removing content at www.freedomman.org; and (5) Identify all individuals, entities, or agents who are authorized to accept service of process for FMP.

The Court grants an order compelling Diego Rodriguez to sit for an in-person two-day deposition that will be two consecutive days. Diego Rodriguez is required to inform Plaintiffs' counsel, Erik Stidham, of two possible start dates for this deposition that are between February 25, 2023 and March 25, 2023. Diego Rodriguez must inform Plaintiffs' counsel in what city, state and country that he will be in on those dates. Plaintiffs' counsel will then choose one of those start dates. These communications must be conducted by email so there is a record of the discussion. Diego Rodriguez MUST then appear in-person at the noticed hearing. Failure to do so will result in additional sanctions. As previously ordered, the Deposition is CLOSED to the public for judicial expediency and to protect the right of all parties to a fair trial.

4. Fees and Costs

The Court finds the Plaintiffs are entitled to reasonable attorney fees under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(a)(5)(A) for their filing and pursuit of the Motion to Compel. The Court finds the award of fees and costs are not unjust since the Plaintiffs prevailed on almost every basis in the motion to compel. Plaintiffs MUST file a memorandum of fees and costs related to the motion to compel within fourteen days of service of this decision.

Further, the Plaintiffs have requested fees and costs as a sanction under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(d)(1)(A)(i) for Diego Rodriguez's failure to appear at the deposition that was scheduled and noticed in Orlando, Florida on January 10, 2023. Diego Rodriguez did not file a response to the motion to compel, did not appear at the hearing on the motion to compel, did ot seek a protection order from the Court to excuse or limit his participate in the deposition, and has not offered to the Court any excuse for his failure to appear at that deposition. Therefore, the Court awards reasonable attorney fees and costs to the Plaintiffs that were caused by Diego Rodriguez's failure to attend that scheduled deposition. Plaintiffs MUST file a memorandum of fees and costs related to the motion to compel within fourteen days of service of this decision.

CONCLUSION

The Plaintiffs Motion to Compel, filed December 6, 2022, is GRANTED IN PART. The Court will ORDER Diego Rodriguez:

1) to provide the phone number and address for every person identified in his response to Interrogatory 6 except Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, and Chris Roth;
2) respond fully to Interrogatory 8;
3) respond fully to Interrogatory 11 with "admission against interest" defined as "A person's statement acknowledging a fact that is harmful to the person's position, esp[ecially] as a litigant" and further provides that "An admission against interest

must be made either by a litigant or by one in privity with or occupying the same legal position as the litigant." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY, *Admission* (11th ed. 2019);

4) supplement the response Interrogatory 14 to respond fully to all details requested of all conversations and/or discussions;
5) supplement his response to Interrogatory 15 to fully include "all forms, methods, apps, or types of communication you used to communicate with any person about any issue involved in this lawsuit.";
6) supplement his response to Interrogatory 28 to answer whether any immediate family member(s) or business entity owned or controlled by Diego Rodriguez or any immediate family member of Diego Rodriguez received any money or other things of value as requested in Interrogatory 28;
7) supplement responses to Interrogatories 29 through 32 to include any information related to donations to Rodriguez, his businesses, the People's Rights Network, or donations on behalf of the infant's family, and must include any information that Diego Rodriguez has knowledge of related to public assistance or insurance coverage for Baby Cyrus' care. Defendant Rodriguez must respond fully to each aspect of Interrogatories 29 through 32 based upon his own knowledge and belief;
8) produce all emails and text messages between Diego Rodriguez and Ammon Bundy that relate to this lawsuit or the underlying subject matter in this case as requested in Request for Production 16;
9) supplement Request for Production 19 to provide the requested types of documents Power Marketing LLC and also to include any other responsive documents for businesses, whether incorporated or not, or entity that holds itself out as a business in addition to Power Marketing LLC;
10) supplement Request for Production 22 to produce all contracts and business relationships between the parties in this case including those specifically named in Request for Production 22 or others that exist;
11) produce tax returns responsive to Request for Production 23 but subject to a confidentiality order that restricts the disclosure of any tax returns marked confidential to being viewed only by the attorneys assigned to this case and filed as a sealed exhibit subject to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32;
12) supplement Request for Production 37 to include all exchanges of money or funds between the people and entities identified Request for Production 37;

13) must fully respond to Request for Production 41 because the writings are relevant and are not privileged;

14) supplement the Rodriguez deposition responses and now fully respond to Interrogatories 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 for expedited discovery.

The Court also GRANTS the Motion to Compel to the extent it requests an order compelling Diego Rodriguez to sit for an in-person two-day deposition that will be two consecutive days. The Court will detail the responsibilities of Diego Rodriguez in setting and attending the deposition in the Order to Compel.

Reasonable fees and costs are awarded to the Plaintiffs as the prevailing party pursuant to Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(a)(5) for filing and pursuing the Motion to Compel and fees and costs that the Plaintiffs incurred as a sanction under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(d)(1)(A)(i) for Diego Rodriguez's failure to appear at the deposition that was scheduled and noticed in Orlando, Florida on January 10, 2023. Plaintiffs MUST file a memorandum of fees and costs related to the motion to compel and costs incurred because of failure to attend the deposition within fourteen days of service of this decision. Diego Rodriguez may file any written objection to the fees and costs memorandum within fourteen days of the date that memorandum is served.

IT IS ORDERED

Dated: 2/7/2023 5:45:21 PM

Lynn Norton
District Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on this day I served a copy of the attached to:

Erik F. Stidham	efstidham@hollandhart.com	[X] E-mail
Diego Rodriguez	freedommanpress@protonmail.com	[X] E-mail

Trent Tripple
Clerk of the Court

Dated: 2/ 8 /2022

By: *Janine Korsen*
Deputy Clerk

EXHIBIT E

Filed: 3/22/2023 at 8:35 a .m.
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By: *Janine Korsen* Deputy Clerk

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

St Lukes Health System LTD, St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD, Chris Roth, Natasha Erickson, MD, Tracy Jungman
Plaintiff,
vs.
Ammon Bundy, Ammon Bundy for Governor, Diego Rodriguez, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, Freedom Man Press LLC
Defendant.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

Order Awarding Fees Against Diego Rodriguez (Failure to Respond to Discovery)

Plaintiffs' Motion for Award of Attorneys' Fees and Costs Against Diego Rodriguez Pursuant to Court's February 8, 2023 Memorandum Decision on Motion to Compel Diego Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery (Re: Failure to Respond to Discovery), filed February 22, 2023, came before the Court for hearing on March 21, 2023.

Appearances: Eric Stidham for Plaintiffs
Diego Rodriguez did not appear

On February 22, 2023, Plaintiffs' Motion for Award of Attorneys' Fees and Costs Against Diego Rodriguez Pursuant to Court's February 8, 2023 Memorandum Decision on Motion to Compel Diego Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery (Re: Failure to Respond to Discovery). The matter was supported by a memorandum and a declaration filed on the same day. The matter was also accompanied by a Notice of Hearing. All were served on Defendant Diego Rodriguez.

Diego Rodriguez did not appear at the hearing on March 21, 2023 and no written response to the motion was filed. No motion to appear by videoconference was filed by Diego Rodriguez. All hearings at the District Court level, even in civil cases, are being held in person unless a party moves for an exception to appear by videoconference.

The Fourth Judicial District Local Rules provide the following when a party fails to appear at a civil hearing:

5.2. If the moving party or his or her attorney appears to argue the motion at the time set, if the opposing party or his or her attorney does not appear, and if the motion has been properly and timely noticed for hearing with proof of due service, the court may render a decision on the merits of the motion.

The Court considered the motion, memorandum and declaration filed.

LEGAL STANDARD

Pursuant to Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(b)(2)(C), a disobedient part that does not obey a discovery order must pay the reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees cause by the failure, unless the failure to respond to discovery was substantially justified or the disobedient party shows other circumstances that make an award of fees unjust.

Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54(e) governs the award of attorney fees and subsection (3) of that rule sets for the factors that the Court must consider in awarding fees which include the time and labor required; the novelty and difficulty of the questions; the skill requisite to perform the legal service properly and the experience and ability of the attorney in the particular field of law; the prevailing charges for like work; whether the fee is fixed or contingent; the time limitations imposed by the client or the circumstances of the case; the amount involved and the results obtained; the undesirability of the case; the nature and length of the professional relationship with the client; awards in similar cases; the reasonable cost of automated legal research, if the court finds it was reasonably necessary in preparing a party's case; and any other factor which the court deems appropriate in the particular case. "Rule 54(e)(3) does not require the district court to make specific findings in the record, only to consider the stated factors in determining the amount of the fees. When considering the factors, courts need not demonstrate how they employed any of those factors in reaching an award amount." *Lettunich v. Lettunich*, 145 Idaho 746, 750, 185 P.3d 258, 262 (2008). As a general rule, with regard to fees, "The determination to award or not award attorney fees is committed to the discretion of the trial court." *Foster v. Shore Club Lodge, Inc.*, 127 Idaho 921, 927, 908 P.2d 1228, 1234 (1995). "The bottom line in an award of attorney fees is reasonableness." *Lettunich,* 145 Idaho at 750, 185 P.3d at 262. Reasonableness and other attorney fee determinations, "are a discretionary matter for the trial court and are reviewed under an abuse of discretion standard." *Sun*

Valley Potato Growers, Inc. v. Texas Refinery Corp., 139 Idaho 761, 769, 86 P.3d 475, 483 (2004).

ANALYSIS

The Court determined in its Memorandum Decision on Motion to Compel Diego Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery, filed February 8, 2023, that the Plaintiffs were entitled to reasonable attorney fees under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 37(a)(5)(A) for their filing and pursuit of the Motion to Compel and that an award of fees was not unjust since the Plaintiffs prevailed on almost every basis in the motion to compel.

The Court has considered the factors stated in Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 54, has carefully reviewed the Declaration filed in support along with the arguments of the Plaintiffs.

The Court finds the hourly rate for the three attorneys are prevailing rates in the Boise area for similar work with similar outcomes to prepare and file the Motion for to Compel Discovery and then attend the hearing on that motion is reasonable considering the outcome. The Court finds the 8.3 hours for the attorney billed at $364.50 per hour for drafting the motion to compel is reasonable and should be awarded. The Court finds the 1.5 hours for the attorney billed at $243 per hour for drafting the motion, memorandum and declaration for fees and costs is also reasonable and should be awarded. The Court notes that the hearing on this Motion to Compel was actually heard on January 24, 2023, and it was heard along with the Plaintiffs' motions for punitive damages and motions to seal. In reviewing the Court minutes, the Plaintiffs' oral argument on the unopposed motion to compel was actually between 4:06 p.m. and 4:17 p.m., so it was an eleven-minute argument on this motion. The Court finds that 7.5 hours to review and revise those documents on the motion to compel and oral argument on the motion to compel is excessive for this type of motion. Therefore, this Court will reduce the recoverable amount to reflect 4.0 hours billed at $490.50 which is a reasonable fee for the supervisory attorney that reviewed and argued the motions. The Court denies 3.5 hours billed at $490.50 (or the additional $1,716.75 in fees requested) as unreasonable or as attributable to motions other than the motion to compel against Rodriguez.

CONCLUSION

The Court **awards a total of $5,449.95** to Plaintiffs to be paid by Defendant Diego Rodriguez as reasonable fees incurred related the the Court's February 8, 2023 Memorandum Decision on Motion to Compel Diego Rodriguez to Respond to Discovery (Re: Failure to Respond to Discovery),

The $5,449.95 in attorneys' fees is to be paid by Defendant Diego Rodriguez within fourteen days after Diego Rodriguez is served with this Order Awarding Fees.

IT IS ORDERED.

Dated: 3/21/2023 5:47:10 PM

Lynn Norton
District Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on this day I served a copy of the attached to:

Erik F. Stidham	efstidham@hollandhart.com	[X] E-mail
Diego Rodriguez	freedommanpress@protonmail.com	[X] E-mail

Trent Tripple
Clerk of the Court

Dated: 3/22/2023

By: *Janine Korsen*
Deputy Clerk

EXHIBIT F

Filed: 1/19/2023 at 11:55 a .m.
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By: Janine Korsen Deputy Clerk

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

St Lukes Health System LTD, St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD, Chris Roth, Natasha Erickson, MD, Tracy Jungman
Plaintiff,
vs.
Ammon Bundy, Ammon Bundy for Governor, Diego Rodriguez, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, Freedom Man Press LLC
Defendant.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

Protective Order

THIS MATTER, having come before the Court on December 20, 2022 for hearing on Plaintiffs' Motion for Protective Order filed May 11, 2022, the Court finds good cause to grant such motion.[1]

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that any person, including all Defendants and any agent of any Defendant served with this Order, are prohibited from engaging in the following actions related to this case:

(1) Any person who, by direct or indirect force, or by any threats to a person or property, or by any manner wilfully[2] intimidates, threatens or harasses any person because such person has testified or because he[3] believes that such person has testified in this lawsuit may be held in contempt of court.

---

[1] For reasons stated at the hearing, the Court determined it would prepare its own Protection Order rather than signing the proposed order lodged by the Plaintiffs on May 11, 2022.

[2] For purposes of this Order, this Court will apply the definition of "willfully" in Idaho Criminal Jury Instruction 340. An act is done "willfully" when done on purpose. One can act willfully without intending to violate the law or this order, to injure another, or to acquire any advantage.

[3] The Court uses the term "he" in this Order, as the Legislature does in statutes. But the entirety of this Order applies to any person, regardless of gender.

(2) Any person who, by direct or indirect force, or by any threats to a person or property, or by any manner wilfully[4] intimidates, influences, impedes, deters, threatens, harasses, obstructs or prevents a witness, or any person who may be called as a witness, or any person he believes may be called as a witness in this lawsuit from testifying freely, fully and truthfully in this civil proceeding may be held in contempt of court.

The fact that a person was not actually prevented from testifying shall not be a defense to a charge of contempt for the actions in subsections (1) and/or (2) of this Order.

Those that have filed testimony in this matter to date include Chris Roth, Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, Dr. Jeffrey Erickson, Dr. Jamie Price, Dr. Camille LaCroix, David Barton, William T. Teninty, Jenna Balvin, Sara Berry, Jessica Flynn, John Coggins, Dennis Mesaros, Donna English, William Woods, Abby Abbondandolo, Katy Alexander, Marle Hoff, and Erik Stidham or any associated attorney at HOLLAND & HART LLP. Those who have been identified as a person who may be called as a witness to date include those listed above and also includes Eron Sanchez, Aaron Dykstra, Nice Loufoua, Meridian Police Detective Steve Hanson, Meridian Police Detective Jeff Fuller, Meridian Police Sergeant Christopher McGilvery, Meridian Police Officer Sean King, Judge Laurie Fortier, Kelly Shoplock, Joseph Robert Shoplock, Kristen Nate, Roaxanne, Printz, and Kyle Bringhurst. This protection order also applies to any subsequently-disclosed witness(es) as part of the formal discovery process in this case.

This Order is binding upon Diego Rodriguez and Ammon Bundy, and also any officers, agents, and/or employees of Ammon Bundy for Governor, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, and/or Freedom Man Press LLC, and any other person who receives actual notice of this order by personal service or in any manner allowed for service of a complaint or summons in the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

IT IS ORDERED: 1/18/2023 5:55:18 PM

Lynn Norton
District Judge

[4] *Id*.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on this day I served a copy of the attached to:

Erik F. Stidham	efstidham@hollandhart.com	[X] E-mail
Diego Rodriguez	freedommanpress@protonmail.com	[X] E-mail

St Lukes Health System LTD	Through counsel Erik Stidham
St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD	Through counsel Erik Stidham
Chris Roth	Through counsel Erik Stidham
Natasha D Erickson MD	Through counsel Erik Stidham

Ammon Bundy
4615 Harvest Lane
Emmett, ID 83617
[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Ammon Bundy for Governor
P.O. Box 37
Emmett, ID 83617
[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Peoples Rights Network
4615 Harvest Lane
Emmett, ID 83617
[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Freedom Man PAC
C/O Diego Rodriguez
9169 W. State Street, Ste. 3177
Boise ID 83714
[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Freedom Man Press LLC
C/O Diego Rodriguez
1317 Edgewater Dr. #507
Orlando, FL 32804
[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Trent Tripple
Clerk of the Court

Dated: 01/19/2023

By: *Janine Korsen*
Deputy Clerk

EXHIBIT G
Redacted

Holland & Hart

Erik F. Stidham
Partner
Phone 208.383.3934
efstidham@hollandhart.com

January 27, 2023

VIA EMAIL

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man PAC
Freedom Man Press LLC
freedommanpress@protonmail.com

Re: *St. Luke's et al. v. Ammon Bundy et al.* – Protective Order – Cease and Desist

Mr. Rodriguez:

As you know, the court entered the enclosed protective order and served copies by mail. In addition, this was provided to you through iCourt. You personally are on notice of the Court's order. Freedom Man PAC and Freedom Man Press LLC are on notice because you, their representative, have been served the protective order.

You and any officer, agent, employee of Freedom Man PAC and Freedom Man Press LLC are prohibited from threatening or harassing any witness, potential witness, or attorneys involved in the case. This includes every individual named in the protective order and others, including, but not limited to, Nadia Kravchuk, Erik Stidham, Laura Thompson, Chris McCurdy, Dr. Rachel Thomas, Blake Higley, Judge Annie McDevitt, and Judge Laurie Fortier, Kelly Shoplock, Police Officer Sean King, Police Sergeant Christopher McGilvery, Police Detective Jeff Fuller, Nice Loufoua, Kyle Bringhurst, Aaron Dykstra, .

Read the order carefully. Anyone who violates it may be held in contempt of court.

This cease and desist letter is sent without waiver of any right or remedy available at law or equity.

You, Freedom Man PAC, and Freedom Man Press LLC must cease and desist the harassment, intimidation, and threats. A non-exhaustive list of examples of such harassment, intimidation, and threats includes:

(1) Calls to action and harassment against Holland & Hart LLP, for example:

https://stlukesexposed.com/lawsuit/wicked-people/

https://www.freedomman.org/2022/my-response-to-the-idaho-statesman-st-lukes-lawsuit/

https://www.freedomman.org/2022/st-lukes-is-suing-us-for-exposing-them/

(2) Calls to action and harassment against Meridian Police Department, for example:

https://www.freedomman.org/2022/open-letter-meridian-police-ada-county-sheriff/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/archive/press-conference-tomorrow/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/police-chief-and-sheriff-challenged/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/they-tried-to-take-[redacted]-again/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/sean-king-meridians-finest-groper/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/[redacted]-has-genuine-ptsd/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/medical-proof-[redacted]-kidnapping-was-a-fraud/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/constitutional-rights-violated-by-meridian-police-and-judge-laurie-fortier/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/they-lied-to-you-[redacted]-was-healthy-baby-when-kidnapped/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/lies/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/videos/

(3) Calls to action and harassment against witness and potential witnesses in this case, for example,

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/story/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/kidnappers/aaron-dykstra/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/is-[redacted]-okay/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/kidnappers/tracy-jungman/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/kidnappers/natasha-erickson/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/zero-evidence-for-imminent-danger/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/kidnappers/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/shelter-care-hearing-end-of-day-update/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/adjudicatory-hearing-postponed/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/show-of-solidarity-for-[redacted]

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/insider-information-from-a-whistleblower/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/kidnappers/laurie-fortier-laura-thompson/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/archive/impossibility-of-cps-social-workers-objectivity/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/meet-kelly-shoplock-an-evil-cog-in-idahos-child-trafficking-machine/

(4) Calls to action and harassment against St. Luke's Health System, for example:

https://www.facebook.com/[redacted]/

https://stlukesexposed.com/

https://stlukesexposed.com/truth-about-st-lukes/

https://stlukesexposed.com/truth-about-st-lukes/page/

https://stlukesexposed.com/truth-about-st-lukes/how-st-lukes-killed-a-10-month-old-baby/

https://stlukesexposed.com/share-your-story/

https://stlukesexposed.com/articles/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/archive/original-story/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/st-lukes-is-harming-[redacted]/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/positive-development-in-[redacted]-case/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/[redacted]-before-and-after[redacted]was-kidnapped/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/your-prayers-are-working/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/emergency-update-prayer-and-protest-tomorrow-at-courthouse/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/prayer-and-protesting-continues/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/[redacted]-is-home/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/upcoming-pact-rally-info/

https://www.freedomman.org/[redacted]/archive/cps-is-genuinely-state-subsidized-child-trafficking/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/archive/be-a-whistleblower-be-a-hero/

https://www.freedomman.org[redacted]/press-conferences/

Take down the webpages linked above by 2 p.m. Monday, January 30, 2023.

You are not above the law. Stop the harassment, intimidation, and threats. Submit to the legal process. Your wrongful actions and lies caused great damage and continue to harm to my clients and countless people at St. Luke's and in the community. The mob you summoned in March 2022 threatened the lives of everyone at St. Luke's hospital—employees, public servants, and patients and their loved ones there to visit them. And you persist in posting lies and misleadingly edited videos on the internet while you hide from the lawsuit and try to avoid any accountability. These are the actions of a coward.

Sincerely,

/s/Erik F. Stidham

Erik F. Stidham
Partner
of Holland & Hart LLP

EFS:njh

Enclosure

20780060_v2

Filed: 1/19/2023 at 11:55 a .m.
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By: Janine Korsen Deputy Clerk

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

St Lukes Health System LTD, St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD, Chris Roth, Natasha Erickson, MD, Tracy Jungman
Plaintiff,
vs.
Ammon Bundy, Ammon Bundy for Governor, Diego Rodriguez, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, Freedom Man Press LLC
Defendant.

Case No. CV01-22-06789

Protective Order

THIS MATTER, having come before the Court on December 20, 2022 for hearing on Plaintiffs' Motion for Protective Order filed May 11, 2022, the Court finds good cause to grant such motion.[1]

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that any person, including all Defendants and any agent of any Defendant served with this Order, are prohibited from engaging in the following actions related to this case:

(1) Any person who, by direct or indirect force, or by any threats to a person or property, or by any manner wilfully[2] intimidates, threatens or harasses any person because such person has testified or because he[3] believes that such person has testified in this lawsuit may be held in contempt of court.

---

[1] For reasons stated at the hearing, the Court determined it would prepare its own Protection Order rather than signing the proposed order lodged by the Plaintiffs on May 11, 2022.

[2] For purposes of this Order, this Court will apply the definition of "willfully" in Idaho Criminal Jury Instruction 340. An act is done "willfully" when done on purpose. One can act willfully without intending to violate the law or this order, to injure another, or to acquire any advantage.

[3] The Court uses the term "he" in this Order, as the Legislature does in statutes. But the entirety of this Order applies to any person, regardless of gender.

(2) Any person who, by direct or indirect force, or by any threats to a person or property, or by any manner wilfully[4] intimidates, influences, impedes, deters, threatens, harasses, obstructs or prevents a witness, or any person who may be called as a witness, or any person he believes may be called as a witness in this lawsuit from testifying freely, fully and truthfully in this civil proceeding may be held in contempt of court.

The fact that a person was not actually prevented from testifying shall not be a defense to a charge of contempt for the actions in subsections (1) and/or (2) of this Order.

Those that have filed testimony in this matter to date include Chris Roth, Dr. Natasha Erickson, Tracy Jungman, Dr. Jeffrey Erickson, Dr. Jamie Price, Dr. Camille LaCroix, David Barton, William T. Teninty, Jenna Balvin, Sara Berry, Jessica Flynn, John Coggins, Dennis Mesaros, Donna English, William Woods, Abby Abbondandolo, Katy Alexander, Marle Hoff, and Erik Stidham or any associated attorney at HOLLAND & HART LLP. Those who have been identified as a person who may be called as a witness to date include those listed above and also includes Eron Sanchez, Aaron Dykstra, Nice Loufoua, Meridian Police Detective Steve Hanson, Meridian Police Detective Jeff Fuller, Meridian Police Sergeant Christopher McGilvery, Meridian Police Officer Sean King, Judge Laurie Fortier, Kelly Shoplock, Joseph Robert Shoplock, Kristen Nate, Roaxanne, Printz, and Kyle Bringhurst. This protection order also applies to any subsequently-disclosed witness(es) as part of the formal discovery process in this case.

This Order is binding upon Diego Rodriguez and Ammon Bundy, and also any officers, agents, and/or employees of Ammon Bundy for Governor, Freedom Man PAC, Peoples Rights Network, and/or Freedom Man Press LLC, and any other person who receives actual notice of this order by personal service or in any manner allowed for service of a complaint or summons in the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

IT IS ORDERED: 1/18/2023 5:55:18 PM

Lynn Norton
District Judge

[4] *Id.*

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on this day I served a copy of the attached to:

Erik F. Stidham	efstidham@hollandhart.com	[X] E-mail
Diego Rodriguez	freedommanpress@protonmail.com	[X] E-mail

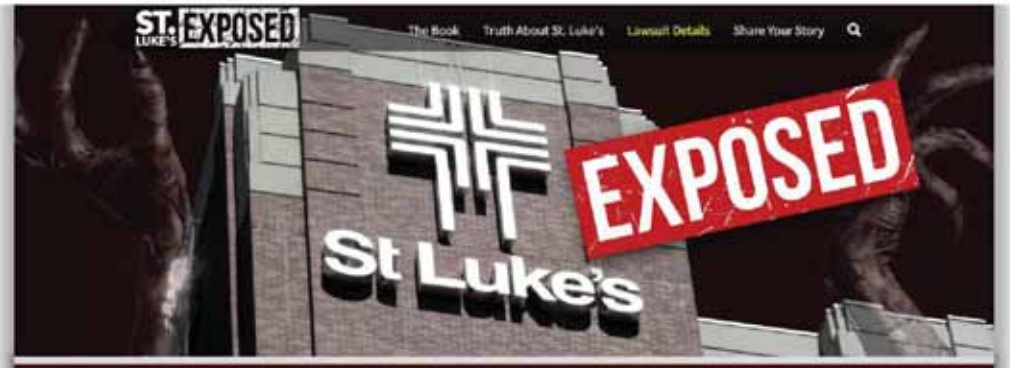
St Lukes Health System LTD	Through counsel Erik Stidham
St Lukes Regional Medical Center LTD	Through counsel Erik Stidham
Chris Roth	Through counsel Erik Stidham
Natasha D Erickson MD	Through counsel Erik Stidham
Ammon Bundy 4615 Harvest Lane Emmett, ID 83617	[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail
Ammon Bundy for Governor P.O. Box 37 Emmett, ID 83617	[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail
Peoples Rights Network 4615 Harvest Lane Emmett, ID 83617	[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail
Freedom Man PAC C/O Diego Rodriguez 9169 W. State Street, Ste. 3177 Boise ID 83714	[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail
Freedom Man Press LLC C/O Diego Rodriguez 1317 Edgewater Dr. #507 Orlando, FL 32804	[ ] By E-mail [X] By mail

Trent Tripple
Clerk of the Court

Dated: 01/19/2023

By: *Janine Korsen*
Deputy Clerk

EXHIBIT H



Meet the Wicked People Behind the Lawsuit

Share this page:

Meet the Wicked People Behind the Lawsuit

This page is under construction.

Get a copy of the books that exposes TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St. Luke's Hospitals!

Quick Links:

- The Lawsuit Details
- Truth About St. Luke's
- Share Your Horror Story

SITE INFORMATION:

Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:

COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	My Response to the Idaho Statesman Regarding the St. Luke's Lawsuit | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/2022/my-response-to-the-idaho-statesman-st-lukes-lawsuit/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:41:46 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:41:48 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	7
Capture ID:	o8ipSFmZJt89Kw8vYimPC8
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: cBgZC91nVbWTZhfcZUSpvA

My Response to the Idaho Statesman Regarding the St. Luke's Lawsuit

My Response to the Idaho Statesman Regarding the St. Luke's Lawsuit

June 30th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

Yesterday I received another text message from an Idaho Statesman reporter about news reports regarding the lawsuit from St. Luke's hospital against me and Ammon Bundy. Here is what the text said (actual screenshot):

6/29/22, 4:24 PM

> Hi Diego, I'm working on a story about the St Luke's lawsuit. They hospital says they've made efforts to serve you, but that they haven't been able to locate you. They also said the state has entered a tax lien against you. Would you like to comment on the lawsuit?

Obviously, a newspaper article is only going to pick and choose certain statements to publish (not necessarily nefariously, but there's only so much room available in any given article), so I wanted to give you the entirety of my response here:

First of all, you can bet your bottom dollar that there will be NO REAL JUSTICE in any lawsuit against me or any other liberty minded individual in Ada County. Ada County is bought and paid for by Idaho's "deep state" which is a general cabal made up of Idaho's corrupt politicians, IACI, and other nefarious characters—all of which get their power and money by force—stealing from Idaho's citizens by way of Idaho State Government.

Both recent and past history have demonstrated that there is NO JUSTICE in Ada County. Period. Ammon Bundy was wrongfully prosecuted and found guilty, as well as Casey Baker, Aaron Von

Quick Links:

First of all, you can bet your bottom dollar that there will be NO REAL JUSTICE in any lawsuit against me or any other liberty minded individual in Ada County. Ada County is bought and paid for by Idaho's "deep state" which is a general cabal made up of Idaho's corrupt politicians, IACI, and other nefarious characters—all of which get their power and money by force—stealing from Idaho's citizens by way of Idaho State Government.

Both recent and past history have demonstrated that there is NO JUSTICE in Ada County. Period. Ammon Bundy was wrongfully prosecuted and found guilty, as well as Casey Baker, Aaron Von Schmidt and untold numbers of innocent Idaho citizens. The details of their court cases demonstrate gross constitutional violations on the part of judges and law enforcement, including at least one police officer who was forced to come back to the courthouse to recant his testimony after evidence was presented that he LIED UNDER OATH, and at least one judge denying Ammon Bundy the right to mention the Constitution in his own case. Any inquisitive citizen can find the details themselves—though the average citizen is too busy or too indifferent to care.

St. Luke's has also hired the Holland and Hart law firm which is the same law firm who has been involved in untold numbers of corrupt actions against the citizens of Idaho, all to enrich themselves. They have been the law firm who have taken hundreds of thousands (probably millions) of dollars from Idaho Citizens from payments they received directly from the Idaho State government. They got paid from Butch Otter, NonBinary Brad Little, and hoards of other state government politicians and corrupt state agencies.

They were the law firm who gave the "legal opinions" that were used to prop up fake and unlawful lockdowns during the COVID scam of 2020 and 2021. Now they have been hired by St. Luke's who also gets millions of dollars of funding from government—meaning that they again are taking money forcefully from the people. In short, by taking taxpayer dollars, essentially stealing from the people, they now have essentially unlimited funds to fight against me until the end of time.

So there will be no justice in this case other than PUBLIC EXPOSURE. With the odds stacked against me, it will not matter what evidence is presented at this court trial—I will lose. I accept that.

Nevertheless, I will do everything in my power to expose the corruption of St. Luke's Hospital and the Holland and Hart law firm. Their actions in Idaho over the course of decades have been unprincipled, corrupt, indefensible, and are direct attacks on the soul and conscience of the Idaho public.

They are suing me for publicly declaring FACTUAL ACTIONS that they have done/taken. Well, that is quite a waste of everyone's time because I am happy to publicly recant any single statement I have made and to publish retractions and/or to delete any previous articles or statements about St. Luke's hospital if they can demonstrate ONE SINGLE, SOLITARY FACTUAL INACCURACY that I have stated or published. It is as simple as that—no lawsuit necessary.

They can't and won't do that—because I have not made any false statements about them. On the other hand, they have lied repeatedly about me and my family and the entire Baby Cyrus case and this will be demonstrated both in and outside of the courtroom.

The truth is they are suing me as a means of intimidation—to demonstrate their power and to make me an example to anyone and everyone else who would dare challenge the power structure of Idaho.

As far as them not being able to serve me properly, well I can't hold that against them as I have

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display

America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel

The Great Scam of 2020

ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force

List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19

Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

other hand, they have lied repeatedly about me and my family and the entire Baby Cyrus case and this will be demonstrated both in and outside of the courtroom.

The truth is they are suing me as a means of intimidation—to demonstrate their power and to make me an example to anyone and everyone else who would dare challenge the power structure of Idaho.

As far as them not being able to serve me properly, well I can't hold that against them as I have been out of the country and I am now a resident of another country where I will be for any future hearings anyway. But I am both happy and willing to participate in all court hearings via Zoom which is the means by which Idaho courts forced Idaho citizens to use during the COVID scam anyway.

I do find it remarkable that they are claiming to not be able to get a hold of me—with all of their limitless resources. Yet Ian Stevenson, a singular individual reporter from the Idaho Statesman was able to do so within a few hours. Sounds to me like they're not trying very hard, or they're just lying.

And as for the state entering a tax lien against me as a result of this lawsuit—I don't know anything about it, but I wouldn't be shocked. It would just go to show AGAIN how corrupt and vile the Idaho court system is—how they could enter a judgment against me for a civil lawsuit where I have not been been served, where no evidence has been presented, and where no court hearings have been held. That is called INJUSTICE, and it is par for the course in the State of Idaho.

NOTE - the reporter later clarified that the tax lien mentioned was not as a result of this lawsuit.

Diego Rodriguez

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

16 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

9 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Darius
7 months ago

Give em hell Diego. I support you 100%.

3 1 Reply • Share ›

cinnamon2005
7 months ago

You deserve what you brought on yourself. If you did nothing wrong, why did you run to another country? St. Luke's was just doing their job. The courts are doing their job. All you are doing is crying 'whoa is me'. Grow up!

4 2 Reply • Share ›

T

Truth Sleuth → cinnamon2005
7 months ago

He's a fool, a loser and a coward. He bragged about his case against St. Luke's and then turned tail and scampered. Truth is an absolute defense under the law when it comes to defamation. If Rodriguez had a case, he would make it. He obviously knows he has no such case. LOL.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Jurgen Homola → cinnamon2005
2 months ago edited

@cinnamon2005, you're OBVIOUSLY a complete MORON, no matter how much you hide beind your psudonym. Chances are that you are TOO MUCH OF A #COWARD to really reveal who you are, because that would identify you as a FOOL and #YESMAN or a #YESWOMAN. You also have no idea how much your cowardice is hurting you, because, no matter how much of an idiot you are with the comments you make, the UNLAWFUL acts of government and politicians, in collusion with big business and pharma, have BULLSHITTED you in believing their lies. You taking the stand to "protect" yourself and by trying to defame someone who is CLEARLY ALLOWED to make the decision to move where he is treated best, will highly likely be caught up in the corruption, and NOTHING is going to save you from your IDIOCY and COWARDICE. You'll following others like sheep to the slaughterhouse, or lemmings down the cliff - and THAT is your choice. Let others make their own choice too. And do YOURSELF afavor: STUDY what is really going on, and you'll be amazed at how much BULLSHIT you're volutarily "eating". Of course, you're allowed to make that choice too. The LIES and DISINFORMATION you believe in WILL DEFINITELY affect you, your kids, your wife and your whole family in the long run. The sad part? You'll then want to change your mind, and find it's too late... You're on your way to get splattered from walking over the cliff with all the other "lemmings"... There AINT a parachute to save Y'ALL... Your STUPIDITY and COWARDICE is going to distroy you...

Here's a quote fitting to lemmings and sheep like yourself: "Nothing in the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity!"

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → cinnamon2005
7 months ago

Cinnamon2005, your comments could potentially be taken seriously if they were

COWARDICE is going to distroy you...

Here's a quote fitting to lemmings and sheep like yourself: "Nothing in the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity!"

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → cinnamon2005

7 months ago

Cinnamon2005, your comments could potentially be taken seriously if they were based in facts. But like all good statists, you never opine with truth or reality.

The TRUTH is that I haven't "run to another country." I moved my family to Florida, as the entire world has known for months (as it was planned and publicized way before my grandson was kidnapped). And I have been a resident outside of the country for years building business opportunities abroad (and scuba diving).

And it's "woe is me" not "whoa is me," but I understand you got a government education so we shouldn't expect much from you.

And if by "just doing their job" you mean that St. Luke's is profiting from the immoral forced abduction of children—then yes, *they are doing their job.* And if by that you mean that courts can allow false testimony, intimidate jurors, ban exculpatory evidence, prevent the expression of Constitutional rights, stack juries for favored outcomes, and collude with prosecutors in order to get what they want —then yes, *they are doing their job.*

1 1 Reply • Share ›

Truth Sleuth → Diego Rodriguez

7 months ago

Truth is an absolute defense against defamation. If you had actual evidence to support your claims against the plaintiffs, then you would deliver that evidence and WIPE THE FLOOR with them. You obviously have no such evidence, and your belly-aching about it is just that. Bluster and hot air are not credible defenses against charges of defamation. You are busted, by your own words and inaction, and you deserve what the law hands down against you.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → cinnamon2005

7 months ago

Are you a complete moron or what? Everyone knows Diego and his family moved to Florida. And if you actually read what he wrote above, he's not running from this case he is happily taking it as a chance to expose the crooks!

1 1 Reply • Share ›

The Donald

7 months ago

I hope you expose St Lukes completely. We all know they are dirty and corrupt. They hurt more people than they helped and God only knows how many people they have killed for money, especially during covid.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy

7 months ago

Nice response, Bro. I am personally aware of what they did to Casey Baker and I agree with you that it makes me feel that there is no way anybody could get any justice there.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

1 1 Reply • Share ›

Truth Sleuth → Diego Rodriguez
7 months ago

Truth is an absolute defense against defamation. If you had actual evidence to support your claims against the plaintiffs, then you would deliver that evidence and WIPE THE FLOOR with them. You obviously have no such evidence, and your belly-aching about it is just that. Bluster and hot air are not credible defenses against charges of defamation. You are busted, by your own words and inaction, and you deserve what the law hands down against you.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → cinnamon2005
7 months ago

Are you a complete moron or what? Everyone knows Diego and his family moved to Florida. And if you actually read what he wrote above, he's not running from this case he is happily taking it as a chance to expose the crooks!

1 1 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
7 months ago

I hope you expose St Lukes completely. We all know they are dirty and corrupt. They hurt more people than they helped and God only knows how many people they have killed for money, especially during covid.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
7 months ago

Nice response, Bro. I am personally aware of what they did to Casey Baker and I agree with you that it makes me feel that there is no way anybody could get any justice there.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	St Luke's is Suing Us for Exposing Them | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/2022/st-lukes-is-suing-us-for-exposing-them/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:18:23 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:18:25 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	54.175.14.236
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	9jtV5VPqLQAyVUVLoKwWNh
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: hfqarwhjxnZaxvQjZsCr7z

St Luke's is Suing Us for Exposing Them

St Luke's is Suing Us for Exposing Them

May 16th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

Last week I got a text from a reporter at the Idaho Statesman asking me about a lawsuit with St. Luke's hospital. I had no idea what they were talking about, and later had to read about it from a news website where I downloaded the actual lawsuit (i.e. legal complaint) and read it for myself.

And yes, it is true, St. Luke's Hospital is suing me, Ammon Bundy, and other entities they allege that Ammon and I control.

What is all this about, you might ask? Well, they are claiming that in the course of fighting to get my Grandson back from their clutches after he was kidnapped by child traffickers from the Meridian Police Department and put into the very wicked hands of St. Luke's Hospital, Ammon and I allegedly caused them *so much harm and damage* that their business has suffered as a result.

The 33 page complaint is so littered with lies, mischaracterizations, falsehoods, and not-so-cleverly-worded propaganda claims, that it makes one wonder if the attorneys spent any time at all doing real research before filing the complaint, or if they're just banking on the assumption that they control the Ada County courthouse and are backed up by the highest levels of Idaho's government—including the Governor, Attorney General, and the entire RINO wing of the Idaho Republican party.

To be certain, the Holland & Hart law firm that was hired by St. Luke's hospital is the most powerful and deep-pocketed law firm in the state, and have themselves worked in cahoots with Idaho state government to build legal barriers to Idaho citizen's regaining their freedoms during the fake COVID lockdowns. And they've been at the forefront of many corrupt Idaho policies in conjunction with IACI and Idaho government officials. *Yup, it's that same law firm.*

So yes, their pockets are deep and their ability to financially devastate their opponents is unmatched in Idaho. Yet for all their historical legal prowess and their deep ties to Idaho's corrupt state—*they sure have put on a display of utter incompetence in their filing of this lawsuit.* I mean, at least, they could have pretended to try to make accurate claims against us!

But in the end, we all know what this is—***it's an attempt to silence their opposition.*** It's an attempt to shut down the voices who are exposing the wickedness of St. Luke's Hospital and the multiple players involved in Idaho's government subsidized child trafficking ring.

We've been shining the light on them, and the darkness doesn't like it. So they are trying to slap us down with what is colloquially referred to in legal circles as a SLAPP suit—*a baseless lawsuit designed to silence political opposition.* And its typically done by large, deep pocketed institutions, who have more money than morality, and who don't care how much money or time they have to expend to destroy innocent citizens who are exercising their Constitutional rights and exposing wickedness.

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:

COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display

America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel

The Great Scam of 2020

ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force

List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19

Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

the multiple players involved in Idaho's government subsidized child trafficking ring.

We've been shining the light on them, and the darkness doesn't like it. So they are trying to slap us down with what is colloquially referred to in legal circles as a SLAPP suit—*a baseless lawsuit designed to silence political opposition.* And its typically done by large, deep pocketed institutions, who have more money than morality, and who don't care how much money or time they have to expend to destroy innocent citizens who are exercising their Constitutional rights and exposing wickedness.

And here's the best part of this case—they have included a number of incredible elements to their list of allegations against us which means that we will now have DISCOVERY and SUBPOENA power to prove in a court of law the veracity (i.e. truth) of our claims. And the amazing thing is that they didn't have to include these things, but they did! So now, thanks to them, the entire country is going to learn things that they previously would have never known. For example, they are alleging:

1. That St. Luke's Hospital, and their CEO, Chris Roth, did not financially benefit from the pandemic. Wow! How does that have anything to do with Baby Cyrus? But we'll take it! Now they have to prove in a court of law that St. Luke's hospital and CEO Chris Roth did not financially benefit from the pandemic. The discovery from this case will obviously extend to all allopathic hospitals that received compensation from COVID money, and we already know in this case that Chris Roth earned multiple millions of dollars in the 2 years since COVID, which is outrageously higher than any CEO had previously earned. So yeah, we get to find out how much money St. Luke's earned by giving Remdesivir to patients or by putting them on ventilators—treatments known to kill people, and treatments for which they were paid quite handsomely! And now they have to provide PROOF of it all in court. And yes, I'm going to publish it far and wide for everyone to see! Thanks guys! Thanks for this opportunity!

2. That St. Luke's hospital is not involved in child trafficking along with police departments, the judiciary, and the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. Again, this might be the most glorious part of the entire lawsuit! Now, we will get to have discovery on the details of how much money the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare receives for every child they kidnap. We'll also learn in a public trial how much money St. Luke's gets paid for taking these kidnapped children into their care. We will find out how Police Department's get compensated and how the judiciary is allowed to violate the Constitution while acting on behalf of CPS. Dozens of questions that parental rights advocates and CPS opponents have been trying to find out for decades are now going to be subject to legal discovery in this case! What a gift! Thanks again!

The next best part is that the foundations for their claims are totally baseless. For example, they claim that we did this for financial gain. Ha! First of all, I have never earned a single red cent for any political activism, and I've never earned anything on behalf of the Freedom Man PAC, or the publishing of our blog here at FreedomMan.org. On the contrary, I've personally subsidized the entire thing! In other words, my activism has cost me money, and I haven't earned a thing!

On the other hand, St. Luke's is a "non-profit organization" that is heavily subsidized by the government, yet its CEO, Chris Roth, has earned millions off of this "non-profit." How about that? A multi-millionaire who earns his money from tax-subsidized compensation (in other words—*your* money) at a so-called "non profit" is accusing local citizens of attacking his hospital for financial gain when we haven't earned a dime and have actually lost tons of money, out of pocket, for simply exposing them and doing the "exposing work" that our founders recognized citizen's would have to do in order to preserve our Republic. Chris Roth and St. Luke's are making money off of child trafficking, pure and simple. Ammon Bundy and I are losing money trying to expose it. Also pure and simple. And this will be easily demonstrated in court.

And in this case it is sooooo obvious that our fight was not about money, but it was about ***getting back my GRANDSON who had been kidnapped!*** Even low IQ RINOs can figure that out, but apparently the geniuses at Holland & Hart can't.

They are also are going to have to legally refute the claim that St. Luke's hospital is "world famous for harming patients and killing babies." And we will likewise have to substantiate that claim. This means that we get to invite any of thousands of patients and citizens that St. Luke's has harmed over the years in unimaginable and unconscionable ways, who have had their stories oppressed and have never had their day in court. Imagine the number of witnesses who have been dying for the opportunity for the court to hear what St. Luke's did to them, and who have never had the means or platform to share their story and have been silenced for so long. Thank you, St. Luke's! With this lawsuit, you just opened the door for every single citizen you have harmed over the years to get in line to testify against you.

So yeah, we get it—they want to shut us up. Well fine. Go ahead and try. We already know that in

Coronavirus is Shameful

has harmed over the years in unimaginable and unconscionable ways, who have had their stories oppressed and have never had their day in court. Imagine the number of witnesses who have been dying for the opportunity for the court to hear what St. Luke's did to them, and who have never had the means or platform to share their story and have been silenced for so long. Thank you, St. Luke's! With this lawsuit, you just opened the door for every single citizen you have harmed over the years to get in line to testify against you.

So yeah, we get it—they want to shut us up. Well fine. Go ahead and try. We already know that in your secret meetings you have made it clear that your intent in this case is to silence us and to totally "bankrupt Ammon and Diego." Well, I've got news for you, we're not shutting up and we're not backing down.

In fact, I will make you this promise—you will see a measure of public exposure and publishing on this case, the likes of which you've never seen in your entire life. And no amount of legal maneuvering or manipulation will shut my mouth or stop me from publishing EVERYTHING, as it is my Constitutional right to do so and I will exercise that right!

I will publish everything. Every. Thing. In other words, EVERYTHING. "Todo" in Spanish. I will make videos, mailing campaigns, social media campaigns, radio ads, TV ads, and more to publish to all Idaho citizens, and to the world, the specific corrupt actions that Holland & Hart along with St. Luke's are taking in this case. I will also publish everything about the discovery we make concerning payments received from COVID money, from the Federal Government for forcefully taking children, and everything else we learn and uncover that is both incriminating and unconscionable, and downright *outrageous and offensive to the public conscience.*

We will also publish any and all evidence of conspiracy against us on behalf of all the bad actors in Idaho government with the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, police agencies, the judiciary, prosecutors, and others.

I'm even going to have an entire website built and developed from the ground up to expose everything and to keep a historical archive for all time so that the entire world can see the corruption and wickedness of St. Luke's, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, and all other bad actors in the process, and it can be used to permanently shine the light on the criminal government subsidized Child Trafficking ring that exists in all 50 states.

Everyone will soon learn everything—because you guys made it all possible when you filed this lawsuit. So thank you. Thank you for finally seeing to it that this gets done. We'll see you in court!

Diego Rodriguez

Sponsored

NFL Star Rob Gronkowski's Favorite Shoes

Family Adopted A New 'Dog', But When The Vet Sees It He Calls The Police

New Range Rover SUV Prices

Range Rover | Search Ads

"Move your money in 2022," Wall street legend warns

Crash Analysis

Triplets Take The Same Picture For 33 Years. Don't Cry When You See The La...

Give It Love

What do you think?

25 Responses

New Range Rover SUV Prices

Range Rover | Search Ads

"Move your money in 2022," Wall street legend warns

Crypto Analytics

Triplets Take The Same Picture For 33 Years. Don't Cry When You See The La...

Cure It Live

What do you think?

25 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

9 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Katy C · 7 days ago

So amazing that you never back down! God bless you and Ammon for fighting this fight! Our prayers are with you! Would love to donate to help you take down all these evil groups down. If that's possible, let me know. I'm positive my money will be used for fighting this and I'm grateful for all that you do!

4 | Reply · Share ›

Darius · 7 days ago

Maybe this whole episode was just so that you guys could go after the medical establishment. This has needed to happen for a long time. Now you guys have a shot to do it.

3 | Reply · Share ›

Sentinel · 6 days ago

I have a lot of respect for Ammon Bundy after his epic fight against Nevada. A great and capable ally for Diego, and he would make a great governor for the state of idaho.

1 | Reply · Share ›

Sentinel · 6 days ago

Before I read this I was going to say, embrace the opportunity for discovery. And you did it in spades!!!! Great work, Diego. I haven't been this excited about getting justice in a long, long time.

1 | Reply · Share ›

Jimmy · 6 days ago

Theyre panicking cause your exposing them and nobody has ever done that before. I hope you sue them back and make them pay millions! These hospitals are murderous. Long before COVID theyve been killing people for years! Just keep showing everyone the truth!

1 | Reply · Share ›

Sentinel → Jimmy · 6 days ago

Brian Shilhavy has been exposing them for decades(healthimpactnews.com). In 2014, he started MedicalKidnap.com, which documented the horrific stories of families who were losing their children to the Child Protective Services and Foster Care system around the country.

Here he offers resources including lawyers

https://medicalkidnap.com/r...

| Reply · Share ›

Roy's Take · 4 days ago

Thank you Diego for standing up for justice. Praying for you and yours.

| Reply · Share ›

The Donald · 5 days ago

St Luke's is showing themselves to be establishment garbage to the 10th degree. These pieces of shit need to rot and burn forever! I hope Diego and Ammon have what it takes to go the distance with these pedophiles! So far it seems like they do, but I pray you guys dont get weary.

| Reply · Share ›

Wondering Soul · 7 days ago

4 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Darius · 7 days ago

Maybe this whole episode was just so that you guys could go after the medical establishment. This has needed to happen for a long time. Now you guys have a shot to do it.

3 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Sentinel · 6 days ago

I have a lot of respect for Ammon Bundy after his epic fight against Nevada. A great and capable ally for Diego, and he would make a great governor for the state of Idaho.

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Sentinel · 6 days ago

Before I read this I was going to say, embrace the opportunity for discovery. And you did it in spades!!!! Great work, Diego. I haven't been this excited about getting justice in a long, long time.

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Jimmy · 6 days ago

Theyre panicking cause your exposing them and nobody has ever done that before. I hope you sue them back and make them pay millions! These hospitals are murderous. Long before COVID theyve been killing people for years! Just keep showing everyone the truth!

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Sentinel ➔ Jimmy · 6 days ago

Brian Shilhavy has been exposing them for decades(healthimpactnews.com). In 2014, he started MedicalKidnap.com, which documented the horrific stories of families who were losing their children to the Child Protective Services and Foster Care system around the country.

Here he offers resources including lawyers
https://medicalkidnap.com/r...

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Roy's Take · 4 days ago

Thank you Diego for standing up for justice. Praying for you and yours.

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

The Donald · 5 days ago

St Luke's is showing themselves to be establishment garbage to the 10th degree. These pieces of shit need to rot and burn forever! I hope Diego and Ammon have what it takes to go the distance with these pedophiles! So far it seems like they do, but I pray you guys dont get weary.

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Wondering Soul · 7 days ago

This child buy and selling using Hospitals and CPS/APS has to be exposed. Look into Probate Courts using forced guardianship. Hospitals are now hiring their own guardians and donating large sums of money to Probate Courts to own the judge. Generational wealth is being destroyed. The elderly and disabled are being forced into institutions and their assets and homes sold to the court minions. Than they are made indigent and forced into a medicaid home whereas the nursing home gets millions from the federal government. So babies, kids, the disabled and elderly are all being trafficked for money using medical clinics, cps/aps/ foster care and guardianship. Its a billion dollar market.

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Subscribe · Add Disqus to your site · Do Not Sell My Data · DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

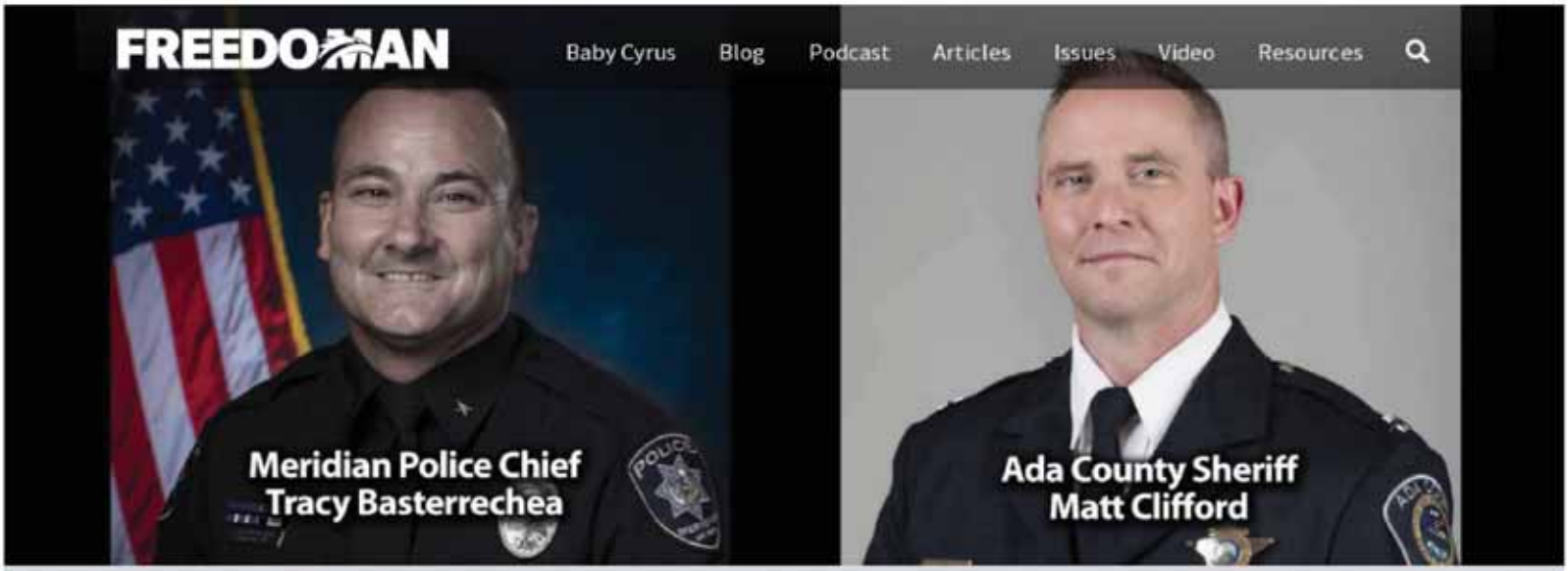
SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Open Letter to Meridian Police Chief Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff Matt Clifford | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/2022/open-letter-meridian-police-ada-county-sheriff/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:32:45 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:32:48 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	11
Capture ID:	isXcvHxKvntoeEMGGKEyMy
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: kzCQ5XAWig1Nru3YoV1EFv



Open Letter to Meridian Police Chief Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff Matt Clifford

Open Letter to Meridian Police Chief Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff Matt Clifford

March 22nd, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff Matt Clifford,

On March 11th, my grandson was forcefully kidnapped by Meridian Police Detectives who were aided and abetted by Meridian Police Officers whom you two are protecting and defending.

Chief Tracy Basterrechea, you have published a platitude filled, boiler plate response, that demonstrates you are either willfully ignorant of what took place the night my grandson was illegally kidnapped by your staff, or you are willfully complicit in their actions. There is no third option.

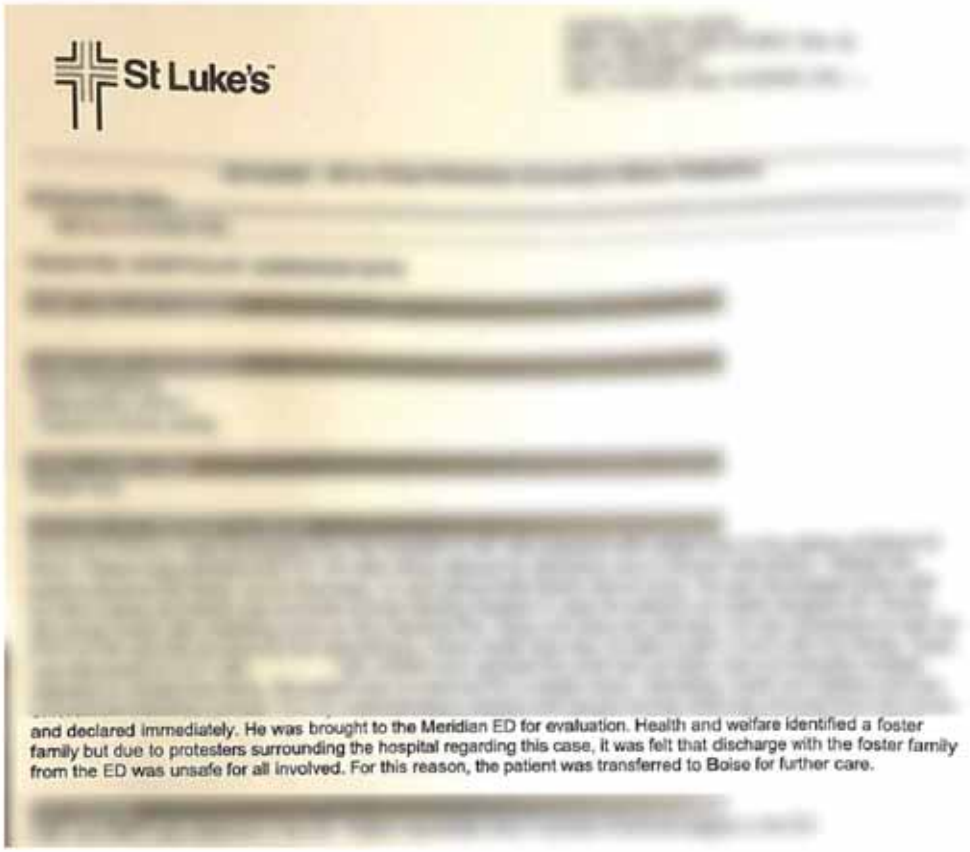
And Sheriff Matt Clifford, you likewise have demonstrated with your response that you either support police officers breaking the law, violating constitutional rights, and altogether acting like belligerent thugs—or you are simply too lazy to look at the facts and make a reasonable determination. To be clear, you stated plainly that you were "...confident in the officer's decision making" and that you "fully support how they handled [the]...situation." You then go on to unbelievably state, "Given the same circumstances, our investigators would have likely arrived at the same conclusion and made the same decisions." Well, thank you Sheriff Clifford for letting us know that *you are completely untrustworthy and that your investigators are*

Quick Links:

And Sheriff Matt Clifford, you likewise have demonstrated with your response that you either support police officers breaking the law, violating constitutional rights, and altogether acting like belligerent thugs—or you are simply too lazy to look at the facts and make a reasonable determination. To be clear, you stated plainly that you were "...confident in the officer's decision making" and that you "fully support how they handled [the]...situation." You then go on to unbelievably state, "Given the same circumstances, our investigators would have likely arrived at the same conclusion and made the same decisions." Well, thank you Sheriff Clifford for letting us know that *you are completely untrustworthy and that your investigators are likewise a bunch of thugs with badges that should never be trusted.*

To support my assertions of the both of you, I present the following facts, evidence, and questions for the both of you:

POINT #1 - The premise of the entire kidnapping was the claim that Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger." This is a medical term expressing that the medical condition of the child is so dire that he is essentially at the *point of death.* For this reason, the state is authorized to forcefully take a child into its possession to be put in the care of medical professionals to ensure its health and safety. However, medical records obtained from St. Luke's hospital clearly admit that, *"[Baby Cyrus] was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to the protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care."*


St Luke's

and declared immediately. He was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care.

If Baby Cyrus was clearly in "imminent danger" as your officers claim, then why was your planned course of action to dump him off into the hands of strangers immediately, within minutes, on the same night? Clearly the child was not in "imminent danger." If he's not in imminent danger, you have no justification for kidnapping him! So yes, you've been caught, and your fraud has been exposed.

FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES

COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display

America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel

The Great Scam of 2020

ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force

List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19

Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

If Baby Cyrus was clearly in "imminent danger" as your officers claim, then why was your planned course of action to dump him off into the hands of strangers immediately, within minutes, on the same night? Clearly the child was not in "imminent danger." If he's not in imminent danger, you have no justification for kidnapping him! So yes, you've been caught, and your fraud has been exposed.

POINT # 2 - What logical reason do your officers have to tear the child away from his nursing mother who clearly posed zero threat to the health and well-being of the child? She could have stayed with her baby in the ambulance and in the hospital, but you ripped that child away from his primary source of nutrition. This is child endangerment. Please explain your justification—thousands of breastfeeding mothers would like to know.

POINT # 3 - What justification do you have for the Meridian police officer who repeatedly lied to Marissa, on camera, and promised her that she would never be separated from Baby Cyrus, and that she would be able to ride with him in the ambulance to the hospital? Does the Meridian Police Department and Ada County Sheriff's department support lying to citizens in order to kidnap children?

POINT # 4 - My daughter, Miranda, was clearly assaulted and both verbally and physically abused by your officers. She was yelled at by a belligerent officer who clearly lacked self-control or the ability to de-escalate a situation—who screamed at my harmless 23 year old daughter to "get your ass out of the car!" Miranda is savvy and knows she can't be arrested for doing no wrong, so she asked, "What crime did I commit?" She asked multiple times and they refused to answer before ripping her arm through the window of the truck—a form of physical assault. Do you support that treatment of innocent citizens? Do you support officers refusing to acknowledge why a citizen is being arrested or detained (which is required by law)? Do you train your officers to de-escalate or to act unhinged and out of control? Please answer.

They then proceeded to tell Miranda, "You are under arrest for felony injury to a child," to which Miranda replied, "That's not my child." Your sardonic and disrespectful police officer, Sergeant Christopher McGilvery, then replied mockingly, *"...if that's not your child, then you don't need to be going into handcuffs."* The officer then told her she was under arrest for, "falsification to an officer." Your ignorant and incompetent officers arrested my daughter, Miranda, who is not even the mother to the child. And they placed her under arrest for two separate charges: "felony injury to a child," and "falsification to an officer." Neither of which she was guilty of, and again she is not even the child's mother, which she stated at least 3 times.

After your obstinate police officers humiliated themselves by arresting the wrong woman—they then gave her the charge of "resisting and obstruction" which everyone knows is the charge corrupt police officers use to arrest anybody at anytime for any purpose. Do you support these actions by your officers? Do you support false arrests? Do you support this behavior? *Remember, everybody can see it because it was all caught on film. (See video below from :00 to :49)*

behavior? *Remember, everybody can see it because it was all caught on film. (See video below from :00 to :49)*

POINT # 5 - After my daughter Marissa was removed from the truck, officers took Cyrus away temporarily and searched her with a pat down to ensure she did not have any weapons on her. This, I understand is standard protocol—yet, she was patted down by a male officer. That is wholly unacceptable. Do you want your daughters groped by male officers?

Finally, after Marissa had Cyrus forcefully ripped out of her hands, she was put in handcuffs and marched out of the ambulance in the cold where another perverted officer, Sean King, patted her down, groped her, and put his hands up her blouse and down her pants—again, all of this was captured on film. Your officers had already patted her down and checked her for weapons, so what reason could you possibly have to do a second and more intrusive and humiliating pat down, other than the fact that your officers had in their custody, a beautiful young lady who was vulnerable and in handcuffs, and your officer took advantage of the moment to molest her? If you truly felt you were in danger, why wasn't a woman officer called in to check her? This again is all on film and the whole world has watched it and judged your department accordingly. (See video above from 7:40 - 8:10)

Do you support physical molestation, groping, and all-around inappropriate touching of innocent female citizens by your male officers? Because remember—you came out in defense of their actions.

You said that you "fully supported how they handled the situation." So, do you support the violation of rights, lying and manipulation, kidnapping based on proven false pretenses, molestation of young girls by male officers, and false arrests? Because that all happened on that night and it can all be seen in the video above (and the above referenced medical record from St. Luke's hospital).

Now, my family is a Christian family and we are prepared to forgive you and your officers for abusing my family, violating our rights, and kidnapping my grandson. But you must first acknowledge your sin, and repent publicly.

The evidence has been presented to a watching world. And much more is forthcoming, as we have evidence of many more blatant falsehoods and law breaking in this case, on behalf of your officers. But the 5 points above will suffice for now.

Now, my family is a Christian family and we are prepared to forgive you and your officers for abusing my family, violating our rights, and kidnapping my grandson. But you must first acknowledge your sin, and repent publicly.

The evidence has been presented to a watching world. And much more is forthcoming, as we have evidence of many more blatant falsehoods and law breaking in this case, on behalf of your officers. But the 5 points above will suffice for now.

We await your response. And we are expecting actual answers to the actual 5 points and not just meaningless, boiler plate, platitudinal responses drafted by your public relations department to minimize public fallout.

Until you both are willing to admit your own errors, chastise and punish your officers for violating rights and breaking the law, and publicly apologize to our family, then I ask that the both of you resign your offices in shame, and "go on your merry way."

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

P.S. We encourage readers to contact both Meridian Police Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Sheriff Matt Clifford and demand a response to this open letter.

Sheriff Matt Clifford:
(208) 577-3000
sheriff@adacounty.id.gov

Meridian Police Chief Tracey Basterrechea:
(208) 888-6678
mpd@meridiancity.org

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

111 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

23 Comments

Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share

Best Newest Oldest

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share Best Newest Oldest

Jimmy
a year ago

Isn't the Meridian police department the same one that arrested that mom in the park during covid? Seems like there's a serious problem with authoritarianism in the culture of that department. And it all starts at the top. That chief of police needs to be investigated, he will likely be the one who ends up behind bars!

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
a year ago

Yes, this is the same police department. That woman was Sarah Brady and the law breaking, Constitution violating police officer was Sargent Branden Fiscus.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

Section 18 title 242 of the United States code. He reads it at 1 hour 58 mins. Kidnapping, attempted kidnapping, sexual abuse/assault. And this is by law enforcement he's talking about.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

He's in Oregon but knows the laws in all the states through that part of the country.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

I saw you on Scotts show. I cant send link for some reason but watch this guy. Straight out of babylon part 3 on rumble between hour 1 and 2. He tells how to handle those communist cocksuckers at CPS.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

the country.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

I saw you on Scotts show. I cant send link for some reason but watch this guy. Straight out of babylon part 3 on rumble between hour 1 and 2. He tells how to handle those communist cocksuckers at CPS.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

steffStudios → Jimmy

a year ago

This is repeated over and over in the democratic states, THE BIGGEST HUMAN TRAFFICKING in the world. It happened to me in California with two kids (boy and girl)

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Geri D.

a year ago

This still makes me cry and angry. These officers must be held accountable. The Governor must be held accountable. WTP stand with Diego, his family, and every other family that has been wrongfully stripped of parental rights and their children abused psychologically, emotionally, physically by a tyrannical system.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Mindy Andresen

a year ago

What the devil meant for evil, the LORD will turn into something good for families. I am sorry for the injustice your family has suffered; and thank you for enduring to the end.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius → Mindy Andresen

a year ago

If this whole thing brings an end to CPS stealing babies from innocent families, then as much as Baby Cyrus and his family had to suffer, it will be worth it.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Melina MacInnis

a year ago

Diego,
I have been with you on this from the get go. We (a small team of 6) created a telegram channel for baby Cyrus and I wrote 2 pieces on Patriot Angel to get the word out and I will continue to do so. We have also contacted some people that can help so that this never happens to you or your family again. I have been in contact with Miranda and hope to be able to share with you what we have put together for you soon. We will be coming to Boise (Lord willing with finances with gas going the way it is) from Naples on the 26th to show our support personally and see what else we can do to help. I agree with the other comment about baby Cyrus and your family being chosen by God to expose this child trafficking racket here in Idaho. I also know that without having people like our friend Ammon to help speak out he may have been like so many other children that this happens to everyday across this country. People Brad Little as Governor let it happen...many people don't agree with Ammon on many fronts and that is just fine, but you can always count on him to be there, stand up for the constitution and not be afraid of the cost of doing so. That is the kind of people we need fighting for us. Fighting for our children. Thank you Diego for standing as well. I have also read posts from Marissa, she is a beautiful young woman with a heart for our Lord and Savior with her eyes wide open and sees what is happening. I thank her for her faith in God and for placing her sweet Cyrus in is loving and capable hands.
In case you have not had time to read them here are the two pieces I wrote for Cyrus.

speak out he may have been like so many other children that this happens to everyday across this country. People Brad Little as Governor let it happen...many people don't agree with Ammon on many fronts and that is just fine, but you can always count on him to be there, stand up for the constitution and not be afraid of the cost of doing so. That is the kind of people we need fighting for us. Fighting for our children. Thank you Diego for standing as well. I have also read posts from Marissa, she is a beautiful young woman with a heart for our Lord and Savior with her eyes wide open and sees what is happening. I thank her for her faith in God and for placing her sweet Cyrus in is loving and capable hands.
In case you have not had time to read them here are the two pieces I wrote for Cyrus.
God bless and see you Saturday (with some information) Lord Willing.
Melina
https://patriotangel.com/bl...
https://patriotangel.com/bl...

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Sara
a year ago

Hopefully these "law enforcement professionals" will respond in a meaningful way - crying we've been doxed and playing victim isn't working.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a year ago

Diego I've been watching this situation play out from afar. I am very sorry for what happened to your family. But after reading this letter and seeing how your family has responded I am convinced that you were chosen to go through this so that these bastards can finally be exposed for all the world to see. And your the one who is supposed to do it. You have my respect and support!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

M. N.
6 months ago

This is why people should be concerned about red flag laws. Someone - an agency/person - makes a claim & there is NO police effort to investigate before action is taken. They falsely accuse the woman of felony harm to a child without any investigative process & take a baby in no distress. This is wrong on so many levels.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

M. N.
6 months ago

Bravo!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

I will write in to both of these offices and demand they respond to you. Just shaking my head. These last few years have made me really have buyer's remorse about moving to Idaho. It's already so much like California, just with more republicans, that's all.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith
a year ago

Check this out. This is part 3 of an 8 part series. It talks about how to handle CPS. Between hour 1 and hour 2.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → richard smith

richard smith
a year ago

Check this out. This is part 3 of an 8 part series. It talks about how to handle CPS. Between hour 1 and hour 2.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → richard smith
a year ago

I cant send link for some reason but you should be able to find it this way.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

richard smith → richard smith
a year ago

Straight out of babylon part 3 on rumble.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Jeff Cooper
a year ago

Did anyone else notice the position of their eyes in the photos of the chief and sheriff? Shifty windows of the soul. These are not peace officers but LEO's - there's a big difference. A lawsuit is in order in my opinion.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb → Jeff Cooper
a year ago

They both have a lazy eye. They both have it on the right side.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Pam → Jeff Cooper
a year ago

I noticed the eyes, wasn't sure what to think!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lori Whitney
a year ago edited

I've come to the a realization a long time ago that we live in a police state. After seeing what happen to your family I have concluded LEO's are not to be trusted. This harrassment happens too often without consequence to the offending officers.
Back the blue is nonsense, I back the innocent victims of this abuse.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

cajunSR
a year ago

Diego is a good man and has a sweet family. It is so wrong what they are going through. We need to feel safe, secure, handled correctly, etc by our officers. What do we have now? Liars, cheaters, groping men, need I say more? They all need to be tarred and feathered, run thru town n humiliation and driven OUT n put on an island to never be back or better yet, executed. It's sad to not feel safe n have the security we need from them. Most just like to feel tough because if the badge. I say,"Get over yourself and do your job in a manner that will let us know we can call for help and you will come through. Or get a job digging ditches!!!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

0 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb → Jeff Cooper

a year ago

They both have a lazy eye. They both have it on the right side.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Pam → Jeff Cooper

a year ago

I noticed the eyes, wasn't sure what to think!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lori Whitney

a year ago edited

I've come to the a realization a long time ago that we live in a police state. After seeing what happen to your family I have concluded LEO's are not to be trusted. This harrassment happens too often without consequence to the offending officers.
Back the blue is nonsense, I back the innocent victims of this abuse.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

cajunSR

a year ago

Diego is a good man and has a sweet family. It is so wrong what they are going through. We need to feel safe, secure, handled correctly, etc by our officers. What do we have now? Liars, cheaters, groping men, need I say more? They all need to be tarred and feathered, run thru town n humiliation and driven OUT n put on an island to never be back or better yet, executed. It's sad to not feel safe n have the security we need from them. Most just like to feel tough because if the badge. I say,"Get over yourself and do your job in a manner that will let us know we can call for help and you will come through. Or get a job digging ditches!!!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

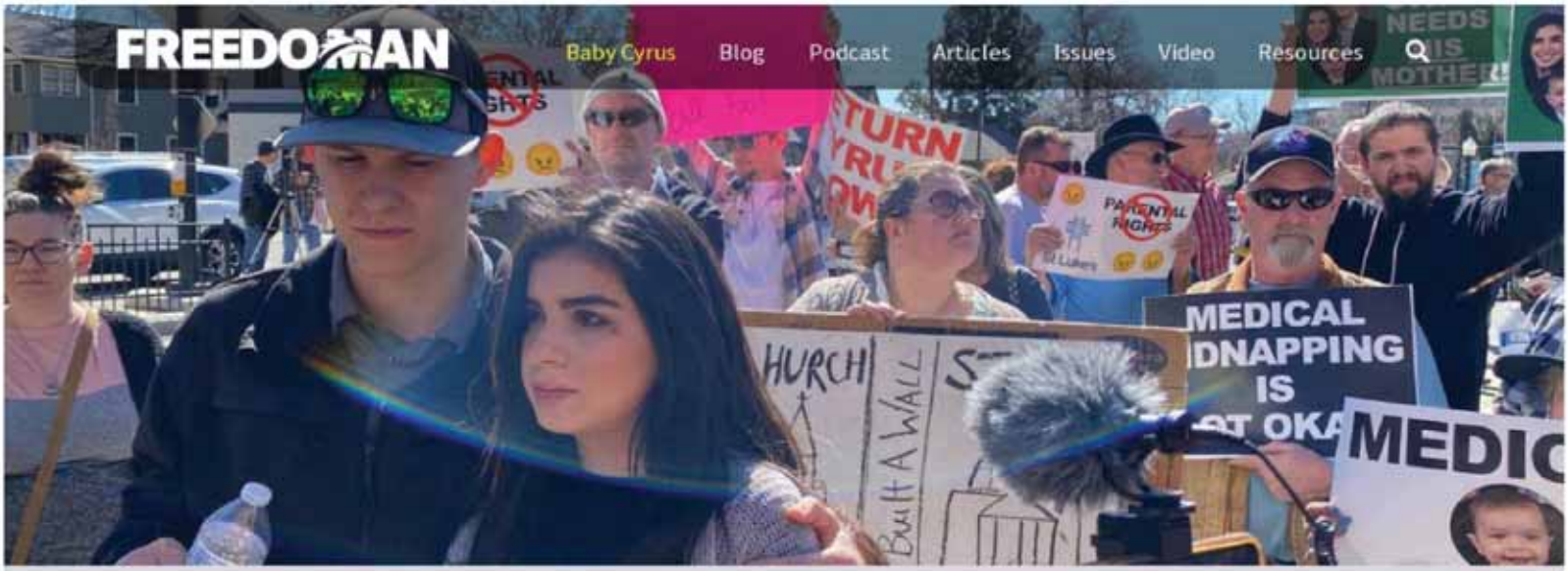
SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 12th - Press Conference Tomorrow | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/press-conference-tomorrow/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:35:19 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:35:20 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	dvnyGwjvjNo3ckMynizDEX
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 9qKymPthMy35jsfvo4qPmq



March 12th - Press Conference Tomorrow

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 12th - Press Conference Tomorrow

Tomorrow at 2:00 pm our family will be holding a Press Conference at St. Luke's Hospital in Boise, ID. We will be setting the record straight in regards to what happened to Baby Cyrus and how he was kidnapped by Meridian Police, stripped away from his breastfeeding mother, and how they conveniently "lost" her diaper bag which included her wallet, cash, credit cards, driver's license and more.

We will also expose how Meridian Police illegally arrested my daughter Miranda who was sitting in the truck with Marissa and Levi, claiming to arrest her for "felony endangerment to a child" and accused her of being the mother—when she is not the mother! Imagine being arrested for a false accusation made against your sister!

We will also expose how Marissa was lied to and lured away from the support of those filming so she could be arrested in private. *Yes, she was promised that she would never be separated from Cyrus if she just complied.*

We are also calling on legislators, community leaders, and others to put stand against this wickedness and put an end to it once and for all! Please be in prayer and if you are here in Idaho, we ask you to show up tomorrow at 2:00 pm:

Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Press Conference
Sunday, March 13th @ 2:00 pm
St. Luke's Medical Center
190 E Bannock St
Boise, ID 83712

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

Idaho, we ask you to show up tomorrow at 2:00 pm:

Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Press Conference
Sunday, March 13th @ 2:00 pm
St. Luke's Medical Center
190 E Bannock St
Boise, ID 83712

Thank you again for your support!

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

What do you think?
1 Response

1 Comment
Login ▾

Join the discussion...
LOG IN WITH
OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS
Name

• Share
Best Newest Oldest

Titus
10 months ago
Hope everything goes well!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data
DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

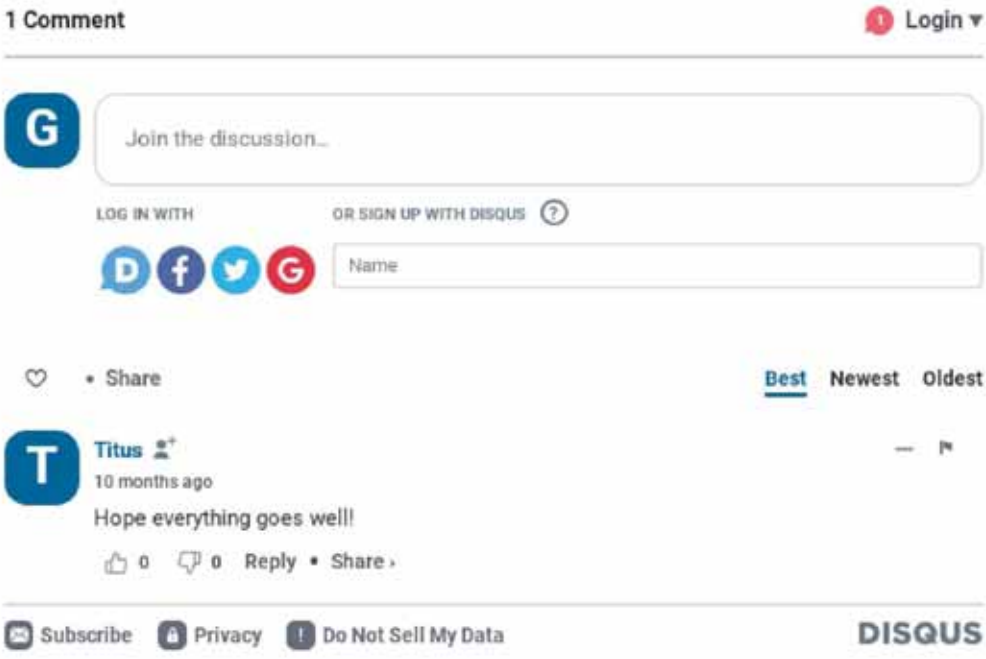
Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 22nd - POLICE CHIEF and SHERIFF CHALLENGED! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/police-chief-and-sheriff-challenged/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:09:46 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:09:47 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	tQo4V67uomB73TrtvENwmU
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: 23EuFN5bEXJwFE29CuqPsX

March 22nd - POLICE CHIEF and SHERIFF CHALLENGED!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

POLICE CHIEF and SHERIFF CHALLENGED!

My family was abused by police officers from the Meridian Police Department on the night of March 11th, 2022, when my Grandson, Baby Cyrus was kidnapped. This tragic event has been seen by hundreds of thousands of people all over the world in the last 10 days. *However, Meridian Police Chief Tracey Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff, Matt Clifford have both published public responses that demonstrate their intransigence and arrogance.*

I have just published an open letter to both of these officials challenging them to defend 5 specific illegal, immoral, and unethical actions by the officers under their authority. If we the people do not hold them accountable—nobody will. I highly suggest and encourage you to read the article and follow up with an email to both of them demanding a timely response.

https://www.freedomman.org/2022/open-letter-meridian-police-ada-county-sheriff/

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

P.S. We encourage readers to contact both Meridian Police Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Sheriff Matt Clifford and demand a response to this open letter.

Sheriff Matt Clifford:
(208) 577-3000
sheriff@adacounty.id.gov

Meridian Police Chief Tracey Basterrechea:
(208) 588-6678
mpd@meridiancity.org

Sponsored

Girl (18) Waves At Cop Every Day, Then He

Man Buys New House. Then His Gut Tells

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Girl (18) Waves At Cop Every Day, Then He Decides To Check The House...

Man Buys New House. Then His Gut Tells Him To Dig In His Backyard

Unsold Alaska Cruise Cabins Are Almost Being Given Away: See Prices

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

Lioness Asks Photographer For Help - He Is Shocked To Find Out Why

What do you think?

3 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

1 Comment Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

The Donald · a month ago

I will write to both offices.

Reply · Share ›

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Quick Links:

- Videos
- Press Conferences
- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- The Timeline
- The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Laws That Were Broken
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- Lies the Media Has Told
- Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 30th - They TRIED to take Baby Cyrus again! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/they-tried-to-take-baby-cyrus-again/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:08:24 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:08:25 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	2b34B3JTYNS2KT7AfvrCHf
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: pATb7VAxDbjBwsWyPjXkgD

March 30th - They TRIED to take Baby Cyrus again!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 30th Update - They TRIED to Take Baby Cyrus Again!

Not long after I sent out Baby Cyrus's update yesterday, *Levi and Marissa went through a second harrowing experience with Baby Cyrus.*

In short, Baby Cyrus has not stopped vomiting, as you already know. However, once CPS social workers were alerted to the fact that Baby Cyrus was going to be treated by a gut health specialist who is a Naturopath and that America's Frontline Nurses were working on a treatment plan for him—*they apparently panicked.*

At this point, we know and understand that St. Luke's hospital, CPS, the Department of Health and Welfare, and the Meridian Police Department are all trying to save face and to play cover-up. The world has watched in shock and dismay after seeing the videos of their law-breaking tyrannical actions against my family, and after reading and seeing the evidence of their lawlessness with their own two eyes.

You see—if there never was any EVIDENCE that Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger," *then how can they justify their abusive actions?* They can't. Therefore, they were all complicit in their actions. So it is obviously in their best interest for Baby Cyrus to not improve his health condition—***because a healthy and strong Baby Cyrus makes them look bad.*** They need (and I'm sure they WANT), Baby Cyrus to get very sick so they can broadcast that to the courts and to the left wing, nutcase, Mainstream Media, and ultimately so they can justify their abusive tyranny. *"Look everybody, Baby Cyrus is sooo sick, and he's not getting better with his parents, so that's why we had to take him and why he should be with the state and not with his parents!"*

Well yesterday, after Baby Cyrus's weight had been vacillating for the last few days following a few episodes of vomiting, the social worker demanded that Marissa and Levi take Cyrus in to the hospital again. The inference was threatening—that if they did not comply, the police would come knocking on the door.

Marissa and Levi then requested to speak with the nurse making this judgment call, but they were denied. They wanted to express how Cyrus's weight was ABOVE what it was the last time he was discharged so it made no sense to go in again. They also asked for Cyrus to be reviewed via in-home care, which is something they have offered but never fulfilled on. Finally, they let them know that they did not want to go back to St. Luke's because of the horrible treatment and incompetent care they received while there.

They also explained that to take him in by force, against their own will, would be contrary to their faith (which is a protection ensconced in Idaho law). But CPS rejected all of their comments and denied their requests, except for the request to go to another hospital or medical clinic. So CPS set Baby Cyrus an appointment to go to St. Alphonsus emergency room at 5:00 pm where they would be joined by social workers. We prayed as a family for wisdom, protection, and health, and Marissa and Levi then took Baby Cyrus to the hospital—complying with the demands of CPS.

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

Document title: March 30th - They TRIED to take Baby Cyrus again! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/they-tried-to-take-baby-cyrus-again/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:08:25 GMT

They also explained that to take him in by force, against their own will, would be contrary to their faith (which is a protection ensconced in Idaho law). But CPS rejected all of their comments and denied their requests, except for the request to go to another hospital or medical clinic. So CPS set Baby Cyrus an appointment to go to St. Alphonsus emergency room at 5:00 pm where they would be joined by social workers. We prayed as a family for wisdom, protection, and health, and Marissa and Levi then took Baby Cyrus to the hospital—complying with the demands of CPS.

While there, the hospital ran all the same "labs and blood tests" as before. They took his blood, and then in a show of incompetence took more blood because they "didn't get enough the first time." They then jabbed a catheter up his privates to get a urine sample and when they claimed to not get enough urine, they said they'd just do it again! Marissa let them know she did not want another catheter (it was traumatizing for them), so they said, "Okay, we'll just use a pee bag, then." Um hello…why didn't you just do that the first time, you freaks!?!?

They also found out that CPS have placed Baby Cyrus on Medicaid without Levi or Marissa's approval or application. They just did it. They unilaterally placed Baby Cyrus on Medicaid and are now happy to tell the doctors and the hospital to run every test and order every "lab" or whatever—*because its all paid for by Medicaid!* They are all very happy to use Baby Cyrus like a debit card now. Get this, order that, don't worry, it's all paid for by Medicaid! *Are you starting to see how these people work?*

The social worker seemed to be trying to influence the Doctor negatively. Like when she said, "Doesn't he appear to be dehydrated?" And the Doctor said, "No, his labs show he is clinically hydrated." Or when Marissa noted that he weighed more at the hospital check-in than he had since all this began, the social worker then piped up, "Yeah, but he just had a bottle!" Of course, they never cared about those details when his weight was *lower* right after pooping or after having vomited. It was clear that this biased social worker was on a quest to take Baby Cyrus back into "their care" and to cover up their errors, law-breaking, and abuse.

In fact, we got an insider tip that the following email was sent out to all *Department of Health and Welfare* employees working at their downtown office (the same place we protested last time):
Did you see that? They were already planning on having more protests at their office! They were planning for it. In fact, Levi and Marissa went in at 5:00 pm, and DHW sent this email blast out at 5:43 pm—and we learned they sent a text message warning out with the same information.

It is quite evident that they had planned this. We have published their repeated law-breaking, incompetence, manipulation, and greed and all of the world has seen it. So now they are in major "CYA mode" and are trying to do all they can to cover their tracks and save face.

Fortunately, God didn't allow them to do it! The doctor at St. Al's, who apparently was very reasonable, rational, and professional—Marissa and Levi said he was the best doctor they had worked with amongst these allopathic doctors—again couldn't find anything wrong with Baby Cyrus or any medical reason to keep him at the hospital. So after getting back all the lab results, checking his weight, and observing Cyrus, he discharged Baby Cyrus after 4+ hours in the hospital—contrary to the efforts of the "bad" CPS social worker (they actually have 2 social workers—one seems to have a vendetta against the family while the other one seems to just be trying "to do her job").

Anyhow, we were fortunate and blessed to have Patriots on **RED ALERT** and ready to spring into action should they have tried to take Baby Cyrus again. But thankfully, it was not needed. Baby Cyrus was discharged without incident and came home again last night. So we all sat around, ate Chick Fil-A, and talked about the goodness of God.
Baby Cyrus with Marissa and Levi after coming home last night.

As always, we want to thank you for your prayers and your continued support for our family, for the Constitution, for FREEDOM, and for the rule of law!

Grandpa Diego Rodriguez
On behalf of Levi, Marissa, Baby Cyrus, and our entire family!

Sponsored

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Sponsored

Bride Calls Off Ceremony When She Sees The Mother Of The Groom

Man Decided To File For Divorce After He Took A Closer Look At This Photo!

Horse Refuses To Give Birth - When The Vet Sees The Ultrasound He Calls...

Kirstie Alley Is So Skinny Now And Looks Like A Barbie

Man Buys New House. Then His Gut Tells Him To Dig In His Backyard

What do you think?

20 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

13 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Adrianna T. • 2 months ago

Cyrus is looking so happy in the arms of his daddy and mommy! Right where he's supposed to be!

1 | Reply · Share ›

Cheryl • 2 months ago

The abuse of being poked and prodded again and again. Doctors are guessing they won't admit they don't know, Lord release Cyrus out from under the bondage of government interference. Give wisdom to the frontline doctors, and equip the lawyers to protect this family. AMEN

1 | Reply · Share ›

susan dunn cobb • 2 months ago

All glory to God! He leads us into battle where we will always be victorious! Such an honor to serve this risen Savior for all the world to see our faith! Even though I know the war is not over, I thank you for your huge part, for truly we were all born for such a time as this! Great blessings continue to you as God continues to shine on your entire family.

1 | Reply · Share ›

Z is for Zealot • 2 months ago

It's amazing how much better he looks now that he's had proper healthcare and an ng tube. If you can't see that, you're blind.

1 | Reply · Share ›

The Donald ➔ Z is for Zealot • a month ago

Your level is stupidity is impressive

blessings continue to you as God continues to shine on your entire family.

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

It's amazing how much better he looks now that he's had proper healthcare and an ng tube. If you can't see that, you're blind.

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

The Donald ➔ Z is for Zealot · a month ago

Your level is stupidity is impressive.

2 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Stop the BS ➔ Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

Don't forget to get your jabs and the booster. Take your friends with you.

2 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ➔ Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

The only blind one is you—as *Baby Cyrus looks better because he's been with his parents and specifically his Mother nursing him his family caring for him for nearly the last 2 weeks!* He was deteriorating while he was in the "care" of the "professionals" at St. Luke's who on 2 occasions couldn't figure out what was wrong with him. But blind zealots like you only stick to one narrative because you are a statist, and that's what statists do. Facts never matter to ignorant zealots.

2 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Z is for Zealot ➔ Diego Rodriguez · 2 months ago

"No, *you're* blind!"

Wow. Great come back.

So it's merely a coincidence that the baby looks dramatically better after a medical intervention and ng tube? Face it, breastfeeding alone and quack medicine wasn't working. *Your* pictures document it all, completely contradicting your narrative.

When a baby is below the 1% on the growth chart, forget breastfeeding - he's *better fed than dead!*

Or would you have your grandson starve to death in the name of God?! (As long as he's breastfeeding that seems to be fine with you.) Your actions couldn't scream *Zealot!* any louder if you tried. I mean, an *alternative medicine* Physician called CPS on you. That bar is sooo LOW in Idaho, and yet, your daughter and son-in-law were dumb enough to sink beneath it in the name of freedumb.

Well, here's to their freedom! The freedom to idly watch their baby slowly starve over the course of months, in lieu of getting him REAL healthcare. Great job, way to stick it to the libs!

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Darius ➔ Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

The baby is safe and healthy cause he's with his mom and dad. Too bad you're too big of an idiot to see what everyone on the planet can see. The only one's dying are the people around you who can't stand your filthy attitude and ugly face.

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Jimmy ➔ Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

Like a typical dumbass lib, you can't even respond to his point. The baby looks better because he's being fed by his mom and his home with his mom. We've all looked at his pictures and he looked the worst when he was at the hospital you stupid ass bitch!

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Sammy ➔ Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

What a troll. Do you really have nothing better to do than air your ignorant opinions and shame good people? You seem to be quite the "expert" from just looking at one photo!

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

BeJoyful · 2 months ago

Praise God! Praise God! Bless you all! God is so good especially to those who are walking after His will and ways. Who are delighting themselves in the Lord, so all these things will be given unto you! Hallelujah! Keep praying and keep your armor up. Don't think it's over. Probably not for a couple years. It took my daughter in Washington I think 2-3 years to do every single thing they told her to do without any rebuttal and they finally gave him back. It was wonderful. But then the evil daddy's mother got her to trust in her and to move 3000 miles away from everyone to live "with" them and with all her money she would help her in place of the dead Daddy. She won't have to work and just stay home and be a stay home mom. She'll even pay for private school! She'll even drive him for her! Sounds to good to be true doesn't it? That's what I said and everyone else! But she's too trusting of people she doesn't really know. She "has to give them the benefit of the doubt " I say you give that to your friends not to people you hardly know! Those people will have to take time and over a long period of time (years) you develop trust. So eventually, my daughter didn't get to live there at all. Had to sleep in her car until she found something! She didn't find a high paying

starve over the course of months, in lieu of getting him REAL healthcare. Great job, way to stick it to the libs!

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Darius → Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

The baby is safe and healthy cause he's with his mom and dad. Too bad you're too big of an idiot to see what everyone on the planet can see. The only one's dying are the people around you who can't stand your filthy attitude and ugly face.

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Jimmy → Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

Like a typical dumbass lib, you can't even respond to his point. The baby looks better because he's being fed by his mom and his home with his mom. We've all looked at his pictures and he looked the worst when he was at the hospital you stupid ass bitch!

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

Sammy → Z is for Zealot · 2 months ago

What a troll. Do you really have nothing better to do than air your ignorant opinions and shame good people? You seem to be quite the "expert" from just looking at one photo! 🤣

1 ^ | v 1 · Reply · Share ›

BeJoyful · 2 months ago

Praise God! Praise God! Bless you all! God is so good especially to those who are walking after His will and ways. Who are delighting themselves in the Lord, so all these things will be given unto you! Hallelujah! Keep praying and keep your armor up. Don't think it's over. Probably not for a couple years. It took my daughter in Washington I think 2-3 years to do every single thing they told her to do without any rebuttal and they finally gave him back. It was wonderful. But then the evil daddy's mother got her to trust in her and to move 3000 miles away from everyone to live "with" them and with all her money she would help her in place of the dead Daddy. She won't have to work and just stay home and be a stay home mom. She'll even pay for private school! She'll even drive him for her! Sounds to good to be true doesn't it? That's what I said and everyone else! But she's too trusting of people she doesn't really know. She "has to give them the benefit of the doubt " I say you give that to your friends not to people you hardly know! Those people will have to take time and over a long period of time (years) you develop trust. So eventually, my daughter didn't get to live there at all. Had to sleep in her car until she found something! She didn't find a high paying job. And she eventually fought to have him at her home "too"! Not always being she is the mother! Later, they got her an apt accross the street from where they lived, and furnished it for their grandson not her. The grandma took him to school my daughter picked him up, oh but then without my daughter doing it the grandma enrolled him in boy scouts which is a

see more

1 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Sandra Dee Stevens → BeJoyful · 2 months ago · edited

I am sure that it is heart wrenching when it happens to good people and un deserving children. But I will suggest to you that you keep in mind how god is and that you can not control the actions of others. Forgive them and let it go. This could become un finished business. I super dislike free will because children suffer horribly because of it. But we all have our cross to bear in the end . the more we let go and let god as my mom always said, god rest her soul; god can work through you and help others in a bad place right now. Prayers that you are able to let go and let god.

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Subscribe · Add Disqus to your site · Do Not Sell My Data · DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 6th - Sean King, Meridian's Finest Groper | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/sean-king-meridians-finest-groper/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:46:09 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:46:11 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	11
Capture ID:	5YJbKwfnbAaVLjqLppBzZU
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: uz1VEsaH78pmVSSiaUXfvj

Meet Sean King, Meridian's Finest Groper

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Meet Sean King, Meridian's Finest Groper

April 6th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

Today, I have the unfortunate task of introducing you to Sean King, aka "Meridian's Finest Groper," who I can plainly say is nothing more than *just another pervert with a badge.*

To give you some quick context and background history on this perv, note that he used to work for the Caldwell Police Department until he resigned in September of 2021 (just about 7 months ago).

Why did he resign? Well, the Caldwell Police department was under investigation from the FBI for trading sexual favors in exchange for a female drug user's liberty. Yup! Yay Idaho. Don't you just love backing the blue?

As the story is told in the Idaho Press, *"One anonymous alleged victim, who said she has been talking to the FBI for more than a year, said that she had sexual relations with one of the officers allegedly under investigation. She said they had sex while he was on duty, and she was on drugs. 'He traded sex for me not to go to jail, and then he took the drugs,' the 32-year-old woman said."*

The article goes on to state, *"And at least one officer who left the department last fall was a subject, four sources said."* Now we don't know who that one other officer is or was, but we know that Sean King was *one* of those officers who resigned as the Idaho Statesman reported:

> Records obtained by the Statesman show that six officers have resigned from the Caldwell Police Department since October, including Capt. Devin Riley, Amber Walker, Kenneth Branstetter, Ryan

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

The article goes on to state, *"And at least one officer who left the department last fall was a subject, four sources said."* Now we don't know who that one other officer is or was, but we know that Sean King was *one* of those officers who resigned as the Idaho Statesman reported:

> Records obtained by the Statesman show that six officers have resigned from the Caldwell Police Department since October, including Capt. Devin Riley. Amber Walker, Kenneth Branstetter, Ryan Bendawald, Anthony Rojo and Sean King submitted resignation letters.

So why did Sean King resign amidst a federal investigation into sexual immorality and misconduct at the Caldwell Police Department? Well, the investigation is ongoing and we can't know. We can only speculate. But anyone who knows how this works (or who has just watched enough crime dramas has seen), that accomplices to major crimes are often given plea bargains or special deals with minor slaps on the wrist, in exchange for testimony against the primary suspects. Is that what is going on here? Perhaps. It's all just conjecture at this point.

But this much we can all assume to be true—*nobody resigns from the police force amidst an FBI investigation over sexual misconduct if they were clean and had done nothing wrong.* That's pretty obvious.

So what did Sean King do wrong? What was he involved in? Perhaps only time will tell. But for now, he's just another name in a long list of names of Idaho police officers with question marks over their names for sexual misconduct while wearing the badge. The Idaho Press article lists plenty more examples. And let's not forget Ada County Sheriff, Steve Bartlett who resigned abruptly and disappeared from planet earth amidst sexual misconduct allegations as well. ***I mean, what is up with the corrupt culture of Idaho police?***

So why do I bring Sean King up in this article about Baby Cyrus? Well, the Meridian Police department, well known for being one of the worst and most tyrannical, wicked police agencies in America, couldn't let such a good opportunity pass them by, so after Sean King resigned amidst an FBI investigation into sexual misconduct at the Caldwell Police Department, they hired him on as an officer at the Meridian Police Department.

Now it seems as though he did get a slight slap on the wrist, since he's just an officer now, where it appears he was a detective in Caldwell, but he's still wearing the badge.

And wouldn't you know it, of all the 15 or more police officers who showed up to kidnap Baby Cyrus—*one* of them took it upon himself to grope and molest Marissa after Baby Cyrus was ripped away from her arms and she was put in handcuffs. Yup, you guessed it—*it was Sean King*, Meridian's finest groper—just another pervert with a badge. If you haven't watched the video already (you can watch the complete video on this page), then you can see Sean in his full blown perversion below, taking advantage of a beautiful young lady, vulnerable and in handcuffs:

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

handcuffs:

Now, other perverted police officers stand ready come to Sean King, Meridian's Finest Groper's defense, by stating that he *needed* to do a weapons check to make sure Marissa didn't have any weapons on her. But, the full video shows how Meridian Police *already* patted her down and did a check for weapons when she first got out of her truck. So there was absolutely no need to do it *again*, unless you're a pervert.

Furthermore according to case law (Terry vs. Ohio), a "terry pat down," also called "stop and frisk," requires three things:

1. Reasonable suspicion (grounds for the investigative stop).
2. Officer reasonably believes the subject is armed.
3. Officer has an immediate concern for his safety.

In Marissa's case, there was no reasonable suspicion, she was already patted down demonstrating she was not armed, and there is no way any human being on the planet could infer that the officer should have concern for his safety. No, on the contrary, the *pervert with a badge*, Sean King, took advantage of a beautiful harmless young girl in the most vulnerable moment of her life, when her husband was locked in handcuffs, her baby was just ripped from her hands, she was emotionally destroyed, and physically restrained in handcuffs, so that he could grope her, molest her, and touch all over her body including putting his hands up her blouse and inside her pants around her waist.

And if any perverted police officer still wants to defend Sean King's actions by claiming they were in danger of an imminent attack from a 5'1" petite young lady in handcuffs, then remember that they could have just called a female officer to do the pat down!

Sean King proved to us all that he truly is Meridian's Finest Groper. Citizen's of Meridian, beware of Sean King—your children, daughters, and wives are not safe around him. He has demonstrated himself to be armed and dangerous and willing to grope and molest women after falsely arresting them without cause and putting them into handcuffs. If seen, run for your lives. He is a dangerous pervert.

BEWARE OF MERIDIAN'S FINEST GROPER,
SEAN KING:

beware of Sean King—your children, daughters, and wives are not safe around him. He has demonstrated himself to be armed and dangerous and willing to grope and molest women after falsely arresting them without cause and putting them into handcuffs. If seen, run for your lives. He is a dangerous pervert.

BEWARE OF MERIDIAN'S FINEST GROPER,
SEAN KING:

And police officers still have the gall and audacity to wonder why there is a breakdown of public trust. Imagine that.

Related links:

- Part 1: Caldwell Police Whistleblower Speaks Out
- POST Lists Opening for Caldwell Police Chief Position
- Caldwell Police Lt. Joey Hoadley and Sgt. Ryan Bendewald are Allegedly Subjects in Caldwell Investigation Sources Confirm
- FBI Probing 2 Caldwell Police Officers as City Wants $105,000 for Records
- Allegation: Caldwell Cop Charged with 2 DUIs Brought Back Under 'Shady' Circumstances

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

- FBI Probing 2 Caldwell Police Officers as City Wants $105,000 for Records
- Allegation: Caldwell Cop Charged with 2 DUIs Brought Back Under 'Shady' Circumstances

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

34 Responses

29 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

The Donald
10 months ago

You should try to contact the FBI investigators to add this as a complaint to your case. I'm serious. Have your lawyers reach out to the local FBI office and describe the case and make this part of discovery. I'm certain there are far reaching implications in your civil suit against Meridian P.D. Ultimately, Sean King needs to be fired FOREVER. I am so disgusted!

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
10 months ago

How can we find out more about this Sean King. Like EVERYTHING about him. I tried looking him up on Facebook and on Google and it looks like they scrubbed his info. We need to find him. I'm so sick of mofos like him. He just makes me sick and every other cop he works with makes me sick. Please publish the names of all the cops that night. They are all accomplices to this pervert as far as I'm concerned!

5 0 Reply • Share ›

K

Katy C
10 months ago

There has to be something so wrong with one's head to pat down an young girl in such a manner for the SECOND time and then just call it "protocol". Anyone would half a brain can see that and realize he went so far beyond what was necessary. What kind of man would even "want" to do that?!?!? Especially if they know the woman just had her child ripped from her arms. It's all so mind boggling. How could anyone feel safe around these officers? I hope Marissa gets the justice she deserves. I'm done with the Idaho police.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius

There has to be something so wrong with one's head to pat down an young girl in such a manner for the SECOND time and then just call it "protocol". Anyone would half a brain can see that and realize he went so far beyond what was necessary. What kind of man would even "want" to do that?!?!? Especially if they know the woman just had her child ripped from her arms. It's all so mind boggling. How could anyone feel safe around these officers? I hope Marissa gets the justice she deserves. I'm done with the Idaho police.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
10 months ago

What kind of state is Idaho, anyway? I always heard you guys were supposed to be conservative and family oriented and all that? From what I'm seeing you are nothing but a bunch of statist pigs! One this is for sure I'm staying away from Idaho. Sick!

4 0 Reply • Share ›

PNewbie → Darius
10 months ago

We moved here from Seattle expecting to find the deepest red state in the union. The people here are amazing but corruption at all levels of leadership is rampant and disgusting. I am married to a former police officer, then border patrol agent. I have never feared the police until now. I had a Meridian police office behind me while I was driving yesterday, and the anxiety that overcame me was crazy. We removed the back the blue sign from our yard. They no longer have my support.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Connie → PNewbie
10 months ago

sad

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Darius
10 months ago

Yeah looks like Idaho is just a pedo state full of pervs. Like the catholic church. They act like its all about family and God and all that, but behind the scenes they're just raping kids.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

American_State_Citizen → Jimmy
10 months ago

I'm sure your state is absolutely brimming with child molesters. Maybe you're one of them? There, hope you like the place you live being judged on the basis of the existence of a few sick ___s.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak
10 months ago

Please read this article and take action! https://www.peoplesrights.o...

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak
10 months ago

When Peoples Rights went to Salem, Utah on behalf of the Thayers, it opened up a rabbit hole of corruption involving local law enforcement. Turns out that many of the officers working on the Salem police force were involved in a prostitution ring involving local university girls while these officers were on the Provo police force. Many were fired or resigned and of course, the brotherhood picked them up on the Salem force. Sound familiar?

Saflak
10 months ago

When Peoples Rights went to Salem, Utah on behalf of the Thayers, it opened up a rabbit hole of corruption involving local law enforcement. Turns out that many of the officers working on the Salem police force were involved in a prostitution ring involving local university girls while these officers were on the Provo police force. Many were fired or resigned and of course, the brotherhood picked them up on the Salem force. Sound familiar?

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak
10 months ago

I am willing to contribute to a publicity campaign, including billboards and flyers, to expose Sean King, and others like him for his corruption, his filth and for what Idaho law enforcement has become. Who will join me in raising the funds for the publicity campaign? Our little circle here on Freedomman is not enough exposure.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell → Saflak
10 months ago

I am willing to do the same

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Adrianna T.
10 months ago

I have many law enforcement friends who can vouch for the fact that Idaho is a POLICE STATE. Idaho law enforcement is a joke in my opinion. They get away with so much, and it's time they be exposed. So many people have been abused by cops here. Yes, I understand that there are "good" men and women in our law enforcement, however, they are few and far between. If the majority were good, this would not have happened to your daughter and your family. At the very least, law enforcement should be denouncing those who have done this evil. Idaho police have shown themselves (as a majority) to be unprofessional, arrogant, egotistical, non-tactical, and heartless thugs. I can only dream of the old times when police men had courage, class, professionalism, and knew how to respect people and protect our community from harm. NOW, they are the ones that we as citizens have to protect ourselves from because of their overreach and abuse. What a shame they've become...

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Jeff Cooper → Adrianna T.
10 months ago

I agree. In the video the other officer just stands there. No cop will ever publicly stop or even question another who is violating someone and/or their Rights. Even the 'good ones' won't cross that line.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diamond
10 months ago

Thank you for exposing the corrupt nature of these agencies, especially the Meridian Police Department. I have personally watched the behavior of Idaho law enforcement during the plandemic and witnessed their unjust arrests of innocent Idahoans. They will never stop their overreach and abuse unless they are exposed and held accountable with swift judgement. (Ecc. 8:11)

2 0 Reply • Share ›

sharkgirl7
10 months ago

Smh, these replies show how easily manipulated people can be

Department. I have personally watched the behavior of Idaho law enforcement during the plandemic and witnessed their unjust arrests of innocent Idahoans. They will never stop their overreach and abuse unless they are exposed and held accountable with swift judgement. (Ecc. 8:11)

2 0 Reply • Share ›

sharkgirl7
10 months ago

Smh, these replies show how easily manipulated people can be

1 0 Reply • Share ›

John Harrison
10 months ago

It makes me so sick to my stomach to watch these sick pervs get away with everything and anything. They need to be held accountable! And why did he resign in the first place, after an FBI investigation was started? Hmmm... something smells fishy to me... I'm willing to bet that Sean King has a lot more dirt behind the scenes that goes deeper than just groping and molesting women, although that alone should be grounds for capitol punishment.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

This comment was deleted.

Jimmy → Guest
10 months ago

We all know you're a pedophile so quit your commenting you ugly ass hag!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot → Jimmy
10 months ago

I am a pedophile, you say? Do go on. Explain your logic. Or are you just riding the current partisan wave of calling your opposition a pedophile in lieu of good faith argumentation (because you aren't capable of the latter)?

Dare a good looking young woman opine! ...It seems to have triggered the lot of you. I hope you get some help. You are all very unwell.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Z is for Zealot
10 months ago

I saw your picture before you changed it and if by a *good looking young woman* you mean that you look like a mix between a hairless cat and a creature from the Star Wars cantina scene, then yes, carry on!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius → Guest
10 months ago

What a stupid little bitch you are. Your ugly as hell mug don't even deserve a response.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

T

Truth Sleuth → Guest
10 months ago

Isn't it interesting that there was a hearing at 2 this afternoon--some 8 solid hours ago--and not a bombastic, hyperbolic peep from Diego thus far. Did the judge perhaps read the riot act to Diego this afternoon about actionable defamation and

What a stupid little bitch you are. Your ugly as hell mug don't even deserve a response.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Truth Sleuth → Guest
10 months ago

Isn't it interesting that there was a hearing at 2 this afternoon–some 8 solid hours ago–and not a bombastic, hyperbolic peep from Diego thus far. Did the judge perhaps read the riot act to Diego this afternoon about actionable defamation and how Grandpa is effectively working against his grandson and a positive outcome for the parents?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Truth Sleuth
10 months ago

There would be nothing greater than an actionable defamation lawsuit from Meridian's Finest Groper, Sean King. First of all, there is no defamation when everything spoken is true. Second, even if he wants to challenge my assertions, then BRING IT ON. That will mean we get the luxury of court ordered DISCOVERY and subpoena power. I can't wait to order discovery of the entire FBI case, to subpoena the whistleblowers within Caldwell police, and to depose the entire Caldwell police department, the Chief of Police, and the poor young lady (or ladies) that were abused in the process. Cause that's the way the system works—and I will be happy to maximize it for its full benefit!

3 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Truth Sleuth
10 months ago

Nice try, troll! I was at the court house today at 2:00 pm and both Diego and Miranda were there standing in solidarity with about 20 of us outside the courtroom and another group outside the courthouse. Trolls like you never have their facts straight.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Truth Sleuth
10 months ago

I got emails from Diego calling for a show of solidarity at the courthouse today so I don't know what you're talking about "not a peep" from Diego. I dont always agree with Diego but I'm definitely backing his family on this story. And the fact that he has gotten under your skin for exposing CPS corruption and child trafficking lets me know exactly who you are!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell → Guest
10 months ago

Huh? What causes you to say that? She's fine. Horrified, what's out of her wits, but she's not disabled. Ridiculous.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Nanigee3 → Guest
10 months ago

You must be one of "them". You obviously are the one with little brain to figure out abuse....maybe you need therapy. Definitely an IQ test.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

sharkgirl7
10 months ago

You must be one of "them". You obviously are the one with little brain to figure out abuse....maybe you need therapy. Definitely an IQ test.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

sharkgirl7

10 months ago

What YOU fail to realize is in this Clio, he DID NOT put his hands up her shirt and his FINGERS went along her waist band. No groping.

Also, guess YOU dripped the ball in your training of her for how this would all go down because it's the person being arrested that requests a female NOT the officer themselves. And I'll back ANY officer who wants to check, they DO NOT KNOW if a person is armed and even the small "beautiful young lady" (careful, daddy sounds pervy here) can be armed.

If she was supposedly already frisked, you would have included that video. But you haven't. Because it likely didn't happen and like most of your story, didn't happen but you gotta frame that narrative!!

How do you feel helping your buddy get pity votes while he is sitting in jail attempting to screw the system but failing?

The truth will come out and I look forward to you, Bundy, and whoever else using that poor baby as a pawn for votes and attention rot in hell.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

American_State_Citizen

10 months ago

Things like this will continue until people join their American State Assemblies and govern themselves rather than letting **corporate government service providers** "enforce the law" when they should be keeping the peace. Law enforcement officer = corporate employee (think Wendy's or McDonald's). Peace officer = constitutional servant upholding the public law, not corporate statutes/bylaws.
https://states.americanstat...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 2nd - Baby Cyrus has Genuine PTSD | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/baby-cyrus-has-genuine-ptsd/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:45:02 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:45:04 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	7
Capture ID:	mTUi95xHwcXPKrM1KgkpPF
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: mKuR1oEPsK2zFh2T61T15z

April 2nd - Baby Cyrus has Genuine PTSD

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

April 2nd - Baby Cyrus has Genuine PTSD

April 2nd, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

I have a prayer request for something kind of personal on behalf of Baby Cyrus. It appears as though he has been severely traumatized by his kidnapping and has what modern psychology calls "PTSD."

Since Marissa and Levi have had him back, every now again, if he is in someone else's arms and Marissa is sitting down away from him, he gets this look of horror on his face and starts to scream *bloody murder.*

Marissa has to then grab him, hold him, and console him. He calms down after a while, but he really freaks out when it happens. I saw it with my own eyes the other day and I have to say, *it was one of the saddest, most tragic things I've ever seen.* It truly hurt me to see it. This little guy has genuine trauma and I saw it with my own eyes. I saw the look of *genuine horror* and *intense fear* in his eyes.

And yet, he was with all of us in the living room. The environment was safe. We assumed something triggered a memory for him and therefore triggered an *uncontrolled traumatic emotional outburst.*

He also has trouble sleeping now. He shows trauma in his sleep. He whimpers and cries in his sleep, and wakes up in fear, as if he's reliving some traumatic event. God only knows what they did to him when he was kidnapped.

Well, last night we got to review the bodycams from the criminal officers who kidnapped Baby

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

something triggered a memory for him and therefore triggered an *uncontrolled traumatic emotional outburst.*

He also has trouble sleeping now. He shows trauma in his sleep. He whimpers and cries in his sleep, and wakes up in fear, as if he's reliving some traumatic event. God only knows what they did to him when he was kidnapped.

Well, last night we got to review the bodycams from the criminal officers who kidnapped Baby Cyrus. I'll have to write about it later, but needless to say, it was nauseating to go through those videos.

But the worst part was from the bodycam of officer Sean King, who was the same pervert who molested and groped Marissa after he had her in handcuffs. Apparently he was in the ambulance and from his camera we could watch as child trafficker, Detective Steve Hanson, forcefully took Baby Cyrus from Marissa's arms and then demanded that she be handcuffed and taken to jail.

While Marissa was being arrested, you could see Baby Cyrus in the background with a look of horror as his mother was being handcuffed and manhandled by grotesque abusive tyrants. His little arms literally reached out for her and his face of horror and fear—WAS THE EXACT SAME FACE he has made when he has these outbursts of terror and trauma.

We now know and recognize that when he is being held by someone and Marissa is sitting down away from him, it can trigger this memory and he basically relives the horror of that night. After that moment, Cyrus's life changed forever in ways we will never know. He was passed back and forth between complete strangers, most of whom are heartless criminals, involved for years in the largest child trafficking ring the world has ever known. We know he has been forced down on tables and poked, prodded, and had tubes shoved into his nose. To this day, he freaks out if you grab his arms to try to hold him down just to change a diaper or put on his clothes.

Traumatizing and terrorizing little babies and scarring them for life—that is what CPS does! That is what these cops do. That is what Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Police Tracy Basterrechea support and agree with. And that is what the American taxpayer finances with their tax dollars.

Remember, this is what these heartless criminals do on a daily basis all in the name of "doing what is best for the child."

Please pray for Baby Cyrus's trauma. It is real. It is sad. And it can only be overcome through prayer and by the grace of Jesus Christ. We covet your prayers for Baby Cyrus. Thank you.

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

50 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

17 Comments

Login ▾

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

What do you think?

50 Responses

17 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Dennis Petersen
a year ago

Precious brother Diego and all your family, Thank you for bearing your pain with supportive friends who love you much and want to do all we can to help. We will continue to pray fervently for baby Cyrus... that Holy Spirit will infuse Him with a deep abiding knowledge of the peace-filled presence of God that completely heals the wounds and scars of his memories of traumatic experience. Lord, raise him up to be strong, resilient, full of grace and boldness to speak your word in power. Overcome every shred of fear from past hurts. Immerse him in joy and insight to see your love immersing him in victory over the taunts of our enemy. May your work of restoration in Cyrus empower Him to bring glory to your name despite this ordeal. In Jesus' name, amen.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

Connie → Dennis Petersen
a year ago

Amen Dennis Amen!!!! Romans 8:28

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Dennis Petersen
a year ago

Thank you, Brother!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima
a year ago

Oh my gosh. I know that look. That reaction from a severely traumatized child. There are no words to describe it. No words to explain how it tears the heart to witness it. Thank God your daughter and her husband are caring, attentive parents. As they continue to comfort him, cuddle him abundantly and pray over him (out loud, too!) and sing praises to our Lord with him, this darkness will flee. It has to when the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ is brought against it by one of His own. Thanx so much, Diego, for reaching out continually to all of us "out here" and trusting us enough to bring us into your family so that we can stand with you all--surrounding that precious babe with the Love of our Lord oxoxo

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima
a year ago

him, cuddle him abundantly and pray over him (out loud, too!) and sing praises to our Lord with him, this darkness will flee. It has to when the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ is brought against it by one of His own. Thanx so much, Diego, for reaching out continually to all of us "out here" and trusting us enough to bring us into your family so that we can stand with you all--surrounding that precious babe with the Love of our Lord oxoxo

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

a year ago

Thank you Lynette! It is only by the Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the support and prayers of you all that have kept our family through this time.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Connie → Lynnette Mima

a year ago

Yes Lynette...thank you Diego and everyone!! I was very impressed with your Christianity when we met you July, 2020 in Nez Perce; am even more impressed and blessed by you, now!!! one day we shall meet again, either here or in Heaven!! Peace and God's guidance to you all. Hug Baby Cyrus from me! Romans 8:28

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Connie

a year ago

Thank you and Lord bless you, Connie!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald

10 months ago

This is really sad. I hope you sue them all so that they all lose their jobs and can never be hired anywhere ever again!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

minivanmama2832

10 months ago

This breaks my mama bear heart into pieces. What these people did to Cyrus is pure evil, and I know God will judge them for it. We are praying for your family every day! Keep up the fight!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Bob Moon

a year ago

CPS needs to be neutered and or shut down, I had a pediatrician threaten me over vaccinating my son because I would not allow them to put 7 vaccines in a single shot. I told her I was concerned about the mercury being the maximum in a single shot. He swore up and down that I did not know what I was talking about and said they don't use mercury anymore and haven't in years. We all know that's not true. At the the time I was living in a state where we were forced to vaccinate.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

redneck4Christ

a year ago edited

God is using you powerfully, Diego, my brother in Christ. Your ability to articulate the horrors of this abuse your family is enduring and those around you working together to take the battle to these thugs is very effective.

When I went through a similar episode, I found a book written by a fireman about his horrific abuse by CPS thugs in a midwest state. I reached out to him and bought one of the last books he sold and had a phone conversation with him in the process.

redneck4Christ
a year ago edited

God is using you powerfully, Diego, my brother in Christ. Your ability to articulate the horrors of this abuse your family is enduring and those around you working together to take the battle to these thugs is very effective.

When I went through a similar episode, I found a book written by a fireman about his horrific abuse by CPS thugs in a midwest state. I reached out to him and bought one of the last books he sold and had a phone conversation with him in the process.

His book was enough of a hit with readers that he was able to recoup all of his expenses fighting these thugs and then some. And he just wanted to close down the book sales and fade from the public scene. As time permits, I have been looking for my files and his book to see if I can help with some insights.

As I indicated in a previous post, I studied CPS rules and regs and knew them better than my attorney and the CPS thugs. When they violated their rules, I made formal complaints and refused to comply, with the attorney's help. And I initiated private background investigations on the CPS worker and her parents. People that warped and lawless obviously have skeletons in their closets.

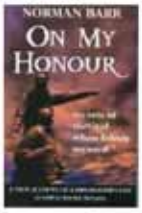
1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → redneck4Christ
a year ago

Hello my friend. I would certainly be interested in connecting with your friend and reading his book. Feel free to reach out to us here: https://freedomman.org/cont...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

redneck4Christ → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago



Diego, I found a copy of the book on eBay, Norman Barr / "On My Honour secrets of survival when falsely accused" 1998. I sent you a message at the link you gave but have not received a reply. The address on your contact page has Boise as the city but when I entered the street address and zip, eBay corrected it to Garden City. I checked with Google Maps and went with Garden City. Estimated delivery dates are April 7-11. I'd appreciate knowing if/when you receive it.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → redneck4Christ
a year ago

Thank you, Brother. Either Garden City or Boise will still get to us. I'm looking forward to reading it.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish
a year ago

I have wondered if a baby would have traumatic memories of an event like this....I thoughts are now confirmed. Bless this baby's heart, and ALL the family. Not only does Cyrus have the gut issue, he has PTSD as well. I grieve for that and will pray for his inner healing. It is scary to think the crazy Social Worker (the one NOT assigned to the case) would find reason to grab Cyrus again. What have your attorneys advised about appealing all this state custody

0 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish

a year ago

I have wondered if a baby would have traumatic memories of an event like this....I thoughts are now confirmed. Bless this baby's heart, and ALL the family. Not only does Cyrus have the gut issue, he has PTSD as well. I grieve for that and will pray for his inner healing. It is scary to think the crazy Social Worker (the one NOT assigned to the case) would find reason to grab Cyrus again. What have your attorneys advised about appealing all this state custody mess to a higher court?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Julie

a year ago

Crainial Sacral therapy and Reiki along with prayer can help. Clearing the trauma now to part of the process to empower him in the future. Love to you all.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell

a year ago

Hi Diego. Being a grandma that went through seeing my almost 2c year old granddaughter being treated for leukemia, having to go back to the host house and leave her, day in and day out for months, then going back for more treatments, being poked and prodded is just sadly something they have to go through. My son, daughter in law, were just in nightmare mode, especially when my granddaughter coded. We were all in nightmare mode. We did get counseling help for us that gave us tools to help her. They were days we couldn't even pray, though our faith was strong. It got that bad. My daughter in law ended up on anxiety meds. Son was also prescribed something. But long story short, she's in remission and although she remembers the horror of what she went through, she's doing great today at age 9. She went through the sleepless nights as well. We all did. God is good. I hope our situation gives you some strength, hope for a better tomorrow for everyone. Prayers continue. God bless.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 18th - Medical Proof Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Was a Fraud! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/medical-proof-baby-cyrus-kidnapping-was-a-fraud/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:39:37 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:39:39 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	54.175.14.236
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	e53USe7mkZzPFntPm6Kqzi
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: 9upmBit2VhjTQuQnKNSKQ8

Medical Proof Baby Cyrus' Kidnapping Was a Fraud!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Medical Proof Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Was a Fraud!

April 18th | by Diego Rodriguez

We have uncovered another piece of damning evidence against CPS in Baby Cyrus's case. To give context to how damning this evidence really is, *you must remember that the entire kidnapping was justified based on the false claim that Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger."*

We have already demonstrated this to be a false claim on multiple counts:

1. First of all, the medical records show that CPS had already determined that Baby Cyrus was NOT in "imminent danger" as they already had identified a foster family to drop Baby Cyrus off with the night he was kidnapped, but decided against doing so because protestors outside of the hospital made them think it was a security risk to take Cyrus to a foster home.

2. Detective Jeff Fuller of Meridian Police Department, a totally wicked and evil man, personally declared Baby Cyrus to be in "imminent danger" and only used the diagnosis of Nurse Tracy Jungman who had never even seen Baby Cyrus. This is equivalent to medical malpractice—*to diagnose a patient with a life-altering diagnosis without ever having seen the patient in person.*

3. And now we have physical proof and evidence that the physician who attended to Baby Cyrus the night he was kidnapped declared quite specifically that Baby Cyrus was perfectly healthy and not in any danger whatsoever:

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

The report, as seen above, from Baby Cyrus's medical records plainly declare:

The sending physician handed us the pt [i.e. patient] secured in his car seat. She indicated the pt was in stable condition and requested that we leave promptly. She stated, "just go! This is a healthy baby with no interventions"... no acute life threats noted.

Imagine that! The physician at St. Luke's hospital literally stated that Baby Cyrus was in her professional diagnosis, "a healthy baby," and did not have or have need of any medical "interventions." In her estimation, Baby Cyrus did not need any medical support—*he was just fine!*

And remember, the term "imminent danger" specifically means that your life is threatened or that serious harm or injury is *imminent*. Regarding this, the physician stated very plainly that there were "no acute life threats noted."

So in Baby Cyrus's case, Meridian Police Department and CPS are using the false claim of "imminent danger" to kidnap Baby Cyrus and arrest Marissa, his nursing mother, even though:

1. CPS itself did not believe Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger."
2. The attending physician didn't believe Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger."
3. The only "professional" who declared Baby Cyrus to be in "imminent danger" was a nurse who diagnosed Baby Cyrus without ever laying eyes on him. *Medical malpractice much?*

And remember, all of this information was available to Judge Laurie Fortier at the shelter care hearing. In fact, Cyrus's primary care doctor, actually testified in person at the shelter care hearing that Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger" and that Marissa and Levi had not done anything to cause his lack of weight gain. But this evil woman didn't care about facts or evidence. You know why? ***They all get paid to kidnap children!***

This should terrify every single citizen of Idaho. Especially those of you in the City of Meridian. This means you have tyrannical thugs with badges who work in conspiracy with the Department of Health and Welfare/CPS to kidnap babies WITHOUT A SHRED OF EVIDENCE OR JUSTIFICATION, and who are financially incentivized to do so.

We know, statistically, that this happens approximately 4 times per day, every day, in the state of Idaho. Evil Detective Jeff Fuller and his partner, Detective Steve Hanson (who undoubtedly is a clinical sociopath) are roaming the streets every single day looking for more innocent parents whose children they can kidnap.

And yes, they are supported by the full force of Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Chief of Police—two of Ada County's most wicked public servants. These are two evil men and there is no way to sugarcoat it. They both fully support *kidnapping for profit* and God's judgment for their crimes has already been declared (Exodus 21:16).

Sponsored

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings... I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight...that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You See Them Today

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

Triplets Take The Same Picture For 33 Years. Don't Cry When You See The La...

Always Place a Plastic Bottle on Your Tires, Here's Why

Dog Refuses To Give Birth - When Vet Sees Ultrasound He Calls The Police

What do you think?

22 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

19 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Katy C · a month ago

Absolutely insane!! They all knew the baby was perfectly fine. Wow, I hope you SUE THE CRAP out of all parties involved!

0 · Reply · Share ›

Connie → Katy C · a month ago

amen KAty!!

2 · Reply · Share ›

Jimmy · a month ago

Dude this is disgusting! I knew it was all wrong but your showing total corruption here. Its not even that bad in California. I thought Idaho was supposed to be conservative but its just corrupt. This is so disgusting. Sue there asses off!!!!!!

4 · Reply · Share ›

Darius → Jimmy · a month ago

Time for people to start taking justice into their own hands.
The Tree of Liberty is thirsty.

2 · Reply · Share ›

Dana Clemeaux · a month ago

We need this evil scheme blasted all over so the sleeping zombies of Boise don't vote for Little Brad again! Pedo!!!

4 · Reply · Share ›

Connie → Dana Clemeaux · a month ago

yes, Dana.....he is most likely being PAID to go along with the PEDOS!!!!

1 · Reply · Share ›

Dana Clemeaux · a month ago

We need this evil scheme blasted all over so the sleeping zombies of Boise don't vote for Little Brad again! Pedo!!!

4 | Reply · Share ›

Connie → Dana Clemeaux · a month ago

yes, Dana.....he is most likely being PAID to go along with the PEDOS!!!!

1 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Dana Clemeaux · 19 days ago

Keep blasting, Dana!

| Reply · Share ›

Mike Fisch · a month ago

This is a sad, tragic example of the lawlessness that now permeates every level of American government. The higher up you go, the worse it is.

Keep going with the expose and sue their pants off. Even one win for justice is worth it!

3 | Reply · Share ›

The Donald · a month ago

I don't understand how CPS still has control. They have nothing against you guys so why cant your lawyers just end this with the evidence you already have?

1 | Reply · Share ›

AnimalFarm1945 · a month ago · edited

The doctor who first viewed and attended Baby Cyrus was cleary aggitated and irritated with the ambulance crew and surrounding attendents the cops. All members of the hospital, all members of cps, all members of the police department who participated either actively or as a passive observer are complicite in 1) Child Kidnapping at the very least 2) should be immediatly arrested 3) all credentials either as a physician, nurse or cop and cps employee should be removed from their possesion 4) an immediate investigation should occur with a top down stratigic approach beging with the governor 'little' and his aid David Jeppesen.

1 | Reply · Share ›

Connie → AnimalFarm1945 · a month ago · edited

amen...Little is part of the SWAMP!! When I called his office, gal told me there was "nothing the governor could do"!

1 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → AnimalFarm1945 · 19 days ago

You're right!

| Reply · Share ›

Deborah Lynne Connor · a month ago

THESE B_____! HAVE BEEN KIDNAPPING CHILDREN FOR YEARS FOR THE FEDERAL FUNDING THAT THE STATES AND COUNTY GET.

2 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Deborah Lynne Connor · 19 days ago

Sadly, you are correct, Deborah.

| Reply · Share ›

Sara · a month ago

"Transport was uneventful..."

I'd say that's a highly inaccurate description of the trauma Cyrus went through after being ripped from his mother.

2 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Sara · 19 days ago

Unfortunately, you are right. Baby Cyrus is still overcoming his trauma...

| Reply · Share ›

Darius · a month ago

This is f&^@ing insane! EVERYBODY KNOWS BABY CYRUS WAS PERFECTLY HEALTHY BUT THEY KIDNAPPED HIM ANYWAY!!!!!! Its time to kidnap these sick police and cpos workers and show them what real justice looks like!!!!

2 | Reply · Share ›

Jeff Thomsen · a month ago

The good news is that there is an entire universe of people who would like to be more like baby Cyrus.

2 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jeff Thomsen · 19 days ago

Amen!

| Reply · Share ›

Subscribe · Add Disqus to your site · Do Not Sell My Data · DISQUS

cant your lawyers just end this with the evidence you already have?

3 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

AnimalFarm1945 · a month ago · edited

The doctor who first viewed and attended Baby Cyrus was cleary aggitated and irritated with the ambulance crew and surrounding attendents the cops. All members of the hospital, all members of cps, all members of the police department who participated either actively or as a passive observer are complicite in 1) Child Kidnapping at the very least 2) should be immediatly arrested 3) all credentials either as a physician, nurse or cop and cps employee should be removed from their possesion 4) an immediate investigation should occur with a top down stratigic approach beging with the governor 'little' and his aid David Jeppesen.

3 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Connie ➔ AnimalFarm1945 · a month ago · edited

amen...Little is part of the SWAMP!! When I called his office, gal told me there was "nothing the governor could do"!

3 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ➔ AnimalFarm1945 · 19 days ago

You're right!

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Deborah Lynne Connor · a month ago

THESE B_____! HAVE BEEN KIDNAPPING CHILDREN FOR YEARS FOR THE FEDERAL FUNDING THAT THE STATES AND COUNTY GET.

2 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ➔ Deborah Lynne Connor · 19 days ago

Sadly, you are correct, Deborah.

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Sara · a month ago

"Transport was uneventful..."
I'd say that's a highly inaccurate description of the trauma Cyrus went through after being ripped from his mother.

2 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ➔ Sara · 19 days ago

Unfortunately, you are right. Baby Cyrus is still overcoming his trauma...

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Darius · a month ago

This is f&^@ing insane! EVERYBODY KNOWS BABY CYRUS WAS PERFECTLY HEALTHY BUT THEY KIDNAPPED HIM ANYWAY!!!!!! Its time to kidnap these sick police and cpos workers and show them what real justice looks like!!!!!

2 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Jeff Thomsen · a month ago

The good news is that there is an entire universe of people who would like to be more like baby Cyrus.

2 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ➔ Jeff Thomsen · 19 days ago

Amen!

^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Subscribe · Add Disqus to your site · Do Not Sell My Data · DISQUS

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Constitutional Rights Violated by Meridian Police and Judge Laurie Fortier
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/constitutional-rights-violated-by-meridian-police-and-judge-laurie-fortier/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:41:12 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:41:14 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	7
Capture ID:	6hUq357ZaQBXwjQkJ5pMq2
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: rWabxhbyFeJEsgQ6jdePV9

Constitutional Rights Violated by Meridian Police and Judge Laurie Fortier

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Constitutional Rights Violated by Meridian Police and Judge Laurie Fortier

April 22nd | by Diego Rodriguez

The Constitution is the highest law of the land, but it is absolutely worthless and meaningless if we don't force our government officials and representatives to abide by it.

Remember, to break a law is to commit a crime, and someone who commits a crime is called a ***criminal***. Since the Constitution is the highest law of the land, when it is broken, the one who breaks it is the highest form of criminal. ***Therefore, all those who violate the Constitution are, by definition, criminals of the highest order.***

Furthermore, police officers make an oath to protect and defend the Constitution while judges make an oath to "faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent upon me as ___ under the Constitution and laws of the United States. So help me God."

With that context in mind, let us consider the following Constitutional rights that were violated by the Meridian Police Department and Judge Laurie Fortier in the Baby Cyrus case:

4th Amendment - Kidnapping is Seizing Property

The 4th Amendment protects Americans against unreasonable search and seizure. Specifically, it states, *"The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures."*

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

With that context in mind, let us consider the following Constitutional rights that were violated by the Meridian Police Department and Judge Laurie Fortier in the Baby Cyrus case:

4th Amendment - Kidnapping is Seizing Property

The 4th Amendment protects Americans against unreasonable search and seizure. Specifically, it states, *"The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures."*

Kidnapping a child, particularly without evidence, is a clear violation of the 4th amendment. It is an unreasonable seizure! You can't just steal a baby because you have a badge and a gun! The Meridian Police Department, specifically the child traffickers Jeff Fuller and clinical sociopath Steve Hanson violated the 4th Amendment and seized Baby Cyrus without due process of law.

5th and 14th Amendments - Due process

The 5th amendment famously requires that all Americans receive due process before being "deprived of life, liberty, or property." *Due process* means that before a child, which is the legal property of parents, can be forcefully taken away from its parents, there must be actual evidence presented that condemns the parents as *abusive* or *threatening* in some matter. *Hearsay* is not sufficient. The *opinion* of a police officer is also not sufficient. There must be *due process.*

The 14th Amendment adds the "due process" clause which ensures that each of the 50 states must likewise apply the right of *due process*, and that this right isn't limited to the federal government—states like Idaho are subject to this requirement as well.

In the case of Baby Cyrus, he was forcefully ripped out of his mother's loving arms by clinical sociopath, Steve Hanson, by the order of child trafficker, Jeff Fuller, *without any evidence presented.* There was no court case, no witnesses, no testimonies, no evidence—NO DUE PROCESS.

In fact, the only basis for child trafficker Jeff Fuller to make his claim of imminent danger regarding Baby Cyrus, were the words of Nurse Tracy Jungman who had never even seen Baby Cyrus. The violation of the 5th Amendment is clear—and Meridian Police Detectives Jeff Fuller and Steve Hanson violated it. They are, therefore, criminals of the highest order, and all of the police who were on scene at the kidnapping are accomplices.

6th Amendment - Public Trial

The sixth amendment guarantees all American citizens that *"In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury…"*

When a child is taken from its parents, the parents are actually being accused of a crime, either of neglect or abuse, or some other related offense. Any trial of this sort must be public and with an impartial jury. Our founding fathers rightfully recognized the unrestrained power a judge could have if they were allowed to try, prosecute, and sentence someone in private—and therefore prevented such actions in the Bill of Rights—in the 6th Amendment specifically.

Marissa and Levi, and all families who come under the purview of CPS and family court judges like Judge Laurie Fortier, are subject to Constitutionally violating *private* court hearings. The public is not allowed to enter or know what is going on. And Marissa and Levi are and were forced to abide by a "gag order" which prevents them from speaking about the court proceedings, or risk being arrested

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

judge could have if they were allowed to try, prosecute, and sentence someone in private—and therefore prevented such actions in the Bill of Rights—in the 6th Amendment specifically.

Marissa and Levi, and all families who come under the purview of CPS and family court judges like Judge Laurie Fortier, are subject to Constitutionally violating *private* court hearings. The public is not allowed to enter or know what is going on. And Marissa and Levi are and were forced to abide by a "gag order" which prevents them from speaking about the court proceedings, or risk being arrested.

This is a clear and evident violation of the 6th amendment and it is most egregious. In executing this violation, Judge Laurie Fortier has made herself a reprehensible criminal of the highest order!

7th Amendment - Right to a Jury Trial

The 7th Amendment clearly states, *"In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved..."*

In short, any lawsuit which would deprive you of your property or in this case, your child, must preserve the right to a trial by jury. Court precedence exists to establish that this right applies to parental rights cases. And even if it didn't, the right to a jury trial is still covered by the 6th amendment. In either case, Judge Laurie Fortier is in violation of the right to a trial by jury because she is acting as the sole decision maker, and somehow has all power to determine whether or not a child can be ripped away from its parents.

Conclusion:

Tracy Basterrechea is the Chief of Police of the City of Meridian. His police department has a national reputation for being one of the worst and most corrupt police departments in the country. Reputations and culture come from the top—so he is personally responsible for it. He swore an oath to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. He has broken his oath repeatedly. He is therefore a criminal of the highest order and should be treated as such.

Judge Laurie Fortier has likewise violated her oath and violated the Constitutional rights of American citizens who have come into her court room. She should be immediately removed from office and criminally prosecuted. ***If not, then what purpose does the Constitution serve if the "authorities" can routinely violate it without consequence?***

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

What do you think?
22 Responses

15 Comments Login ▾

G Join the discussion...

Upvote

Funny

Love

Surprised

Sad

15 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Jimmy
10 months ago

Constitutional rights are being ignored all across america. COVID, lockdowns, January 6th, the list goes on...

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
10 months ago

Unfortunately, you are right!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

I am so sick of seeing and hearing of our Constitutional rights being violated and the people doing nothing about it! At what point in time do we make them actually accountable!

4 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → The Donald
10 months ago

The only peaceful way we know of making them accountable is through public exposure. So we need to all keep up that public pressure!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
10 months ago

I've been saying this for a while now, but fellow patriots, the tree of liberty is thirsty! Is it not time?

3 0 Reply • Share ›

M

Mike Fisch
10 months ago

This interpretation is airtight. The government acted lawlessly.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb
10 months ago

Millions of Americans have had this happen to them in all 50 states. Why do I say millions? If over 400,000 children are stolen yearly and for over 20 years since ASFA was instituted, then do the math. That is millions of families destroyed by our legal representatives

10 months ago

This interpretation is airtight. The government acted lawlessly.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb

10 months ago

Millions of Americans have had this happen to them in all 50 states. Why do I say millions? If over 400,000 children are stolen yearly and for over 20 years since ASFA was instituted, then do the math. That is millions of families destroyed by our legal representatives violating the laws of our Constitutional republic. Title IVe pays well. Let Cyrus be the last baby the system attacked! It is time to stop it! NO MORE slain children! We can do something and do it legally! Our system has provision to do so peacefully. We the people can alter the government if the leaders have become tyrannical (as they most certainly have). https://www.facebook.com/gr...

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Hilarious! Your poor interpretation of law left me on the floor laughing.

The most pathetic reach of the bunch, perhaps, was equating a child to property, as if he were chattel.

2 6 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Wow you're an idiot! Kidnapping by the government is 100% considered a violation of the 4th Amendment. And the government itself absolutely considers Baby Cyrus to be their "property" right now. That is how the system works and that is the case precedence that has already been set, but libtards like you with nothing but public schooling are too ignorant to know anything.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot → The Donald

10 months ago

Dear "The Donald",

Oh dear. No, "Donald". Children have legal personhood, and special rights designated to them, given they are a vulnerable population. Whether the State has legal custody of them or not, they are never deemed "property". That is merely your vulgar interpretation of "legal custody". Sadly, there does exist a fringe population who consider their children to be their "biological property", and who unsuccessfully attempt to use this argument in court.

On the contrary "Donald", I am the product of private schools and universities. Sadly, it appears that when you're presented with a legitimate, intelligent argument, you're left with no rebuttal but to throw around the word, "libtard!" ...I hope you mature.

1 2 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Well look at what we have here! That same ugly hag who changed who profile pic from her ugly mug to an ugly cat so she wouldn't keep embarrassing herself!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot → Jimmy

10 months ago edited

10 months ago edited

At least I'm not using a photo of a mentally ill man to represent myself.

Yes, I changed my profile photo because I cringed at the thought of a back country Incel such as yourself even setting his eyes upon me. You did see my photo though, and you are witness that I am the kind of beautiful woman you could never even dream of touching. But go on, tell on yourself by calling me a hag again and again.

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Okay, I will. YOU'RE AN UGLY HAG!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Huskergram → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

What's funny is you STILL haven't admitted that there was absolutely no reason for Cyrus to be taken from his parents in the first place. Where were you comments on the post showing the attending doctor said he was perfectly healthy? Where were your comments when the hospital report stated he was in no imminent danger? You only comment when you see an opportunity to make fun of those supporting parents' rights. You are obviously part of what's wrong with this country. I suggest you open your eyes before it's too late.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Pat

10 months ago

It is outrageous that this kind of thing is going on in AMERICA, the of the Free and the Home of Brave! Evil is all around us and we have to fight back! Thank you to the attorneys who are heading up the fight!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	They Lied to You
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/they-lied-to-you-baby-cyrus-was-healthy-baby-when-kidnapped/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:48 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:50 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	7
Capture ID:	o1sSuN2Cx28oVBre38fwLw
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: sJzS7WtfcH7nL1cqtsWXqM

They Lied to You—New Video Evidence Proves that Baby Cyrus was a Perfectly "Healthy Baby" When He Was Kidnapped By Meridian Police

Watch this video on YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XKVMvmkRoe4

Watch this video on YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XKVMvmkRoe4

They Lied to You—New Video Evidence Proves that Baby Cyrus was a Perfectly "Healthy Baby" When He Was Kidnapped By Meridian Police

January 12th, 2023

Legacy news, St. Luke's hospital, the Meridian Police Department, specifically Meridian Chief of Police Tracy Basterrechea, and mostly the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare have been lying to the public for months regarding the Baby Cyrus case.

As you may or may not know, every fraudulent charge against Baby Cyrus's family members have been dropped because there were no valid charges they could hold against them.

The truth is that Baby Cyrus was another case of government subsidized child trafficking on behalf of the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. You see, every time a child is kidnapped from its parents, the state of Idaho gets paid by the federal government. Now, *kidnapping for profit* is the definition of child trafficking, so this means that the state of Idaho is literally involved in *child trafficking*.

You shouldn't think that "child trafficking" only involves shady drug cartels smuggling kidnapped children across the border to be sold off to the rich elite or sent to Epstein island. The truth is that the greatest source of child trafficking and even sex trafficking in America is the CPS system, and foster care specifically.

When Baby Cyrus was forcefully kidnapped at the point of a gun back in March of 2022, by corrupt meridian police officers Jeff Fuller and Steve Hansen, they did so under the false premise that Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger," which is a legal term that indicates that Baby Cyrus was essentially in danger of dying and would need immediate medical attention or he would suffer severe "bodily injury." Furthermore, according to Idaho State statute in order for a police officer to have the legal right to forcefully separate a child from his family, they would not only have to show evidence for imminent danger, but they would have to prove that it was Cyrus's parents, Levi and Marissa Anderson, who were the cause through "conduct or omission" of Baby Cyrus being in "imminent danger." Of course, there was not a single shred of evidence produced in the entire process on behalf of police or doctors that such conduct or omission occurred. Likewise there was not a single shred of evidence that Baby Cyrus was ever in "imminent danger." On the contrary, I am about to show you empirical evidence that demonstrates that all parties involved in Baby Cyrus kidnapping knew that Baby Cyrus was healthy and not in any "imminent danger" as they have stated to the public. ***They simply lied to you.***

What you are about to see and hear is the undeniable evidence that all parties involved, especially and including the Meridian Police Department, St. Luke's hospital and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare all knew that Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger and

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of*

in "imminent danger." On the contrary, I am about to show you empirical evidence that demonstrates that all parties involved in Baby Cyrus kidnapping knew that Baby Cyrus was healthy and not in any "imminent danger" as they have stated to the public. ***They simply lied to you***.

What you are about to see and hear is the undeniable evidence that all parties involved, especially and including the Meridian Police Department, St. Luke's hospital and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare all knew that Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger and that they had no legal, moral, or ethical right to kidnap Baby Cyrus. In fact, they all knew that Baby Cyrus was, in the doctor's own words, a perfectly "healthy baby" and that he was, as she said, "medically stable," and that there was very specifically, no "acute life threats" noted, meaning that he was medically diagnosed by St. Luke's hospital itself as NOT BEING IN IMMINENT DANGER.

First, here is the actual medical report from the doctor who first reviewed Baby Cyrus and St. Luke's hospital in Meridian. She very specifically said… *[audio can be seen and heard in the video above]*

This means that St. Luke's hospital KNEW that Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger, yet they went along with his kidnapping anyway!

Now watch as Sargent Christopher McGilvery, who can be seen as the belligerent tyrant in the videos where he and his associates physically assaulted and manhandled Baby Cyrus's father and aunt, and lied to Marissa telling her that she would never be separated from Baby Cyrus—as he speaks with the doctor at St. Luke's hospital. *[Video can be seen above.]*

The doctor here clearly says that this is a "medically stable patient." This is not a patient in "imminent danger." His life it not in danger. In fact, the doctor wrote in the medical re port that the patient had "no acute life threats noted." And that he was a "healthy baby with no interventions." There were no medical interventions necessary because Baby Cyrus was perfectly healthy.

So this means that in addition to St. Luke's hospital, the *Meridian Police Department* likewise knew that Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger. And likewise the *Idaho Department of Health and Welfare* knew Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger" as we read in the medical report that they had already identified a foster family to place baby Cyrus into immediately that night, but decided not to do so because godly and heroic protestors showed up at the hospital to demand Baby Cyrus be returned to his family.

The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is tacitly admitting that they knew that Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger" since they were actively planning on dumping off Baby Cyrus with strangers that same night. Why? Because they got paid when they kidnapped Baby Cyrus and they would get paid again when they put him in foster care.

This means that the Meridian Police department, in cooperation with St. Luke's hospital, and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare, who annually receives millions of dollars of compensation for kidnapping children from the Federal government, is actively involved in CHILD TRAFFICKING and they are kidnapping healthy babies from godly families. This is happening an average of 4 times a day, every day, in Idaho.

If they kidnapped a perfectly healthy Baby Cyrus and caused an untold amount of damage and suffering to the Anderson family, they can do it to you as well. Idaho police officers are

- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

This means that the Meridian Police department, in cooperation with St. Luke's hospital, and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare, who annually receives millions of dollars of compensation for kidnapping children from the Federal government, is actively involved in CHILD TRAFFICKING and they are kidnapping healthy babies from godly families. This is happening an average of 4 times a day, every day, in Idaho.

If they kidnapped a perfectly healthy Baby Cyrus and caused an untold amount of damage and suffering to the Anderson family, they can do it to you as well. Idaho police officers are kidnapping children without consequence. St. Luke's hospital is holding kidnapped children and making money off of so-called "treatments." And most of all, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is making millions and millions of dollars for child trafficking. Will you wait until they kidnap your child at the point of a gun before you do something about it? Or will you act now and demand that the Idaho legislature put an end to this immediately. The responsibility is on you. Share this video now!

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

15 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

9 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share Best Newest Oldest

Katy C
a month ago
SUE THEM TO OBLIVION. There must be hell to pay for something like this.
5 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
a month ago
Dude with everything you showed here you should be able to sue them for everything they have and own them all.
5 0 Reply • Share ›

Sara
a month ago
Wow! I hope you have a big lawsuit in the works against St Lukes and all parties involved.
4 0 Reply • Share ›

have and own them all.

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Sara
a month ago

Wow! I hope you have a big lawsuit in the works against St Lukes and all parties involved.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
a month ago

This is exactly why Doctors and cops are now the two least trusted professions in america. They did it to themselves. They deserve it. F the police and F the hospitals!

3 0 Reply • Share ›

John Harrison
a month ago

What the heck is wrong with all of these idiots involved in this child kidnapping?? Don't they know they just set themselves up to lose every lawsuit against them on this? I guess they couldn't stop themselves from showing their true colors when the opportunity presented itself.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a month ago

The tree of liberty needs refreshing in Idaho. I'm in.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

RubbLe1 → Darius
a month ago

you need an F-15! According to Biden. Some trust in horses, some in chariots, but we trust in the Name of the LORD our God!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Sarah
a month ago

They have been getting away with this for so many years they think they are "untouchable!" The people in Each State need to unite & pull this evil down! God help us

1 0 Reply • Share ›

RubbLe1
a month ago

Our government is perverse. It is supposed to punish the evil doer, but instead, they destroy the innocent!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

John Harrison
a month ago

What the heck is wrong with all of these idiots involved in this child kidnapping?? Don't they know they just set themselves up to lose every lawsuit against them on this? I guess they couldn't stop themselves from showing their true colors when the opportunity presented itself.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a month ago

The tree of liberty needs refreshing in Idaho. I'm in.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

RubbLe1 → Darius
a month ago

you need an F-15! According to Biden. Some trust in horses, some in chariots, but we trust in the Name of the LORD our God!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Sarah
a month ago

They have been getting away with this for so many years they think they are "untouchable!" The people in Each State need to unite & pull this evil down! God help us

1 0 Reply • Share ›

RubbLe1
a month ago

Our government is perverse. It is supposed to punish the evil doer, but instead, they destroy the innocent!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

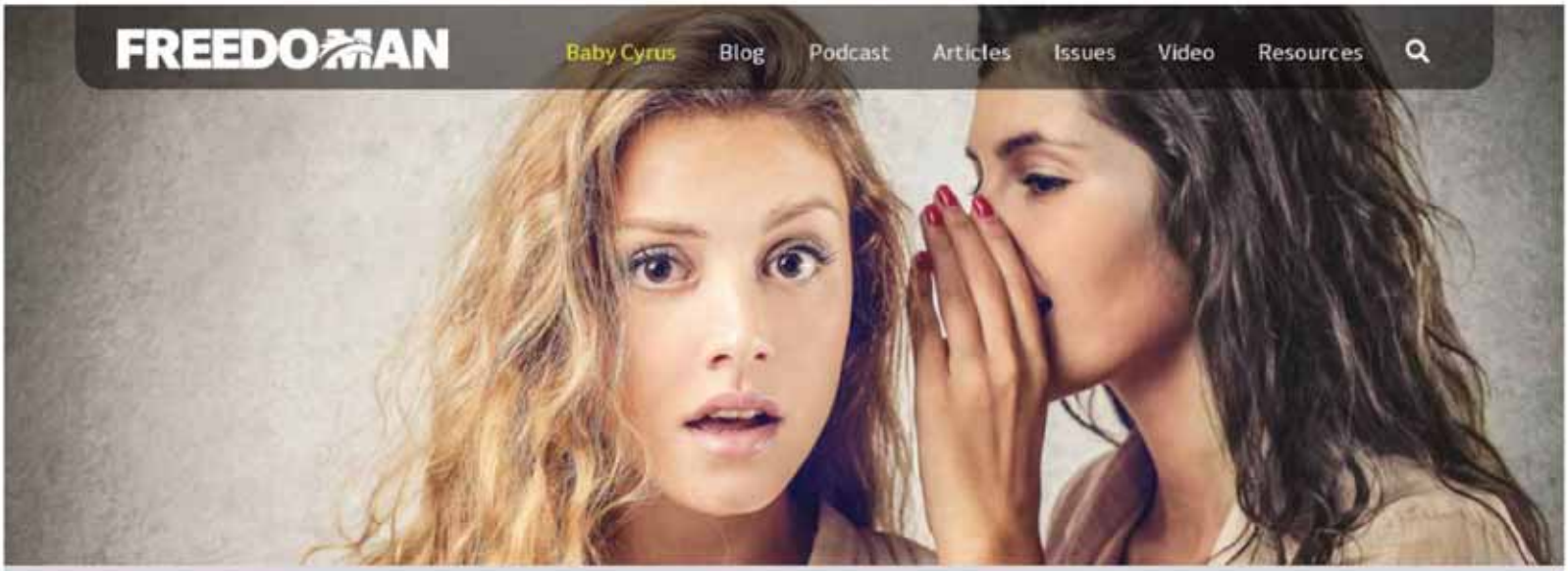
© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	LIES PEOPLE HAVE TOLD (About the Baby Cyrus Case)
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/lies/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:22:53 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:22:56 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	10
Capture ID:	mqCSZ5N4rjudTLEMmqLPrE
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: p3r1oTkrEyEmFspLRUY2H1

SLHS_0002522



LIES PEOPLE HAVE TOLD (About the Baby Cyrus Case)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

#1 LIE—Baby Cyrus was in "Imminent Danger"

The claim of "imminent danger" is the only justification that law enforcement can use to legally kidnap a child. However, "imminent danger" has a very high threshold to reach—it essentially means that a child is about to die within moments if the child is not taken from his parents and put into the care of a physician.

Imminent means "about to happen." It means NOW. It doesn't mean in days or weeks or more. Imminent is imminent!

Generally speaking, "imminent danger" should only be declared when a child is in an environment where he is being abused or assaulted (like what Idaho cops do to innocent people).

Regardless of what these police officers claim, they have not been able to provide one single shred of evidence that Cyrus was in "imminent danger." There is no evidence. It is all a lie!

They claim to only be going off of what "doctors say." But they still have provided no evidence. That means, that unless you and I stand up against this tyranny, any child can be kidnapped at any time and they can claim "imminent danger" because "doctors say so."

Additionally, we have documented proof that CPS knew Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger and had him kidnapped anyway. As previously reported, Baby Cyrus medical records

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

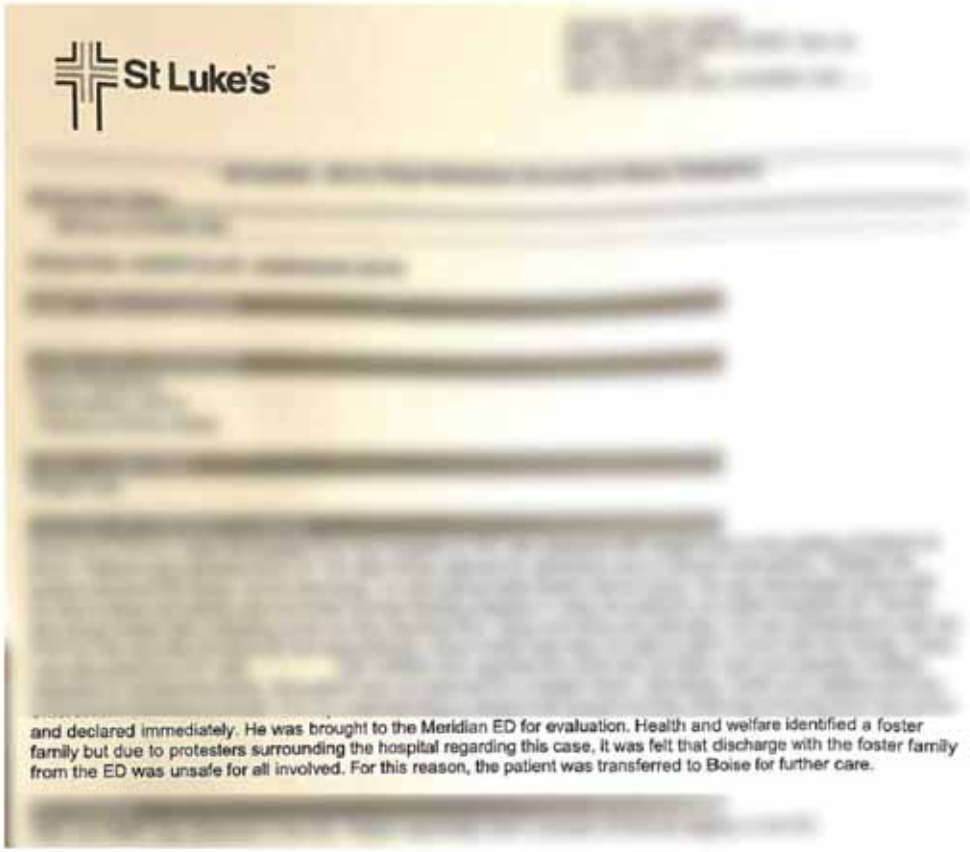
Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

shred of evidence that Cyrus was in "imminent danger." There is no evidence. It is all a lie!

They claim to only be going off of what "doctors say." But they still have provided no evidence. That means, that unless you and I stand up against this tyranny, any child can be kidnapped at any time and they can claim "imminent danger" because "doctors say so."

Additionally, we have documented proof that CPS knew Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger and had him kidnapped anyway. As previously reported, Baby Cyrus medical records from St. Luke's said this:


St Luke's

and declared immediately. He was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care.

Notice it says that "Health and Welfare had already identified a foster family" but decided not to discharge Cyrus with the foster family because they felt it was "unsafe." Well…their entire case is built around the lie that "Baby Cyrus was soooo sick and malnourished that he needed to be in the care of doctors and medical professionals in the hospital." *But this is an absolute lie as they admit in their medical report above that they had already planned on immediately discharging Cyrus with a foster family!* So evidently Baby Cyrus was not in any type of medical emergency whatsoever! **He was not in "imminent danger."** It was all a lie!

#2 LIE—Marissa and Levi had missed multiple doctor's appointments for Baby Cyrus.

Several news outlets have reported that Marissa and Levi missed multiple doctor's appointments for Baby Cyrus. This is a flat lie. The only appointment that was ever canceled for Baby Cyrus was on March 11th with Aaron Dykstra. Aaron Dykstra then called CPS 20 minutes after the scheduled missed appointment and got the entire kidnapping process started.

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

#2 LIE—Marissa and Levi had missed multiple doctor's appointments for Baby Cyrus.

Several news outlets have reported that Marissa and Levi missed multiple doctor's appointments for Baby Cyrus. This is a flat lie. The only appointment that was ever canceled for Baby Cyrus was on March 11th with Aaron Dykstra. Aaron Dykstra then called CPS 20 minutes after the scheduled missed appointment and got the entire kidnapping process started.

Reports that they missed appointment on March 5th or 6th or on any other date are just lies. They never had any other missed appointments.

Meridian Police Department's Statement is FULL OF LIES:

On March 12th, the day after the Meridian Police Department kidnapped Baby Cyrus, they released this statement that was full of lies!

https://nixle.us/DGLZZ

Let's chronicle the lies told in this statement...

Police were informed the child had been admitted to the hospital on Tuesday March 1, 2022 after medical personnel determined the child was suffering from severe malnourishment. This is a lie. Marissa and Levi took Baby Cyrus to St. Luke's after their Nurse Practitioner from Functional Medicine of Idaho suggested they go there for Baby Cyrus to be fully re-hydrated with an I.V. Cyrus was not "suffering from severe malnourishment." That is a bald faced lie. Nor was the child "admitted to the hospital" as if they were forced there because of Cyrus's "malnourishment." On the contrary, Levi and Marissa took Baby Cyrus voluntarily to re-hydrate him with the understanding that they would return to Functional Medicine of Idaho with their Nurse Practitioner within hours.

During a follow up appointment earlier, this week it was determined the child had again lost a significant amount of weight and when the parents canceled the next follow-up appointment and could not be located, the Meridian Police were contacted and advised this child's condition could lead to severe injury or even death if not treated. Baby Cyrus did not lose a significant amount of weight. He lost 35 grams, which is 1.23 ounces. And as far as not being able to be located, that is quite deceptive since the Nurse Practitioner, Aaron Dykstra, with whom the appointment was canceled only tried calling twice, while Marissa was sleeping before calling CPS. He didn't even try to call Levi or the emergency contact on the intake form. So this is just deception, pure and simple.

As far as the child's condition leading to severe injury or death, well, there is no way the police department can know that. So in their defense, we will assume they are just repeating false information they received from Aaron Dykstra.

Health and Welfare was able to contact the child's father, who agreed to bring the child in for an examination, but then failed to show up. Levi never agreed to bring the child in for an examination. He was simply sent the information by Nice Loufoua, an aggressive social worker who demanded that Levi take Baby Cyrus to the Faces of Hope Victims Abuse Center. Sorry, but no sane parent is going to a place like that.

information they received from Aaron Dykstra.

Health and Welfare was able to contact the child's father, who agreed to bring the child in for an examination, but then failed to show up. Levi never agreed to bring the child in for an examination. He was simply sent the information by Nice Loufoua, an aggressive social worker who demanded that Levi take Baby Cyrus to the Faces of Hope Victims Abuse Center. Sorry, but no sane parent is going to a place like that.

Officers attempted to contact the parents and check on the child at a residence in Meridian, but the occupants were uncooperative and refused to let officers check on the child's welfare. This lie is remarkable because I (Diego Rodriguez) was the one who met the officers at the door. They came to my house (not Levi's house) and Levi and Cyrus were not there. I never "refused" to let them in, I simply told them that Levi and Cyrus were not there. I also have 3 witnesses in the front room at the time who watched the entire thing and have signed affidavits testifying to the fact that I never "refused to let the officers check on the child's welfare." The officers who came to the door were Detective Hanson (Badge #3534) and Detective Jeff Fuller (Badge #3138). If these men wrote in their report that I "refused" to let them in, then THEY ARE LIARS.

Ammon BUNDY and several of his followers showed up to St. Luke's Meridian and refused to leave the property when asked to do so. After several attempts to get BUNDY to leave the property and his continual refusal to do so, the Meridian Police Department arrested BUNDY for trespassing. Again, the Meridian Police Department can't stop lying. They just can't. Ammon was never asked to leave the property. And he never once refused to do so. They are liars. Watch the video for yourself:

Twenty-three (23) year old Miranda CHAVOYA and twenty-one (21) year old Marissa ANDERSON were arrested for Resisting or Obstructing at the scene of the traffic stop and booked into the Ada County Jail for one (1) count each of misdemeanor Resisting or Obstructing Officers. Watch the video below and you decide whether or not Miranda and Marissa should have been arrested for "resisting or obstructing officers." Furthermore Miranda was plainly put under false arrest, twice! Once for "felony injury to a child" and second for "falsification to an officer." Both false charges and false arrests. Only after these incompetent buffoons realized they messed up, did they change the charge to "resisting or obstructing":

Ada County Jail for one (1) count each of misdemeanor Resisting or Obstructing Officers. Watch the video below and you decide whether or not Miranda and Marissa should have been arrested for "resisting or obstructing officers." Furthermore Miranda was plainly put under false arrest, twice! Once for "felony injury to a child" and second for "falsification to an officer." Both false charges and false arrests. Only after these incompetent buffoons realized they messed up, did they change the charge to "resisting or obstructing":

KTVB's Misleading Article is Full of Falsehoods:

Local fake news station KTVB published an article about Baby Cyrus's kidnapping, highlighting the fact that Ammon Bundy was arrested for protesting at the hospital last night. The article was full of misinformation. Here are the facts:

The Meridian Police Dept. said in a news release issued later Saturday morning that police on Friday received an Idaho Health and Welfare referral about a ten-month-old child who had been admitted to the hospital on March 1 "after medical personnel determined the child was suffering from severe malnourishment." This is just a total mischaracterization of the facts. Baby Cyrus had begun vomiting a month or so ago when Marissa started to introduce solid foods to him. Her and Levi spent countless hours researching every possible cause—going to doctors, naturopaths, specialists, and more—and all at great out-of-pocket expense. Cyrus would get better and then relapse. This happened a few times. As part of their continued research and care for Cyrus, they decided (reluctantly) to take Cyrus to St. Luke's so he could get an IV to help re-hydrate him after vomiting so much. The plan/idea was for him to be well so they could try different foods, formulas, or whatever—to see what Cyrus could take and what he could not.

To claim that "medical personel determined the child was suffering from severe malnourishment" is an outright lie, and is obviously designed to make it look as if Levi and Marissa were not taking care of Cyrus.

Meridian Police said Health and Welfare was able to contact the child's father, who agreed to bring the child in for an examination, but then failed to show up. This is also a gross mischaracterization of the facts. Levi did contact Nice Loufoua, the social worker who had texted Marissa, and asked her what was going on? She refused to give any answers to him. He asked what they thought was wrong with Baby Cyrus since they were given a clean bill of

malnourishment" is an outright lie, and is obviously designed to make it look as if Levi and Marissa were not taking care of Cyrus.

Meridian Police said Health and Welfare was able to contact the child's father, who agreed to bring the child in for an examination, but then failed to show up. This is also a gross mischaracterization of the facts. Levi did contact Nice Loufoua, the social worker who had texted Marissa, and asked her what was going on? She refused to give any answers to him. He asked what they thought was wrong with Baby Cyrus since they were given a clean bill of health and discharged from the hospital. Nice refused to give Levi, Cyrus's father, any information and just demanded that he go immediately to a clinic because it is a "medical emergency." But she refused to tell him what the "medical emergency" was. She then texted him the address for "Faces of Hope Victim Center."

Would you take your child to a place called the Faces of Hope Victim Center after being verbally harassed by a social worker? Upon looking up this place, you can see that this is a victim center for child abuse. Levi and Marissa wisely recognized this as a setup.

According to Meridian Police, Bundy "and several of his followers" showed up to St. Luke's Meridian and refused to leave the property when asked to do so. This is a blatant lie. Ammon was never asked to leave the property. The police simply walked up to him and arrested him. You can watch the video above for yourself.

Spirit of Gossipers, Liars, and Rumor Spreaders:

Then there's ignorant gossip spreaders who reject truth, civility, and decency by loving to spread lies without evidence. RaeAnn Ellis here is a perfect example of someone who spreads "hearsay," and revels in doing so.

The lies and garbage she spreads could be said about any one—including her. She has no regard for truth, evidence, or reality. This is a wicked spirit of sin, that is prevalent and warned against in God's Word:

cps.

Then there's ignorant gossip spreaders who reject truth, civility, and decency by loving to spread lies without evidence. RaeAnn Ellis here is a perfect example of someone who spreads "hearsay," and revels in doing so.

The lies and garbage she spreads could be said about any one—including her. She has no regard for truth, evidence, or reality. This is a wicked spirit of sin, that is prevalent and warned against in God's Word:

Proverbs 17:4 - *A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips; and a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue.*

Exodus 23:1 - *Thou shalt not raise a false report: put not thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness.*

1 Timothy 5:13 - *And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not.*

Proverbs 19:5 - *A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall not escape.*

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

9 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

9 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Lynnette Mima

a year ago

Yup. This is how they operate. Anything to trample the rights of parents for $$$ and control. How about an attorney that will take it to court and say, "NONE of this family's medical care for their child is ANY of your business!" And stand on the Constitution?? Just like the mandates we've suffered the past two years plus, only compliance gives them power. Same thing here. Anyway... Rather than babble incessantly here and take up so much room ;) I ranted on my blog a bit. I hope this can get around and be of service for the sake of Baby Cyrus and the many, many others like him across this country. My next post will detail more in the way of examples of how to combat these wicked people.

Thanx for letting me out this here oxoxo https://simpletruth7.com/20...

Yup. This is how they operate. Anything to trample the rights of parents for $$$ and control. How about an attorney that will take it to court and say, "NONE of this family's medical care for their child is ANY of your business!" And stand on the Constitution?? Just like the mandates we've suffered the past two years plus, only compliance gives them power. Same thing here. Anyway... Rather than babble incessantly here and take up so much room ;) I ranted on my blog a bit. I hope this can get around and be of service for the sake of Baby Cyrus and the many, many others like him across this country. My next post will detail more in the way of examples of how to combat these wicked people.

Thanx for letting me put this here oxoxo https://simpletruth7.com/20...

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima
a year ago

Thanks Lynnette for your help and support. Literally EVERY BIT of support and publication matters.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

jensopine
a year ago

RaeAnn stated a cps employee (social worker) and a foster parent had said Baby Cyrus had been in cps and foster care before. Think maybe she could give the factual information that this was a previous case before. Not just by heresay.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → jensopine
a year ago

Liars don't share factual information. They just lie. RaeAnn is a liar. Plain and simple.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
a year ago edited

That lying skank RaeAnn tried to defend herself on Facebook and the good ladies there shut her down. She wouldn't apologize but tried to claim that she just stated things incorrectly. Then after not apologizing she went on to whine and complain about how she did apologize but people wouldn't accept her apology and kept attacking her. Whiny skanks like her are just the worst! YOU LIED, RAEANN! OWN IT!

By the way, when are the people of Meridian gonna shut down your police department and clean house? You people have some of the most horrific sons of bitches Ive ever seen in my life!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Jimmy
10 months ago

I just read it on facebok. She got what she deserved. Stupid ho!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Titus
10 months ago

These liars make me sick!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a year ago

Ugh people like RaeAnn make me sick. They just want to be in everybody's business. I bet she works for that filthy judge in secret and she's just intentionally spreading lies. You can

my life!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Jimmy
10 months ago
I just read it on facebok. She got what she deserved. Stupid ho!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Titus
10 months ago
These liars make me sick!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a year ago
Ugh people like RaeAnn make me sick. They just want to be in everybody's business. I bet she works for that filthy judge in secret and she's just intentionally spreading lies. You can never trust anything these days. What a sick beyotch!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

American_State_Citizen
10 months ago
Mr. Rodriguez, when this is all finished and you win this case with God's help, please consider claiming birthright status for yourself and your family as Americans. Since 1926, our "birth certificates" identify us as wards of the state we are born in. We are classified as "US Citizens" or "Citizens of the United States," which is not the same as Americans, who enjoy all of their constitutional guarantees, versus the "civil rights" that the US Government and their allies in state government can take away at will. This is not a money-making scheme or scam. You can research all of this for yourself at tasa.americanstatenationals.... Our family is praying for Baby Cyrus, his parents and you.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Videos
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/videos/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Tue, 28 Feb 2023 21:55:20 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Tue, 28 Feb 2023 21:56:11 GMT
Capture tool:	10.20.11
Collection server IP:	54.157.181.49
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/108.0.5359.215 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	Windows_NT (Node 16.17.1)
PDF length:	10
Capture ID:	p63fNKBcyApvagzT2ggDxG
User:	anna

PDF REFERENCE #: 1Sg8g19LU1Uey2jMzuS3UG

CONFIDENTIAL SLHS_0007155

BABY CYRUS KIDNAPPING VIDEOS

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

VIDEO 1 - Here is the OVERVIEW video that shows what happened when Baby Cyrus was kidnapped:

Marissa was evidently lied to by police officers. You can read the "Open Letter to Meridian Police Chief Chief Tracy Basterrechea and Ada County Sheriff Matt Clifford" here.

Watch on YouTube: https://youtu.be/Fyrha0O9iUE

VIDEO 2 - They Lied to You—New Video Evidence Proves that Baby Cyrus was a

County Sheriff Matt Clifford" here.

Watch on YouTube: https://youtu.be/Fyrha0O9iUE

VIDEO 2 - They Lied to You—New Video Evidence Proves that Baby Cyrus was a Perfectly "Healthy Baby" When He Was Kidnapped By Meridian Police

VIDEO 3 - BREAKING NEWS (MAY 4th, 2022) Baby Cyrus's case has been dismissed!!!!

VIDEO 4 - Why Was St. Luke's Hospital Shutdown During Protests?

VIDEO 5 - Cyrus was "Medically Stable" according to the St. Luke's Physician who attended to him right after police officers declared him to be in "imminent danger"

VIDEO 6 - Original Kidnapping Livestream Part 1 (unedited)

VIDEO 7 - Original Kidnapping Livestream Part 2 (unedited)

VIDEO 9 - Ammon Bundy and Wendy Kay Arrested:

Cyrus Video Made by his Uncle Sol

Cyrus Video Made by his Aunt Miranda

Back Story: Why was baby Cyrus taken away?

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

123 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

37 Comments Login

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Share Best Newest Oldest

Saflak
2 months ago

The root cause of this horror is the socialist or statist idea that the government has a compelling interest in the welfare of children and that the societal or collectivist interest outweighs parental rights. Taking that doctrine to its logical extreme, the state should determine everything, like they do in China, the diet of the mother while pregnant, the genetic health of the father's sperm, the health of the air in residence, and many more intrusive factors that could be imposed by the government (society) wherein under the doctrine of the greater good of society, "we can stick our nose into every detail of your life and lifestyle".

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!

SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

The root cause of this horror is the socialist or statist idea that the government has a compelling interest in the welfare of children and that the societal or collectivist interest outweighs parental rights. Taking that doctrine to its logical extreme, the state should determine everything, like they do in China, the diet of the mother while pregnant, the genetic health of the father's sperm, the health of the air in residence, and many more intrusive factors that could be imposed by the government (society) wherein under the doctrine of the greater good of society, "we can stick our nose into every detail of your life and lifestyle".

1 0 Reply • Share ›

RubbLe1
9 months ago

Thank you for calling attention to this wicked system of kidnapping in this country. May the LORD bless you and use you to rouse the sons of Zion against the sons of Greece.

This, btw, is spiritually downstream from abortion.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

E Goertz
10 months ago

The love of money is the root of all kinds of evil: which some covet after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. That goes for any Democrat who claims to be Roman catholic, or and Republican or Roman catholic, or Mormon. None of them should claim the title of Christian, regardless of what position they hold.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

That dude with the glasses makes me sick. Time to getrid of him!!!!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
a year ago

This is so hard to watch. The things that should be done to these cops can't be published publicly. But it needs to be done.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Patty Piazza
a year ago

Praying for this family and very grateful for the grandfather and what they are all doing to stand up for a system that will just as easily take any one of our children. It seems an insurmountable task to stand up to a system that is so powerful and that is run by the epitome of evil. We have to remember that there IS someone who is more powerful and He will be there for us.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Titus
a year ago

These cops are sick!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Michael Naraa Lebron
a year ago

I recommend you contact Parental Rights Foundation. They have been fighting this for years. They work with state legislators to make laws to stop this horrid behavior and a few states have done so. They may have some good advice for you. They are also working with the US Congress to get Federal laws stopping this sort of thing.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a year ago

Like I commented on the other page, SUE THEM! SUE ALL OF THEM! SUE EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING AND MAKE THEM PAY YOU MILLIONS! WE ALL CAN SEE THAT THEY ARE THUGS AND CRIMINALS!!!! SO SUE THEM AND MAKE THEM PAY!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

patriottothebone

nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."

Darius
a year ago

Like I commented on the other page, SUE THEM! SUE ALL OF THEM! SUE EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING AND MAKE THEM PAY YOU MILLIONS! WE ALL CAN SEE THAT THEY ARE THUGS AND CRIMINALS!!!! SO SUE THEM AND MAKE THEM PAY!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

patriottothebone
a year ago

I'm praying for your family! This is so sad!

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → patriottothebone
a year ago

Thank you for your prayers.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Colvena Zoller
a year ago

I have never seen this kind of acrion in my life. AWFUL!!! Call your statesmen, LAWYER UP SUE THAT STATE, COUNTY FOR EVERYTHING

2 0 Reply • Share ›

P

Patty Piazza → Colvena Zoller
a year ago

I've seen it happen in Oregon. It happens much more than we know because the only way we hear of it is when someone is brave and strong enough to stand up and fight like hell. Even then it's hopeless unless you have a large group who is willing to fight for you. Mr Rodriguez is a blessing and his love for his grandchild and the reputation his family clearly has made all the difference. The video documentation, so well done even in the face of a terrifying situation, is insurance that the truth will be obvious. God bless this family.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

S

Sheila Davis → Colvena Zoller
a year ago

Call Lin Wood! (One of Trump's attorneys.) Your name and reputation has been damaged. I'll bet he would take it. He understands the tyranny of our present govt. and the truth about the SCAMdemic. This is right up his alley!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Colvena Zoller
a year ago

Our legislature is so RINO and pathetic that they won't do anything about it. Most Republican legislatures operate this way, but Idaho might be the worst.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

I

Islam_Is Islam → Diego Rodriguez
9 months ago

Wyoming's state legislature is the same.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

baylady
a year ago

These are good people who take good care of their child. In no way should the federalized hospital system and federalized doctors have the right to take a baby away from their parents and to enlist the help of the police to commit their crimes! I'm a little surprised that the parents have no insurance but that is not a reason to take the child away! And, they also want to vaccinate this child for sure! I don't feel comfortable to go to a doctor anymore! I sure as hell don't want to go to a hospital! Hospitals and doctors can no longer be trusted to have our best interests at heart. It's all about money!

6 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → baylady
a year ago

parents and to enlist the help of the police to commit their crimes! I'm a little surprised that the parents have no insurance but that is not a reason to take the child away! And, they also want to vaccinate this child for sure! I don't feel comfortable to go to a doctor anymore! I sure as hell don't want to go to a hospital! Hospitals and doctors can no longer be trusted to have our best interests at heart. It's all about money!

6 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → baylady
a year ago

Levi is an entrepreneur, he has paid all of their medical expenses out-of-pocket and has been incredibly wise with his finances.

And you are very wise about this—nobody should ever go to a hospital ever again! Its hazardous to your health. They killed thousands during COVID for profit, and they destroy people's lives and health—all just for money.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Angie Vano
a year ago

What makes hard for me to jump on board with these situations is , You never see the medical records proving what the parents are saying. So you never really know if the child is healthy. The hospital & CPS can't show them. But the parents can. The state can't dispute anything these families are saying so your only hearing one side.
Besides that, what really struck me as strange was the moms behavior in the ambulance. She's so calm, she's so aware of the camera. If someone was trying to take my baby I would be PISSED, probably crying even though I'm not an emotional person. But my kids are my life. Idk..that moment really bothered me.
If that baby is not gaining weight that is a big problem. He should not of lost ANY weight in 3 days. Idc if it was only 30 grams.
Now if everything the grandpa says is true, and these medical issues just started, and he's just a little underweight, I do not think taking him into the system is necessary. I am curious to know how much the baby weighs.

0 4 Reply • Share ›

baylady → Angie Vano
a year ago

Babies DO lose weight because of throwing up, etc. So do adults! The parents are not negligent. When my daughter came home from the hospital she weighed 6.4 lbs. Her weight went down to 5.7. It scared me and the doctor scared me by saying this is not normal. But it was not anything other than the fact the my baby girl slept so hard I couldn't get food down her. They told me how to keep her awake and I did that and she gained her weight back and she thrived! But NO ONE should take a baby away from their parents! And for you Angie to suggest the parents did something wrong or negligent is horrible of you. You can see that these are good people. I was proud of the mother for not freaking out. Cops don't like that. She was right to act that way or the situation would have gotten really ugly. And I'm sure she was trying to remain calm for the sake of the child. If the mother had been screaming and crying the child would have been petrified!

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Angie Vano
a year ago

Thank you for your concern, Angie. I think the point of confusion for you is how each person is defining the word, "healthy." The family, Marissa and Levi specifically, have never claimed that Cyrus is "fine" or "healthy" in the sense that there is nothing wrong with him. There is definitely something wrong as he goes through a cycle of vomiting (which obviously includes weight loss and dehydration) and then recovery.

That is why they were taking him to doctors and specialists in the first place. The problem is that *no one has figured out what the problem is*. St. Luke's TWICE has had Cyrus in their care (once voluntarily and the second time by force), and they simply could not figure it out. They just had Cyrus on IVs and a feeding tube and essentially waited out the cycle. The cycle of vomiting is basically 3-4 days of sickness and 5-7 days of being "fine" until the cycle starts over again. And that is again the point, if the hospital can't figure it out, why is CPS kidnapping Cyrus by force?

As far as how Marissa handled herself, I'd say just watch again. She was in shock, horror, and panic. And under the most tense circumstances, with her husband handcuffed, slammed against the trunk and taken away, her sister physically

had Cyrus in their care (once voluntarily and the second time by force), and they simply could not figure it out. They just had Cyrus on IVs and a feeding tube and essentially waited out the cycle. The cycle of vomiting is basically 3-4 days of sickness and 5-7 days of being "fine" until the cycle starts over again. And that is again the point, if the hospital can't figure it out, why is CPS kidnapping Cyrus by force?

As far as how Marissa handled herself, I'd say just watch again. She was in shock, horror, and panic. And under the most tense circumstances, with her husband handcuffed, slammed against the truck and taken away, her sister physically assaulted, handcuffed, and placed under false arrest twice, ALL IN FRONT OF HER FACE, while belligerent thugs are trying to take her baby away, I would say Marissa handled herself incredibly well! Though she was desperate and scared, she did all she could to stay with her baby, but these thugs kidnapped Cyrus anyway.

So the true questions you should ask yourself Angie is: *why the force? Why didn't they let Marissa stay with the baby if they were concerned with his health? Why do the medical records show that he was going to be placed immediately into foster care the same night? Do you take a baby who is in "imminent danger" and drop him off at the house of some random stranger?*

Those are all facts you have to confront. Because the public has been so groomed to assume that cops and doctors only do what's in the best interest of the child—that they cannot accept the fact that ***medical kidnap for profit is real*** and it happens 4 times per day in Idaho alone!

Wake up, people! Be objective. Learn truth. Take the red pill. And join the fight!

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Sean Thomas Taeschner → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

The heaviest loss here is to the finances of these good people being forced into having to defend themselves by hiring lawyers....money wasted that could have gone to pay baby Cyrus' college tuition. This could happen to anyone of us. TRUE TYRANNY. Everyone that can...should volunteer for jury duty in Idaho and end this bullshit.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

THX 1138
a year ago

BABY CYRUS IS HOME!!!

6 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → THX 1138
a year ago

Thank you, Jesus!

5 0 Reply • Share ›

ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago edited

Grandpa does himself no favors with this interview.
Those of us who want to help and support him are watching someone who's emotionally out of control, using inflammatory language ("dogs" for cops), and acting like a low rent thug.

Now, we know the medical people are out of control. They think they own us.

What you've done here is prevented those of us who want to help from doing so because we're being played: these guys are trying to inflame our emotions so we act without thinking.

This is unhelpful.

Further:
The videos are presented without context--we don't know what's happening. Rather than live stream the arrest, you might want to take part in the event.
Why haven't the parents filed suit against the cops, the hospital, CPS?
What statement does the hospital make on Cyrus' condition?

0 3 Reply • Share ›

Sean Thomas Taeschner → ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago

The reply of a coward.

The videos are presented without context--we don't know what's happening. Rather than live stream the arrest, you might want to take part in the event.
Why haven't the parents filed suit against the cops, the hospital, CPS?
What statement does the hospital make on Cyrus' condition?

0 3 Reply • Share ›

Sean Thomas Taeschner → ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago

The reply of a coward.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

baylady → ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago

When did Diego ever call cops dogs? You and that Angie above are both nuts.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago

I never call cops "dogs." I have always stood up for the police's authority—*so get your facts straight*. You can read my own statement about government/police here: https://www.freedomman.org/... (Read "Freedom Man is a Pro-Government Organization").

And how is it that you could call me a "low rent thug" for wanting to prevent and defend my innocent DAUGHTERS from being physically assaulted by belligerent cops, but you would defend those same officers who violently assaulted them, on video, and arrested them without cause? Who exactly is being the thug? You definitely tell us all exactly who you are!

And without that livestream, the public wouldn't know about the abuse and tyranny from these police. And yes, the parents are suing EVERYBODY.

As far as the statement the hospital has made, why don't you do your research? Its already posted, and the doctor said that there is *no medical reason for Baby Cyrus to NOT be with his parents*. So maybe you should know what you're talking about before you open your mouth—otherwise *you* just look and sound like an ignorant thug.

8 0 Reply • Share ›

Michael Fazekas → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

Diego,

You handled yourself extremely well, better than most would in that situation. You are an excellent speaker and leader. I feel you would make a great impact as a leader in the plight of preventing this from happening to more people. I appreciate you and your effort to help your grand child and to bring light to this topic. Im in Oregon and know someone personally who has been a target of CPS and to this day is still dealing with it (3 Years later.) I (and everyone I told this story to) was overjoyed to hear baby Cyrus made it home!

9 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb → ArtistOfShoreline
a year ago

Somehow, you remain unconvincing your intention is to help and support.
Maybe it was all the derision, or perhaps the deflection with false premises. This line was particularly rich, though, "Rather than live stream the arrest, you might want to take part in the event". I bet you are laughing at it too, right? So, how does one not take part in the arrest when they are being arrested, lol?

I dunno, maybe you needed a few "God bless yous" or "bless your sweet little heart" to soften the onslaught. Anyway, here is a video presented without context. You might not know what is happening, but the rest of us do.
https://www.facebook.com/ma...

0 1 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga
a year ago

When you get baby Cyrus back, GET AS FAR FROM IDAHO AS YOU CAN!!! I will NEVER set

I dunno, maybe you needed a few "God bless yous" or "bless your sweet little heart" to soften the onslaught. Anyway, here is a video presented without context. You might not know what is happening, but the rest of us do.
https://www.facebook.com/ma...

0 1 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga
a year ago

When you get baby Cyrus back, GET AS FAR FROM IDAHO AS YOU CAN!!! I will NEVER set foot in Idaho again!!

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Patty Piazza → bburnsga
a year ago

I thought of functional medicine as a safe alternative until I read this. Is this a one-off, or are functional medicine providers not to be trusted in general?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga
a year ago

WHO CAN TRUST THE MEDICAL PROFESSION ANYMORE!!! I WOULD NEVER GO TO THAT FUNCTIONAL MEDICINE OF IDAHO OR THAT ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL!!! AND CPS??? THEY'RE CLEARLY EVIL, TO TAKE A WELL-LOVED BABY FROM THE FAMILY WHO OBVIOUSLY ADORES HIM!!! I LIVED IN UTAH 1990-2007, & USED TO LOVE GOING TO IDAHO -- NOW I HATE IDAHO!! I CAN'T EVEN COMPREHEND WHY THEY'RE DOING THIS, OTHER THAN SATAN!!!

4 0 Reply • Share ›

shurtle
a year ago edited

If you do not want your child vaccinated until they are older then the medical community will label you a radical. I believe that is why baby Cyrus has been targeted. There are numerous studies showing the benefits of waiting to vaccinate. If we have learned anything from these past 2 years with Covid 19 it is that we can not trust the government or the medical community with our health. This is kidnapping most definitely. It is time for medical freedom and it is overdue.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → shurtle
a year ago

The hospital staff and Dr. Natasha Erickson SPECIFICALLY became hostile in her treatment towards Levi and Marissa once they told her that Cyrus wasn't vaccinated. That pretty much started the whole process...

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

THEIR INTENT IS PROBABLY TO GIVE THE CHILD THE COVID JAB, THE PEOPLE DOING THIS ARE EVIL TO THE CORE!

9 0 Reply • Share ›

Tony Knight → Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

CPS gets thousands of dollars for every child they take and the cps officer in charge gets some of the money ... so they have got a purely monetary motive as well.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy

SITE SECURED BY:

When you get baby Cyrus back, GET AS FAR FROM IDAHO AS YOU CAN!!! I will NEVER set foot in Idaho again!!

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Patty Piazza → bburnsga
a year ago

I thought of functional medicine as a safe alternative until I read this. Is this a one-off, or are functional medicine providers not to be trusted in general?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga
a year ago

WHO CAN TRUST THE MEDICAL PROFESSION ANYMORE!!! I WOULD NEVER GO TO THAT FUNCTIONAL MEDICINE OF IDAHO OR THAT ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL!!! AND CPS??? THEY'RE CLEARLY EVIL, TO TAKE A WELL-LOVED BABY FROM THE FAMILY WHO OBVIOUSLY ADORES HIM!!! I LIVED IN UTAH 1990-2007, & USED TO LOVE GOING TO IDAHO -- NOW I HATE IDAHO!! I CAN'T EVEN COMPREHEND WHY THEY'RE DOING THIS, OTHER THAN SATAN!!!

4 0 Reply • Share ›

shurtle
a year ago edited

If you do not want your child vaccinated until they are older then the medical community will label you a radical. I believe that is why baby Cyrus has been targeted. There are numerous studies showing the benefits of waiting to vaccinate. If we have learned anything from these past 2 years with Covid 19 it is that we can not trust the government or the medical community with our health. This is kidnapping most definitely. It is time for medical freedom and it is overdue.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → shurtle
a year ago

The hospital staff and Dr. Natasha Erickson SPECIFICALLY became hostile in her treatment towards Levi and Marissa once they told her that Cyrus wasn't vaccinated. That pretty much started the whole process...

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

THEIR INTENT IS PROBABLY TO GIVE THE CHILD THE COVID JAB, THE PEOPLE DOING THIS ARE EVIL TO THE CORE!

9 0 Reply • Share ›

Tony Knight → Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

CPS gets thousands of dollars for every child they take and the cps officer in charge gets some of the money .... so they have got a purely monetary motive as well.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Baby Cyrus Story
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/story/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:41:56 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:42:00 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	24
Capture ID:	9q9gZdi2d5md49bhkiM1GX
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 8svt4fYThmtZCd3gUoYq2P

The Entire Baby Cyrus Kidnapping Story

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Baby Cyrus Was Kidnapped by CPS and Meridian Police!

This is the original story for those who want an overview of "What Happened?"
(Approximate 10 minute read.)

May 5th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

My grandson, Baby Cyrus was kidnapped by police officers from Meridian, Idaho at the behest of the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare for no reason other than financial gain. The story and the actions of all bad actors, including police officers, politicians, St. Luke's hospital, nurses, doctors, the prosecutor, the judge, and other bureaucrats have been so egregious, tyrannical, and demonstratively ILLEGAL, that the story has made national and even international news, and has been featured by news outlets all over the country—with some believing that this is now the highest profile CPS kidnapping case in American history.

In this article, I am going to summarize everything that happened so you can see what the force of government, when wickedly exercised with malice and evil intent, is capable of. I will share with you never before seen documents and video evidence that I've received from whistleblowers from within the system, and you will be shocked, horrified, and terrified for your own family's safety. Believe me, if they can do it to my family, they can do it to yours, no matter how law-abiding and compliant you are.

Before I share with you the overview of Baby Cyrus's kidnapping, along with specific and some never before seen evidence, you must understand something very clearly or NOTHING at all that I share will make any sense. You see, if you are like most Americans, you are probably

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

share with you never before seen documents and video evidence that I've received from whistleblowers from within the system, and you will be shocked, horrified, and terrified for your own family's safety. Believe me, if they can do it to my family, they can do it to yours, no matter how law-abiding and compliant you are.

Before I share with you the overview of Baby Cyrus's kidnapping, along with specific and some never before seen evidence, you must understand something very clearly or NOTHING at all that I share will make any sense. You see, if you are like most Americans, you are probably under the false impression that *Child Protective Services, or CPS,* exists to protect children from abusive parents, and that the *foster care system* exists to take abused children out of dangerous homes into safe homes. I likewise used to be under that false impression. As a Pastor of an inner city church for nearly a decade in Central California, I even have contacted CPS when I learned of instances of sexual molestation. So I understand that is the assumption that people have regarding CPS—that only abusive families or drug addicts get their children taken away by CPS. What I have learned is that *nothing could be further from the truth.*

The truth is that since Bill and Hillary Clinton gave America the ASFA law in 1997, all 50 states are now financially incentivized to kidnap children for any reason whatsoever. The federal government literally pays state governments to kidnap children under the guise of protecting them. They have indiscriminate power and authority to kidnap any child at any time for any reason, without due process, and they literally get paid to do so.

This is, by definition, ***child trafficking***, and while it is very difficult to ascertain exactly how much money is doled out to states, experts say that it is currently an $80 billion industry in America. And this money that is paid by the federal government to all 50 states comes from the Social Security Fund Title 4. In other words, the Federal Government is robbing senior citizens of their social security funds and instead giving that money to state governments so they can kidnap babies and destroy families.

Senator Nancy Schaefer of Georgia was the first prominent national figure to bring this to light in public. She spent countless hours investigated CPS, following the money trail, uncovering their corruption and evil, and ultimately wrote the report, "The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services." Nancy declared unabashedly that CPS was essentially a child trafficking organization that kidnapped children for profit.

Nancy had made speeches around the country in national forums and was completing a video exposing the lack of oversight in Georgia's Department of Family and Child Services (DFCS) as well as Child Protective Services (CPS) nationally; and started to receive lots of death threats. Unfortunately her video was never published as her and her husband were murdered, being found shot to death in March 2010.

Listen, if people on the streets will murder someone else for a $100 pair of Air Jordan's, you better believe that they will murder a Senator who threatens an $80 billion child trafficking cash machine.

Until you understand this, you will never understand what happened to baby Cyrus. You will foolishly believe that there has to be more to the story, or that I am not sharing additional details with you. But I will share all the facts with you and the additional details that are too long to cover here in this article can be found on Baby Cyrus's website at freedomman.org/cyrus.

Now, I am about to show you empirical evidence that my Grandson, Baby Cyrus, was violently

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Until you understand this, you will never understand what happened to baby Cyrus. You will foolishly believe that there has to be more to the story, or that I am not sharing additional details with you. But I will share all the facts with you and the additional details that are too long to cover here in this article can be found on Baby Cyrus's website at freedomman.org/cyrus.

Now, I am about to show you empirical evidence that my Grandson, Baby Cyrus, was violently kidnapped by Meridian police, without cause and without evidence, that Baby Cyrus was falsely declared to be in "imminent danger," even though CPS and St. Luke's hospital admitted that he was not, and that my daughter and son-in-law were illegally prosecuted in secret, without due process, and in violation of their Constitutional rights and in violation of multiple Idaho State statutes.

I will then share with you what you can do about it and how you can join the fight to stop child trafficking forever in Idaho and in America.

On March 11th, 2022 after my daughter Marissa and my Son-in-law Levi had spent over 2 months of their lives, and thousands of dollars out-of-pocket, going to medical specialists trying to determine the cause of their son, Baby Cyrus's cyclical vomiting syndrome, they canceled one single weigh-in appointment with Nurse Aaron Dykstra of Functional Medicine of Idaho.

The appointment was at 10:00 am that morning, but Marissa woke up feeling under the weather and called to cancel her appointment. Nobody answered so she left a message and went back to sleep. At 10:20 am, just 20 minutes after the originally scheduled appointment, Nurse Aaron Dykstra called CPS and started a chain of events that ultimately ended in violence and abduction.

A few hours later, CPS social worker Nice Loufoua sent Marissa a text message, and about an hour after that Meridian police showed up to my house looking for Baby Cyrus and Levi who were not at my house.

Later that evening after Marissa was feeling better, we left as a family to have dinner at a friend's house who himself is a former police officer. Apparently, local law enforcement had put out a BOLO, which means "Be on the Look out" for Levi's truck—so the entire local area law enforcement were looking for Levi, all because they canceled a single weigh-in appointment.

We later learned that Meridian Police illegally traced Levi's cell phone by demanding that his cell phone provider turn over location data from pings to his cell phone. They found out where Levi and the rest of us were, having dinner at a friend's house, and waited for hours until we left and then proceeded to pull Levi over at a Chevron gas station in Garden City on Chinden Blvd.

At that point around 15 to 20 police officers showed up and began acting like tyrants and thugs, abusing my family with excessive force. Belligerent tyrant Sargent Christopher McGilvery pulled Levi out of the truck without cause or reason, slammed him up against the truck and then put him in handcuffs.

Then he began to bark orders for my other daughter, Miranda, who is not Baby Cyrus's mother, to stop recording and to get out of the truck. Miranda repeatedly asked, "Why, what crime did I commit," but this belligerent thug, just yelled at her to get her "ass out of the car" and began to yank her out of the window, along with corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle. After being assaulted by these two belligerent thugs, Miranda complied and when she was told by corrupt cop Kenneth

pulled Levi out of the truck without cause or reason, slammed him up against the truck and then put him in handcuffs.

Then he began to bark orders for my other daughter, Miranda, who is not Baby Cyrus's mother, to stop recording and to get out of the truck. Miranda repeatedly asked, "Why, what crime did I commit," but this belligerent thug, just yelled at her to get her "ass out of the car" and began to yank her out of the window, along with corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle. After being assaulted by these two belligerent thugs, Miranda complied and when she was told by corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle that she was being put under arrest for felony injury to a child, she said, "Felony injury to a child, that's not my child."

Corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle, in an unbelievable demonstration of incompetence then stated, "Now you're under arrest for false information as well" because she said Baby Cyrus was not her baby, which he is not.

Belligerent and tyrannical thug Sergeant Christopher McGilvery then when on to mock Miranda and stated sarcastically, "If that's not your child then you don't need to be going into handcuffs..." Of course, nobody needed to be going into handcuffs because no crime had ever been committed, nor was their any evidence for any crime, especially for the alleged crime of "felony injury to a child." But these two ignorant and incompetent criminals with a badge, had put Miranda under false arrest twice, and could care less about law and order.

Corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle, after double locking Miranda's handcuffs, which serves no purpose other than to demonstrate force and aggression, then put Miranda in the back of a squad car.

Then belligerent tyrant Sergeant Christopher McGilvery proceeded to the back of the truck where he opened the door and saw Marissa with baby Cyrus, where he began to try to coax her out of the truck so he could get her into the ambulance and kidnap Baby Cyrus out of the sight and view of the cameras of onlookers and the rest of our family.

Remarkably, after violently assaulting Marissa's husband and her sister in front of her face, belligerent tyrant Sargent Christopher McGilvery proceeded to talk to Marissa with a voice like he is a young mother talking to a baby—basically acting like a sadistic schizophrenic. He proceeded to lie repeatedly to Marissa promising her that she would not be separated from Baby Cyrus and that she could go with Baby Cyrus to the hospital.

But once they had coaxed Marissa into the ambulance, the entire story changed as clinical sociopath Detective Steve Hansen, Badge #3534, demanded that Marissa give up Baby Cyrus or go to jail. He even threatened that harm would come to Baby Cyrus if she did not let him go, and in a demonstration of textbook sociopathy, which is described as *"a mental disorder in which a person consistently shows no regard for right and wrong and ignores the rights and feelings of others. People with antisocial personality disorder tend to antagonize, manipulate or treat others harshly or with callous indifference. They show no guilt or remorse for their behavior."* Detective Hanson actually tells Marissa, who is a grieving breastfeeding mother who is being threatened unlawfully without reason, evidence, or due process, to "Give the baby to the EMT and you can go on your merry way." He is a textbook example of a clinical sociopath.

Of course, the entire kidnapping is only deemed lawful according to Idaho State Statute 16-1608 if a police officer declares that a child is in "imminent danger." That should be a very high bar to cross as it essentially means that a law enforcement officer is saying that unless Baby Cyrus is immediately removed from his parents custody, he will die or face "serious physical or

Detective Hanson actually tells Marissa, who is a grieving breastfeeding mother who is being threatened unlawfully without reason, evidence, or due process, to "Give the baby to the EMT and you can go on your merry way." He is a textbook example of a clinical sociopath.

Of course, the entire kidnapping is only deemed lawful according to Idaho State Statute 16-1608 if a police officer declares that a child is in "imminent danger." That should be a very high bar to cross as it essentially means that a law enforcement officer is saying that unless Baby Cyrus is immediately removed from his parents custody, he will die or face "serious physical or mental injury."

The officer in charge was child trafficker Jeff Fuller. He himself made the declaration of "imminent danger" with zero evidence. He claimed to be using "what the doctors" have said, though there was not a single doctor who had made any such claim regarding Baby Cyrus. In fact, in his own police report, Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller admits that he based his declaration of "imminent danger" on the words of Nurse Tracy Jungman, who is not a doctor, and who had never even seen Baby Cyrus. To make a life-altering diagnosis on a patient without ever having seen them is medical malpractice. Yet, that is exactly what happened here, and Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller was happy to do so.

Baby Cyrus was then taken forcefully from Marissa's arms where he was traumatized and has PTSD from this moment to this day. Marissa was then publicly humiliated as perverted Meridian police officer, Sean King, who resigned from his previous position at the Caldwell police department in the midst of an FBI investigation regarding sexual misconduct against citizens by Caldwell police officers, proceeded to grope Marissa, put his hand up her shirt and down her pants and around her waist. This was a male police officer groping a female citizen for no reason, other than he could. A female officer was not called, and there was no need for it as Marissa had already been patted down and checked for weapons previously when she stepped out of the truck. Had anybody else done this to a citizen, they would be thrown in jail, but perverted officer Sean King roams the streets today harassing untold numbers of citizens on a daily basis.

Baby Cyrus was then taken in the ambulance from the Chevron Gas station to Meridian St. Luke's hospital. At that point, I personally drove to the Ada County Jail to bail my two daughters out of jail who had both been falsely arrested for no legitimate reason. Since there was no legitimate reason to arrest them, Meridian cops just gave them both the charge of *Resisting and Obstruction*, also called, "R & O," which is the charge corrupt police officers use nationwide to arrest any body at any time without reason.

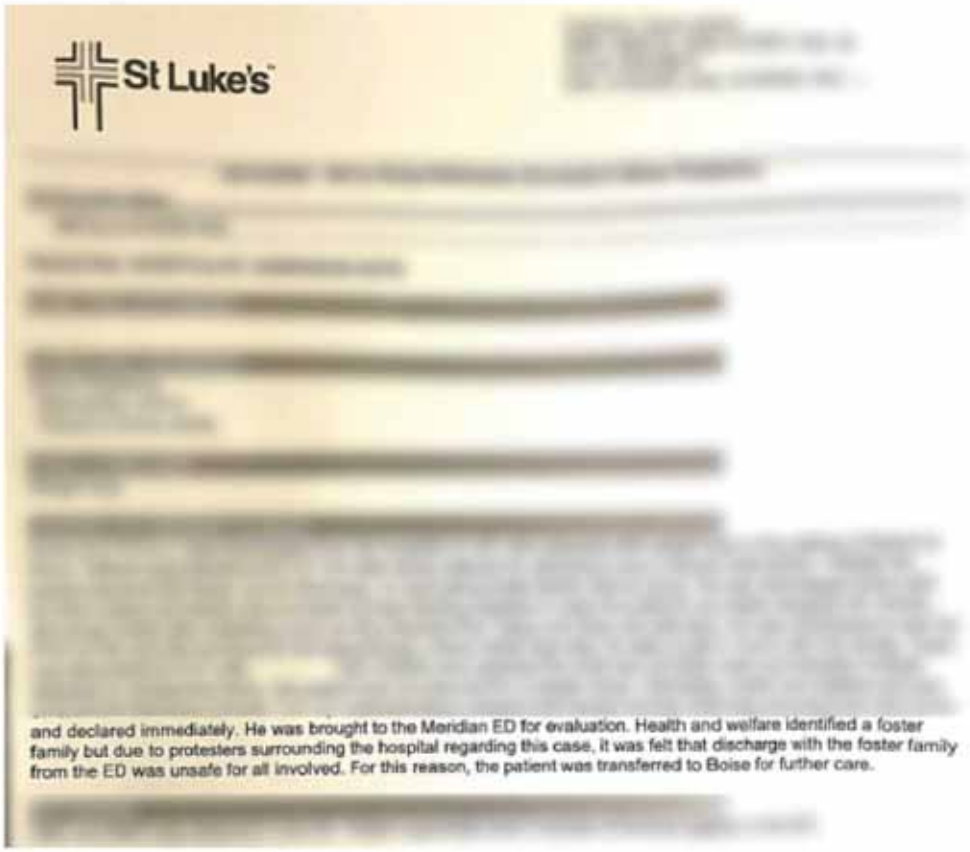
At the same time, my friend, Ammon Bundy, left his home in Emmett, Idaho and drove nearly an hour straight to the Meridian St. Luke's hospital where he gathered out front with a small group of others to protest the illegal, corrupt, and immoral kidnapping of Baby Cyrus.

Without telling him he had to leave and without Ammon ever refusing to leave, the same belligerent tyrant, Sergeant Christopher McGilvery walks up to Ammon and arrests him for "trespassing," which of course, is an illegal trespass, because a private property owner must demand that you leave their property before you can be trespassed. This never happened, but belligerent tyrant Sergeant Christopher McGilvery has already demonstrated that he does not care about the law because Meridian officials and citizens have let him get away with criminal activity for years.

According to hospital records, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, at that point tacitly admitted that Baby Cyrus was never in imminent danger as the medical records state

"trespassing," which of course, is an illegal trespass, because a private property owner must demand that you leave their property before you can be trespassed. This never happened, but belligerent tyrant Sergeant Christopher McGilvery has already demonstrated that he does not care about the law because Meridian officials and citizens have let him get away with criminal activity for years.

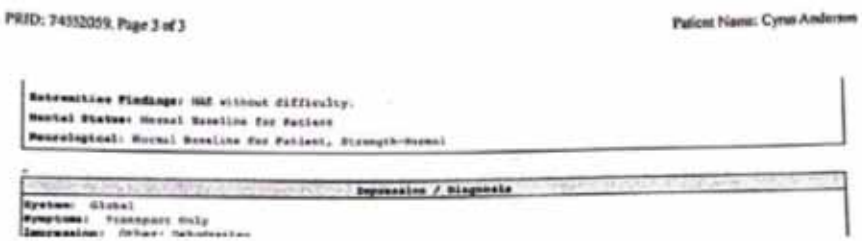
According to hospital records, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, at that point tacitly admitted that Baby Cyrus was never in imminent danger as the medical records state that *"He [Baby Cyrus] was brought to the Meridian ED [emergency department] for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the family foster family from the emergency department was unsafe for all involved."*


St Luke's

and declared immediately. He was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care.

This is a tacit admission that CPS knew that Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger as they had already planned on dumping him off with a complete stranger that very night, demonstrating that he did not need to be with a doctor and was not about to die or in danger of "serious physical or mental injury." The claim of "imminent danger" was, by their own admission, a complete and total lie!

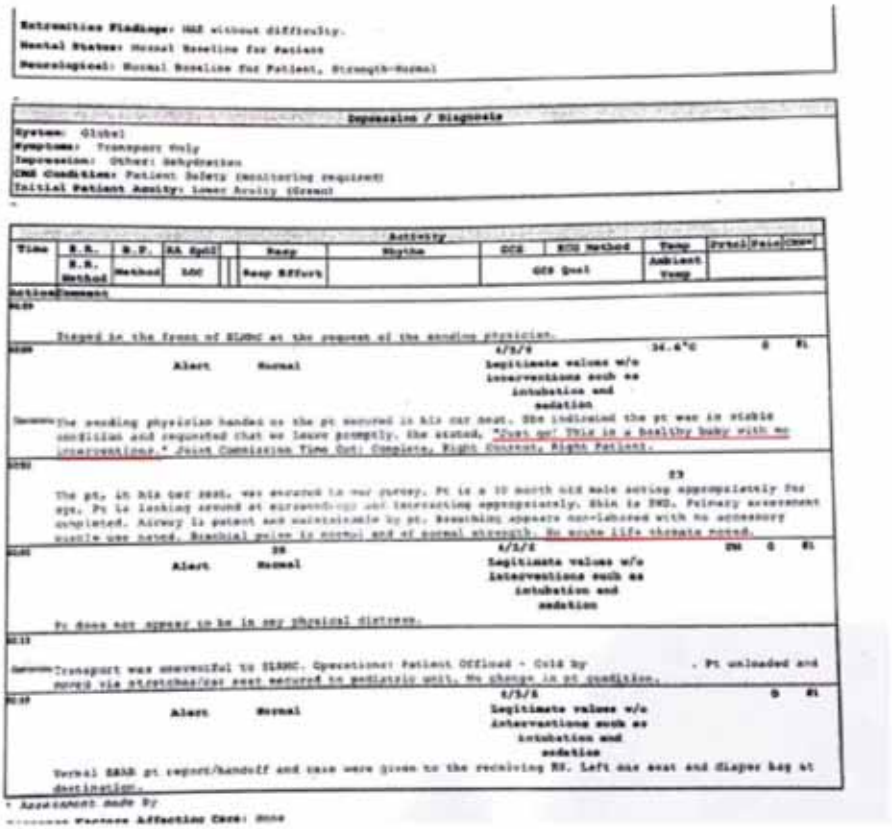
Further evidence of this is the fact that the attending physician at St Luke's Meridian reviewed Baby Cyrus and the medical records indicate she said the following:


PRID: 74332059. Page 3 of 3

Patient Name: Cyrus Anderson

Impression / Diagnosis

Baby Cyrus and the medical records indicate she said the following:



The sending physician handed us the pt [i.e. patient] secured in his car seat. She indicated the patient was in stable condition and requested that we leave promptly. She stated, "just go! This is a healthy baby with no interventions"…no acute life threats noted.

So CPS admitted Baby Cyrus was not in imminent danger, and the St. Luke's physician likewise admitted that Baby Cyrus as not in imminent danger but was a "healthy baby with no interventions," and even though imminent danger means that your life is threatened and you are about to die, the physician stated clearly that there were "no acute life threats noted."

The proof is clear and simple—Baby Cyrus was never in "imminent danger"—it was all a lie and the authorities knew it! Yet they kidnapped him anyway. Now, if you didn't previously know or understand what Nancy Schaefer declared to the whole world about the Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services, then none of this would make sense. But we now know that the state of Idaho, along with an endless amount of bureaucrats, make money off of these kidnappings. Nancy Schaefer lost her life for exposing this truth.

Four days later, Marissa and Levi went to their Shelter Care hearing where dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier, in clear violation of the 6th amendment which guarantees us a right to a public trial with an impartial jury of your peers, ruled as judge, jury, and executioner—basically acting like God and reserving and executing all power over Levi, Marissa, and Baby Cyrus, including forcibly keeping Baby Cyrus away from Levi and Marissa, still without evidence, and still without due process, and, completely in secret! She even subjected Levi and Marissa to a gag order, preventing them from speaking about any part of the court proceedings, or they would be arrested.

Laurie Fortier, in clear violation of the 6th amendment which guarantees us a right to a public trial with an impartial jury of your peers, ruled as judge, jury, and executioner—basically acting like God and reserving and executing all power over Levi, Marissa, and Baby Cyrus, including forcibly keeping Baby Cyrus away from Levi and Marissa, still without evidence, and still without due process, and, completely in secret! She even subjected Levi and Marissa to a gag order, preventing them from speaking about any part of the court proceedings, or they would be arrested.

Fortunately, I have obtained copies of court documents from whistleblowers who sent them to me on our secure whistleblower email at freedommanpress@protonmail.com.

At the court hearing, depraved prosecutor Kyle Bringhurst brought his case against Marissa and Levi along with CPS worker Roxanne Printz. ***He had no evidence.***

For your knowledge, Idaho state statute 16-1602 requires that in order for a child to be forcibly removed from his parents, there must not only be actual evidence that the child is in imminent danger, but that the parents are the ones who caused through "conduct or omission" Baby Cyrus to be in "imminent danger."

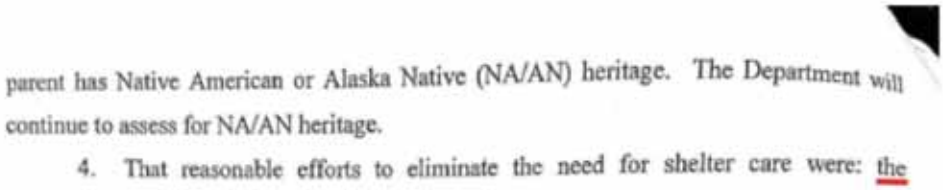
Depraved prosecutor Kyle Bringhurst did not produce a single solitary shred of evidence to the court. And you must remember that Roxanne Printz who was the representative from CPS advising Prosecutor Kyle Bringhurst, gets paid by the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare which makes money off of Baby Cyrus kidnapping. In any other environment this would be called a "conflict of interest" and in most industries it is illegal and prosecutable with jail time.

In this case, Roxanne Printz wrote the affidavit submitted to the court which is supposed to be a document written by someone who was a witness to events that transpired. But Roxanne had never seen Baby Cyrus nor Marissa or Levi. This makes her an *illegal witness*. She is also a compromised witness since her organization gets paid when babies like Cyrus are kidnapped.

Furthermore her affidavit was full of demonstrable lies, falsehoods, mischaracterizations, and incorrect information including simple things like wrong dates, etc. It also was based 100% on hearsay, where she repeatedly states, "it was reported that…", "it was reported that…", and "it was reported that…", which is the textbook definition of hearsay and is not supposed to be allowed in a court of law. But dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier accepted all hearsay, without evidence, and without witnesses in her ruling against Levi and Marissa.

Additionally, the State of Idaho requires in State Statute 16-1610 subsection i-3, that *"reasonable efforts be made prior to the placement of the child in care to prevent the removal of the child from his home."* In other words, it is required in the state of Idaho that CPS demonstrate that it made "reasonable efforts" to ensure that a child is not forcibly removed from its parents when it is not necessary. The proof of these "reasonable efforts" must be attested to in the affidavit. But the only thing Roxanne Printz put in her affidavit was:

4. That reasonable efforts to eliminate the need for shelter care were: the Department has no prior history with this family.



parent has Native American or Alaska Native (NA/AN) heritage. The Department will continue to assess for NA/AN heritage.

4. That reasonable efforts to eliminate the need for shelter care were: the

4. That reasonable efforts to eliminate the need for shelter care were: the Department has no prior history with this family.

parent has Native American or Alaska Native (NA/AN) heritage. The Department will continue to assess for NA/AN heritage.

4. That reasonable efforts to eliminate the need for shelter care were: the Department has no prior history with this family.

If you are shaking your head in dismay trying to figure out what that means, you are not alone. This is a clear demonstration of either one, total incompetence or two, blatant disregard for the rule of law. There is no third option. It appears that Roxanne Printz is using a form letter or template and simply copying and pasting information into this document and that she copied and pasted a statement that has nothing to do with "reasonable efforts to eliminate the need for shelter care."

Obviously, this is infinitely important as CPS cannot keep Baby Cyrus away from his parents unless they can demonstrate that they made these "reasonable efforts to eliminate the need to place the child in foster care." But they have shown ZERO evidence and have not shown that any efforts were made at all. They simply broke this law!

And to show even more incompetence or blatant disregard for the rule of law, dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier herself, the tyrannical judge known for taking babies away from families and destroying the lives of thousands, placed in her sentencing against Levi and Marissa, called the "Findings of Fact and Order," that the court finds:

2. The following efforts were made to prevent or eliminate the need to place the child into temporary foster care and these efforts were reasonable:
The Department has no prior history with this family.

FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

THE COURT FINDS:

(1) Based on the police report, petition, and affidavit, there is reasonable cause to believe that Cyrus Anderson comes within the purview of the Child Protective Act due to neglect and/or failure to provide a stable home environment.

(2) The following efforts were made to prevent or eliminate the need to place the child into temporary foster care and these efforts were reasonable:

The Department has no prior history with this family.

(3) Based on the Affidavit of the Department of Health and Welfare Social Worker,

The same nonsensical statement that has nothing to do with anything is placed here to justify the kidnapping of Baby Cyrus. Obviously, if the public had access to this information that I am sharing with you right now, they would be rightfully outraged and terrified. If the public knew that our court system was corrupt, that dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier routinely violated the Constitution without consequence, that CPS lies and uses hearsay to justify kidnapping babies, and that every single parent in Idaho and America is at risk of losing their children for no reason whatsoever—other than the fact that the state has the power to take your children by force and gets paid to do so—then there would be riots in the streets! And rightfully so!

The same nonsensical statement that has nothing to do with anything is placed here to justify the kidnapping of Baby Cyrus. Obviously, if the public had access to this information that I am sharing with you right now, they would be rightfully outraged and terrified. If the public knew that our court system was corrupt, that dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier routinely violated the Constitution without consequence, that CPS lies and uses hearsay to justify kidnapping babies, and that every single parent in Idaho and America is at risk of losing their children for no reason whatsoever—other than the fact that the state has the power to take your children by force and gets paid to do so—then there would be riots in the streets! And rightfully so!

And guess what? This information that I just shared with you is the very information that is kept secret from the public. Dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier has ordered that this information cannot be shared. Nobody who was part of the court proceedings were allowed to speak about it. I would not have these documents if a whistleblower had not anonymously sent them to me through our secure email. I am happy to publish them as the gag order and the secret court trial are unconstitutional anyway! And the public needs to know!

As you can see, the facts of this case are overwhelmingly clear. Baby Cyrus was never in "imminent danger." In fact, there are right now no less than 5 doctors and medical professionals who have told CPS repeatedly that Levi and Marissa had nothing to do with Baby Cyrus's vomiting or weight loss, and that his condition is genetic and that he will eventually grow out of it, and they are ready and willing to testify in court at Baby Cyrus's next hearing. But CPS, child trafficker Roxanne Printz, depraved prosecutor Kyle Bringhurst, and dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier don't care. Senator Nancy Schaefer explained to us why.

All of the additional details, the full length videos and more are available to see and research here on Baby Cyrus website.

If you are not outraged and terrified, then I don't know what would actually cause you to be so. You have just seen the overwhelming empirical evidence of criminal Child Trafficking, sponsored by the federal government, using funds from Social Security, that is taking place against hundreds of thousands of innocent American citizens every year in America—and what I showed you was just the evidence from the single case against my family. Many other families have faced even more horrific circumstances.

The only way that this will ever change is if there is enough public outcry to publicly shame and pressure our government to do what is right.

Let Baby Cyrus' case rise to even more national prominence so that his case can be used as the test case that finally brings an end to Government subsidized child trafficking in America ONCE AND FOR ALL.

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

240 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

43 Comments Login

What do you think?

240 Responses

43 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ 2 • Share Best Newest Oldest

Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

ONE LESSON LEARNED FOR ALL WHO FOLLOW THIS, THE HOSPITALS ARE ":NOT" A SAFE PLACE TO BE AT THIS TIME. THEY ARE A EVIL ENTITY OPERATING WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND INCENTIVIZED MONEY FOR A DESIRED "PROTOCOL".
IF,...THEY GET THE CHILD BACK, AND I MEAN "IF", THEY SHOULD THINK TWICE BEFORE GOING TO A HOSPITAL IN THESE TIMES WE ARE LIVING IN. THE DAYS ARE EVIL, AND WE MUST BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.

10 0 Reply • Share ›

Wilbur → Lee Kallenberger
a year ago

Doctors should be looking for genetic defects + rare diseases.
Doctors misdiagnosed my son for 13 years. Brian had a genetic condition that was terminal.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Oldglory1776 → Wilbur
10 months ago

This was my immediate thought. If the child is not gaining weight, FIRST run genetic tests and bloodtests to determine WHY the child is not gaining weight. NEVER ASSUME that it is because the parents are at fault. Every parent, every parent has the right to be presumed innocent until proven guilty! Honestly, why did this child even need an ambulance and why were police resources wasted in such a way? This child was not in immediate danger of dying!!!!! CPS uses the ambulance as a gimmick, to try to trick the public into thinking that something must be so terribly wrong with the child. How could this doctor have done this to this family? This doctor is also at fault. If this doctor was so worried about this child, he should have called the mother at home and told her that he would like to admit her child into the hospital for immediate testing. My goodness! What have we become? In what world are we in? I cannot even believe this level of absolute injustice! Prayers for this family!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Wilbur
a year ago

This doctor is also at fault. If this doctor was so worried about this child, he should have called the mother at home and told her that he would like to admit her child into the hospital for immediate testing. My goodness! What have we become? In what world are we in? I cannot even believe this level of absolute injustice! Prayers for this family!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Wilbur

a year ago

To give doctors a little bit of defense, they are just humans—they don't know everything and can't be expected to figure everything out. So, in that context, I am happy to defend them. However, where they get NO DEFENSE is when they usurp authority, act as if they are omniscient, and destroy peoples' by forcing themselves on others through their own ignorance. Doctors individually must EARN their respect, they don't automatically get power or respect just because they got a degree from some University.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Lee Kallenberger

10 months ago

The real lesson learned is that cops can never be trusted.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

pattyquackenbush

3 months ago

I had a similar problem 43 years ago. Yeah, long before the Clinton's law. My ex left me 5 weeks before I was to give birth to our 4th child and I gave birth to him 2 days later. He was born with an Apgar score of zero which means he was born dead. He was revived with oxygen and 2 blood transfusions. He was placed in the neo-natal intensive care nursery which happened to be one of the best in my state. I had had an emergency cesarean section; my first as my 3 other births were completely natural. When I finally "woke" three days after his birth, I was told that my son would be months if not years in the hospital and the best coarse of action would be for me to sign over all my parental rights to the state of New York. I was appalled. Over my dead body. When I got to see my son and hold him in that intensive care nursery, I vowed to him that he would be going home with me. I told my doctor that my son had to come home with me as I lived 35 miles from the hospital and he needed me every moment. I did have also a 15 month old, a five year old and a seven year old. He said that would be impossible. I asked him to give me one more day and if Tate couldn't leave I would accept it. (Ha) He said the hospital wasn't a hotel and I said I know that. I'm asking for one more day, surely that is not impossible. I was granted that one day and I prayed all that night and the next morning, the doctor said that Tate had had a significant improvement during the night and had been moved to the intermediate nursery. He wasn't out of the "woods" and he had to make the "normal" nursery before he could be released. Well, he made the normal nursery by 2pm. Now that wasn't the end of things. My ex left me and hightailed it to West Virginia with his girlfriend, leaving me with the 4 children, no means of support and 5 mortgage payments behind. My instinct was to go to work as during the marriage I was always working to support my ex's "toys", girlfriends and drinking. But my family doctor said I was not to go to work. My children needed me to make a home without daddy and I needed to heal as well. I was truly humbled when I applied for welfare but I never dreamed the nightmare I would enter. In those days, welfare made a killing from people like me that owned a home and never knew much about welfare. They first tried to have me sign over my half of the house, then they would "rent" it back to me. How kind. Being 5 mortgage payments behind and the house was just an old farmhouse and didn't look like much because we had fixed basics, like new wiring, a septic tank with leach fields and constant upkeep of the well and we had invested in an airtight woodstove. So welfare wasn't really interested now in my home. Thank God. Tate had developed a skin condition that was being treated by our doctor. One day, I heard a strange man talking to my two older children who were sitting on the steps of our front porch. I came to the door and asked who he was and he said he was from Child Protective Services. I had heard him asking my two kids

but I never dreamed the nightmare I would enter. In those days, welfare made a killing from people like me that owned a home and never knew much about welfare. They first tried to have me sign over my half of the house, then they would "rent" it back to me. How kind. Being 5 mortgage payments behind and the house was just an old farmhouse and didn't look like much because we had fixed basics, like new wiring, a septic tank with leach fields and constant upkeep of the well and we had invested in an airtight woodstove. So welfare wasn't really interested now in my home. Thank God. Tate had developed a skin condition that was being treated by our doctor. One day, I heard a strange man talking to my two older children who were sitting on the steps of our front porch. I came to the door and asked who he was and he said he was from Child Protective Services. I had heard him asking my two kids about their Mommy and were they happy. What? He came into my house and proceeded to tell me that they had received an anonymous tip that I was abusing my children and that Tate was most especially being abused. I was shocked. Tate was on the floor on his stomach with legs kicking and arms flailing in the air as he excitedly viewed the colorful toys I had placed on the blanket with him. I picked him up and told him Dr Francis was well aware of my son's condition and could attest I was a good mom. He left saying there would be an investigation and he could take all the children if he wanted to because he had the right to protect the children. From who? I thought my children's greatest threat was from him and my older two were scared and immediately came to me and put their arms around me. Before he left, I got on the phone to my doctor who turned out to be the physician for Onondaga County social services. I lived in Madison county. He was furious and told me to put the guy on the phone. The guy reluctantly did and I couldn't hear what my doctor said but from the man's red face and stuttering to defend CPS, I know my doctor basically told him to get lost and he would be calling his boss. The guy left and Dr Francis assured me he would not let them or anyone else take Tate or any of my kids. I thank God to this day because if God had not placed Dr Francis in my life as our family doctor, well we know what happened to Baby Cyrus and his parents and family. I will continue to keep them and others in my prayers. I have a friend that was "stolen" by a woman who had several children that she was receiving foster parent money for and my friend was taken at 6 months and "found" at 4 1/2 years and she had the mind of a 6 month old. She was put in foster care and her first foster mother taught her to talk, walk and potty trained her but she died and then the nightmare began for my friend. She was abused, beaten, and probably sexually molested. When little schooling she received was sitting with others like her (with various disabilities) and they were taught nothing. At 10 years old, she was put in a mental institution because they said she was exhibiting anger. Really? She won't talk about and perhaps can't remember all that was done to her. They sterilized her. She was released at 18 in the eighties when there was a big push to empty these institutions where unbelievable horrors had occured. She is 65 years old and she has math skills of perhaps a second grader and language skills of about kindergarten. She can read a little which she taught herself. The states of Ohio and Kentucky have done this to probably thousands of kids. I have to constantly tell her she is not stupid. She has a brain that has just not been used and she must use it. She has come so far but her dream is to get her GED but that will probably never happen as I have searched for help for her but in KY there is zero help for someone like her and what was done to her, Ohio and KY have never been accountable and the woman who originally stole her? She got nothing for what she did. Fran laid for 4 years in a playpen and was fed mush and watered milk. She was never smiled at or held or touched only to change her diaper. That's all the clothing she ever had for 4 years. She was never spoken to in that four years. Gee, I think I might have shown anger by 10 years old and what kind of a system puts a 10 year old in an insane asylum? These people who work and are involved in this are evil and I would add most all of the Democrats and many Republicans are involved in this evil. When you speak out. Better put your affairs in order, because they will eliminate you. No one knows just how dirty our government is from Federal right down to each and every state and when God sends a most unlikely human that loves God, his country and its people like President Trump, they will do and have done everything they can to destoy him. You either play or pay with your life. 46 people were going to testify against Hillary Clinton and 46 people have paid with their lives. Oh, they also died by suicide. Every one of them. When a boyfriend of one of the witnesses questioned her suicide as he was on his way to her house to take her to the airport and when he arrived he found her shot to death on the couch with her suitcases packed, he also died and it was determined he had committed suicide. This is scary folks and has been going on for a very long time.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

and have done everything they can to destoy him. You either play or pay with your life. 46 people were going to testify against Hillary Clinton and 46 people have paid with their lives. Oh, they also died by suicide. Every one of them. When a boyfriend of one of the witnesses questioned her suicide as he was on his way to her house to take her to the airport and when he arrived he found her shot to death on the couch with her suitcases packed, he also died and it was determined he had committed suicide. This is scary folks and has been going on for a very long time.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Mary Joesph
7 months ago

I have been following and praying, I am so thankful your family is back together and God had the right people in place to help. I can't even tell you the reaction I had when I was first called about this, as it was happening. You see, the state I live in has kidnapped my five children out of their Christian home, (with false allegations of MCA on ALL 5) with the help of Dr Barbara Knox. She has now been run out of this state, just had a federal lawsuit filed last week and she is now at the University of Florida. Pray for the families and children of Florida. You are so spot on it what you had to say and how they just twist and lie about things. I need help. I need my children back. Please help if you can and I know you can pray for us. God is good and is walking this valley with us. I just miss my children and it hurts to see the abuse they have been through.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Titus
10 months ago

Nobody should ever trust hospitals!

3 1 Reply • Share ›

Red White and Blue Proud
a year ago

SOULLESS POLICE NAZIS WICKED VILE KIDNAPPED A CHILD. NO EMPATHY NO MERCY = WILL FACE GOD. THEY WILL BE PUNISHED BY GOD IF THEY DON'T REPENT. A MOTHER WHO HAS TO GO TO JAIL FOR TAKING CARE OF HER CHILD?WHAT MONSTER STARTED THIS? SUE THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS OUT OF THESE CREATURES! THIS IS UNJUST AND EVIL BEYOND DESCRIPTION! THE STATE AND POLICE ARE PERSECUTING THIS CHRISTIAN MOTHER!!! MY GOD THIS IS DIABOLICAL!!😡😡😡

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez ↗ Red White and Blue Proud
a year ago

It is truly disgusting and devastating. Even more so is learning, through this process, that we are not alone and our case is not unique. This happens nearly 4 times per day, every day, here in Idaho alone. 😡

3 0 Reply • Share ›

gotyourbacks
9 months ago

Watched this from here in Chinada.....wow....just wow. So glad you are all reunited though.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Daniel
10 months ago

I just saw the epoch times piece on his story...absolutely disgusting what the state of Idaho has done, makes me sick to my stomach.

Is there anything else to be done to help? How can we stop this happening in future?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Daniel
10 months ago

I just saw the epoch times piece on his story...absolutely disgusting what the state of Idaho has done, makes me sick to my stomach.

Is there anything else to be done to help? How can we stop this happening in future?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Angela Goudman
a year ago

One comment: please do not harass medical personnel caring for Baby Cyrus. Medical personnel must follow the law and currently Baby Cyrus, rightly or wrongly, is in the custody of the state. Medical personnel do not have the authority to go against a court order.

1 5 Reply • Share ›

K **Kevin Carpenter** → Angela Goudman
a year ago

They may not have the "authority to go against a court order" but they also do not have to comply–meaning they don't have to show up for work if they know that they will be required to participate in a criminal enterprise.

7 0 Reply • Share ›

B **Bobby Johnson** → Angela Goudman
a year ago

"the law"? You are a joke **@Angela Goudman** We the people are the law. We elect people to represent **us**. Americans have lost the backbone, and courage required by the founding fathers that was required to set this nation apart. One Nation Under God. We must defend our country from enemies foreign and **domestic**.

10 1 Reply • Share ›

K **Kevin Carpenter** → Bobby Johnson
a year ago

Amen

3 0 Reply • Share ›

susan dunn cobb → Angela Goudman
a year ago

It was once the law to own slaves, once the law to kill Jews, and once the law to kill babies up to birth (oh, wait! That's still the law). Then there was this Civil war thing that people died for to change that inhumane law, and another Nuremberg thing where they hung people for doing whatever they were told to do according to "law", and the law to kill babies is being changed as we speak.
Medical personnel are held accountable when they violate standard operating procedure. They face charges in an actual criminal court of law. I held more than one license before in the medical field, and the teaching of immunity and liability gets covered the first day of school.
When the judge ordered baby Rivenburg to be executed by lethal injection, many staff in the hospital suddenly quit. https://medicalkidnap.com/2...
Judges can also be held accountable, although I admit most don't know how to do it. Regardless of what different jobs folks may have in the chain of human trafficking, everyone has an option to choose not to comply. Everyone.
If you don't believe that, then just ask yourself why so many medical personnel quit when forced to get the vaccine. A few quit for the mask mandate alone. That teaches us that when a person's own life is on the line, they don't have any trouble making the right decision. The problem seems to be when it's someone else's life.

9 1 Reply • Share ›

Judges can also be held accountable, although I admit most don't know how to do it. Regardless of what different jobs folks may have in the chain of human trafficking, everyone has an option to choose not to comply. Everyone.
If you don't believe that, then just ask yourself why so many medical personnel quit when forced to get the vaccine. A few quit for the mask mandate alone. That teaches us that when a person's own life is on the line, they don't have any trouble making the right decision. The problem seems to be when it's someone else's life.

9 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Angela Goudman
a year ago

If any single protestor harassed medical personnel, please let me know who and when. We have never condoned that. We have only stood for PEACEFUL PRAYER and PROTESTING. And the record shows that is exactly what all have done.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Agenda21Truth → Angela Goudman
a year ago

"Medical Personnel" working in Hospitals are CONTROLLED by the Medical Boards, otherwise known as the DEATH PANELS!!!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

3fnork → Agenda21Truth
a year ago

And the former name of B-and-M found. was....B-and-M institute for population control.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

ian
24 days ago

I have little use for thug pigs these days. But having been a sworn officer long ago, I'm calling bs on the statement about double locking handcuffs. These is no 'show of force' while double locking handcuffs. It is a simple procedure interned to protect the detained's wrists from over tightening the cuffs when they are seated. Nerve damage can occur if these get over tightened.

So please, don't use unnecessarily dramatic descriptions of things to win extra sympathy. It can backfire.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

I have little use for thug pigs these days. But having been a sworn officer long ago, I'm calling bs on the statement about double locking handcuffs. These is no "show of force" while double locking handcuffs. It is a simple procedure interned to protect the detained's wrists from over tightening the cuffs when they are seated. Nerve damage can occur if these get over tightened.

So please, don't use unnecessarily dramatic descriptions of things to win extra sympathy. It can backfire.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

suezz

a year ago edited

what a beautiful family and baby. cps needs stay clear of that child. may god bless this family and help them battle this pure evil. I hope the baby get better and stops the throwing up.

if I had a nickel every time my daughter threw up when she was a baby I would not have to work. babies are growing and their body is constantly changing don't let the quacks scare you into thinking something is seriously wrong with your baby.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → suezz

a year ago

"Thank you suezz for your support and prayers. And yeah, babies throw up. Its part of what they do. Ripping a child away from his nursing mother is not in the child's best interest." It is actually *child endangerment*—his only source of food was his mother.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish

a year ago

From what I understood, I am pretty sure that Marissa was told by the Nurse Practitioner that it would be OK to come in the next day for the weigh-in. I don't see that mentioned anywhere. May have heard this from an interview I saw and the granddad was filling us in on all details.....interview would have been March 12.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

J

Joe → MaryEdna Parish

a year ago

Also, according to police reporting. The police went to the home twice. First time was a well check, and they were denied seeing the baby who was in the home. They secured a warrant afterwards and upon return the parents and baby were gone. That was shamefully left out of Mr. Diego's story.
Also, kids do not become underweight and malnourished from even a few days of vomiting. These providers see kids every single day for 10 hours per day. It's what they do. Diego and his kids, while loving I'm sure, see ONE kid everyday. This allows a person to become almost blind if you will to the fact there may actually be a problem. Kids are amazing at compensating and looking fine until they aren't, and by then you are extremely behind the 8 ball. This provider saw something, not normal, concerning, and was worried, which should worry the parents. Except, apparently for this group, who thinks new parents are the end all be all and everyone is out to get them in some conspiracy. There were multiple opportunities for the parents to work with THEIR DOCTOR and avoid this entire fiasco. Instead, through their choices, this is where we are. You reap what you sow. Praying for them and Cyrus everyday but, make no mistake, the family are not VICTIMS here. Take some damn responsibility.
Also, leave St. Luke's alone for God sake. They didn't take your kid. The police did. Not the social worker, the police. They are the only ones with authority to do that which they did before Cyrus ever got to St. Luke's. They are taking care of your son and stuck in the middle. Go protest BPD. It takes ZERO backbone to protest a

everyone is out to get them in some conspiracy. There were multiple opportunities for the parents to work with THEIR DOCTOR and avoid this entire fiasco. Instead, through their choices, this is where we are. You reap what you sow. Praying for them and Cyrus everyday but, make no mistake, the family are not VICTIMS here. Take some damn responsibility.
Also, leave St. Luke's alone for God sake. They didn't take your kid. The police did. Not the social worker, the police. They are the only ones with authority to do that which they did before Cyrus ever got to St. Luke's. They are taking care of your son and stuck in the middle. Go protest BPD. It takes ZERO backbone to protest a hospital. Just saying.

2 12 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Joe
a year ago

Joe, I will give you the benefit of the doubt since you have ZERO idea what you are talking about and **NOT ONE OF YOUR** "facts" are accurate. First of all, the police were absolutely not "denied" seeing the baby. I am the one who came to the door and spoke with the detectives. And not only am I happy to testify under oath that I never denied them access to Cyrus, but we also have a doorbell cam, I also recorded the interaction on my cell phone, and we have 3 additional witnesses in the room who watched my interaction who will also testify that I never denied them access to baby Cyrus or Levi. So yes, if you read contrary in a police report—then the police lied. Yup, police lie. All the time. And we have all the evidence to prove it.

But most importantly, the baby wasn't even in the home! You know why? Because the police didn't even come to Levi's house! They came to my house! But as a distant keyboard warrior with ZERO UNDERSTANDING of any of the actual details, you wouldn't know that, so I'll give you a pass for speaking in absolute ignorance.

see more

13 1 Reply • Share ›

Wilbur → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

Hospital employees MUST report cases of SUSPECTED child abuse. Missing a weight check for any reason Is suspicious.

1 7 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Wilbur
a year ago

Wilbur, like most sheeple, you are ignorant as sin. In Idaho, every single citizen is a "mandatory reporter." But no, missing a weight check is not grounds for kidnapping. That's like saying making *comments on online posts in favor of kidnapping (which you have done) is suspicious so you must be a child predator. I think CPS should come to your house and take your kids, all your cash, and put you in jail. Your comments are very suspicious.*

5 1 Reply • Share ›

Katherine Perrenoud → Wilbur
10 days ago

Missing 1 weight check is not child abuse...life happens, people get sick they rescheduled the appointment, not all hospitals/doctors are saints, follow the money it usually leads to corruption

and put you in jail. Your comments are very suspicious.

5 1 Reply • Share ›

Katherine Perrenoud → Wilbur

10 days ago

Missing 1 weight check is not child abuse...life happens, people get sick they rescheduled the appointment, not all hospitals/doctors are saints, follow the money it usually leads to corruption

0 0 Reply • Share ›

J

Joe → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

Ok bud. You're right. I wasn't there, and everyone else is lying except for you because you have never told a lie. Should we call you Diego Jesus. Your entire mindset is victimized as far as I'm concerned, and it's no different than you chastising all super left people for their victim hood. You keep on going being a victim. See where that gets you and your family.
And, I know from experience, it is not easy to get a child taken away from parents. Despite how much propaganda you push to justify your own position. And, for the record, I stated many facts in there, just not the ones you like to hear.
I am sorry for the position you and your family are in, but it's not everyone else's fault. I've been on this earth long enough to know that for a FACT!

1 14 Reply • Share ›

DTumbleweed → Joe

a year ago edited

What Joe doesn't realize is that CPS kidnapping of children is happening all across the country and has been for years. Happened to dear Christian family friends of mine in the early 2000's - CPS took all 10 of the children. A simple misunderstanding like this one could have been cleared up with the mother but CPS made no effort. Their intent was to take the children because of the cash cow in Federal $$ local and State gov receive for putting children into foster care and adopting them out. Senator Nancy Schaefer of Georgia exposed all of this and videos of her explaining it are on Youtube. Sadly, Mrs. Schaefer and her husband were found murdered in their home not long after her exposure of CPS...

9 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Joe

a year ago

Thanks Joe! Thanks for answering the questions. *Your inability to respond to direct questions demonstrates who and what you are.* And you still have not been able to produce a single solitary **fact** that demonstrate that Marissa and Levi did anything wrong for this to happen. Apparently, you are unable to process data or facts—like the facts that the majority of CPS cases are investigated and proven to be unsubstantiated. Meaning, more often than not (in fact 83% is the statistic shared with us), CPS abductions are all fraudulent and the parents are true victims.

So when you say that "it is not easy to get a child taken away from parents" is patently false. I challenge you to demonstrate EVIDENCE to substantiate that claim. I'll wait.

anything wrong for this to happen. Apparently, you are unable to process data or facts—like the facts that the majority of CPS cases are investigated and proven to be unsubstantiated. Meaning, more often than not (in fact 83% is the statistic shared with us), CPS abductions are all fraudulent and the parents are true victims.

So when you say that "it is not easy to get a child taken away from parents" is patently false. I challenge you to demonstrate EVIDENCE to substantiate that claim. I'll wait.

6 1 Reply • Share ›

J

Joe → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

Again, distract and redirect. Ok, Diego. You stated CPS cases result in 83% return of the child. This does not mean they are fraudulent as you so quickly assume.
While I agree, sometimes the removal can be wrong, we must have a mechanism to protect innocence. Would you not agree? I am not saying the system is perfect. I am not saying it could not be improved. I am saying you are impressively WRONG for assuming the worst of people who are truly trying to look out for your grandson.
Can you tell me why a warrant was even needed?
I said the officers came to the home. Is your house not a home where the child might be?
I am done playing this semantical argument with you. Doctors don't report kids to be cruel or satisfy an activax vendetta. I have 4 children, and if my doctor was concerned about significant malnourishment then I would probably listen because.....wait for it....
pretty heavy idea here....I am not a doctor, and neither are you and neither are your kids. Are there bad doctors out there? Sure. Vast majority are not. I would encourage you and your kids to put down the freedom cause for a minute, as much as I believe in freedom and am a conservative, and reflect. Reflect without all the bullshit political connotation. This is about a Doctor, patient and family. With the doctor trying to do the right thing...period. everything else is added on.

1 10 Reply • Share ›

Hopiter5 → Joe
a year ago

I've worked in Hospitals NICU and pediatrics for 47 years, now retired. You are totally wrong on perception that CPS is only called when all info is correct. In real life they bully and listen little despite having or being given extensive medical records.

Here's a real case I was involved in. Nice Christian family with 4 children. Infant was in NICU with imperfects anus. That means no way for infant to poop. It was surgically corrected but requires that the anus be manipulated daily to keep it open and functioning. Well the pediatrician called CPS on family for sexual abuse. All 4 children were taken away. Despite the surgeon sending extensive detailed info and post op instructions to CPS and by the way the pediatrician who obviously did not read infants report, it took 9 months and lawyer costs to get the children back in the home that had done nothing wrong.

This occurs quite a bit and the usual assumption is the parents

functioning. Well the pediatrician called CPS on family for sexual abuse. All 4 children were taken away. Despite the surgeon sending extensive detailed info and post op instructions to CPS and by the way the pediatrician who obviously did not read infants report, it took 9 months and lawyer costs to get the children back in the home that had done nothing wrong.

This occurs quite a bit and the usual assumption is the parents

see more

11 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Joe

a year ago

Well thank you Joe for finally actually trying to respond to some questions. So first, lets talk about what we agree about. Do I agree that we must have a mechanism to protect innocence? ABSOLUTELY! I have spoken about that fervently at our Press Conferences. As a Pastor for nearly 10 years and a minster for over 20 years, I have personally called CPS on many occasions and participated in sending many abusers to jail. So yes, I agree with you wholeheartedly on that.

Obviously however, the system that should exist to "protect innocence" should obviously not be so flawed that it *prosecutes innocence*.

As far as the home where the officers came, the point you evidently missed is that Baby Cyrus was not in the home and the police report fraudulently stated that the officers were "denied seeing the baby who was in the home." That's just a lie, and we have evidence to prove it as already stated.

see more

9 1 Reply • Share ›

J

Johnny Belinda → Diego Rodriguez

9 months ago

I think Joe might be a federal or state employee. I would suggest no longer talking to him. Just imho.

3 1 Reply • Share ›

thoughtbird → Johnny Belinda

9 months ago

Absolutely. Overpowering stink of troll in every one of his posts.

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Berry → Joe

10 months ago

IT IS ON VIDEO. They have it RECORDED JOE.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

A

Alison Snell → Joe

6 months ago

BOT

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Julie Russell → Joe

IT IS ON VIDEO. They have it RECORDED JOE.

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Alison Snell → Joe
6 months ago
BOT

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Julie Russell → Joe
a year ago
Y O U must be joking!!! Did you watch the video? Marissa was willing to go to the hospital with her child! There is absolutely no justification whatsoever for them to take a breastfeeding baby away from his mother. Positively ridiculous. This whole episode is so over the top. I am completely sick to think of the emotional ramifications of ripping this baby away from his mother and family, not to mention the physical problems. What happened n earth do you is accomplished by excluding the family from his care? It's completely insane. I'm embarrassed for the legal and medical systems that allowed this and ashamed to live in a country where this could happen. They lied, out and out lied to gain her trust and stole her baby. It's so sic!

10 1 Reply • Share ›

Red White and Blue Proud → Joe
a year ago
Who are you "JOE" to heap on more pain and false witness to these parents? How horrible you really are!

6 1 Reply • Share ›

RighteousRants → Joe
a year ago
It takes ZERO brains to spew lies about something you know nothing about.
The question is, what are you getting for spewing lies and who put you up to it?
Just saying.

5 1 Reply • Share ›

Alison Snell → Joe
6 months ago
ok BOT

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

Y O U must be joking!!! Did you watch the video? Marissa was willing to go to the hospital with her child! There is absolutely no justification whatsoever for them to take a breastfeeding baby away from his mother. Positively ridiculous. This whole episode is so over the top. I am completely sick to think of the emotional ramifications of ripping this baby away from his mother and family, not to mention the physical problems. What happened n earth do you is accomplished by excluding the family from his care? It's completely insane. I'm embarrassed for the legal and medical systems that allowed this and ashamed to live in a country where this could happen. They lied, out and out lied to gain her trust and stole her baby. It's so sic!

10 1 Reply • Share ›

Red White and Blue Proud → Joe

a year ago

Who are you "JOE" to heap on more pain and false witness to these parents? How horrible you really are!

6 1 Reply • Share ›

R

RighteousRants → Joe

a year ago

It takes ZERO brains to spew lies about something you know nothing about.
The question is, what are you getting for spewing lies and who put you up to it?
Just saying.

5 1 Reply • Share ›

A

Alison Snell → Joe

6 months ago

ok BOT

0 1 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Aaron Dykstra | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/aaron-dykstra/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:25:38 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:25:39 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	hhgL965ML1pnt96xkqaTni
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: 1JaUd8EtEvj6nRmisDhmnK

Dangerous Nurse: Aaron Dykstra (Functional Medicine of Idaho)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Dangerous Nurse: Aaron Dykstra

Aaron Dykstra, Functional Medicine of Idaho

(He is the Nurse Practicioner who contacted CPS simply because Marissa canceled Cyrus's weigh-in appointment).

Complete profile coming very soon…

Sponsored

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You See Them Today

If You Can Name These Historical Figures You Are A History Genius

Play Now

20 Rules Genghis Khan's Army Had To Live By

A Cat Gives Birth, But Then The Vet Realise That Their Kittens Are Not Kittens

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You See Them Today

If You Can Name These Historical Figures You Are A History Genius

20 Rules Genghis Khan's Army Had To Live By

A Cat Gives Birth, But Then The Vet Realise That Their Kittens Are Not Kittens

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

What do you think?

1 Response

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

- Videos
- Press Conferences
- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- The Timeline
- The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Laws That Were Broken
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- Lies the Media Has Told
- Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 29th - Is Baby Cyrus Okay? | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/is-baby-cyrus-okay/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:09:04 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:09:05 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	5
Capture ID:	pcBi4GQ1KqyqmHkwh9ZqvJ
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: fnpWAj4npdkmquGFrF7Xj2

March 29th - Is Baby Cyrus Okay?

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 29th Update - Is Baby Cyrus Okay?

I wanted to give you a quick update about Baby Cyrus. We, as a family, are very grateful that everyone is concerned for Baby Cyrus. You have no idea how much it means to know that Baby Cyrus is being prayed over, fasted for, and is on the hearts and minds of thousands of people all over the world. *This network of support has been truly indescribable. We can't say THANK YOU enough.*

But as to the question, *is Baby Cyrus okay?* The short answer is—NO. For those of you who have been following the story, the entire episode began about 3 months ago when Baby Cyrus started eating solid foods and subsequently began to vomit. This turned into a cycle of vomiting where he would vomit for a few days, and then get better and be fine for a week or so. And the cycle would continue.

Levi and Marissa have been to doctors, nurse practitioners, naturopaths, a craniosacral therapist, lactation consultant, chiropractor, and more to try to find the health problem with Baby Cyrus—and to get him healed for good!

Many of these health professionals have done Baby Cyrus a tremendous amount of good. But still nobody has been able to identify the source of his sickness or the underlying cause. Of course the worst thing that could have ever happened to Baby Cyrus was to be forcefully kidnapped by CPS and taken away from his breastfeeding mother for over a week! And getting him back that fast, as most of you know, was nothing short of a miracle.
Baby Cyrus with his dad yesterday.

SOME CONFUSION ON THE INTERWEBS

We have heard that there is a lot of confusion on the internet and on social media where some people are saying that "Baby Cyrus is totally okay and healthy." While others are saying, "Baby Cyrus is not okay and that's why he had to be taken away." Well, as is with most "fake news"—*both of those sentiments are wrong.*

First, Baby Cyrus is not "okay" if by okay you mean that he is totally healthy and has stopped vomiting. Because he has not. He continues to vomit, lose weight, and then get better and gain his weight back. Then he does it all over again. So his health is not okay and nobody from our family has ever claimed he was. As the official family spokesperson, I have declared on numerous occasions publicly that "we still have not figured out what's wrong with Baby Cyrus or what is causing his vomiting." In fact, we have asked many times for everyone's continued prayers for his health, and for help finding the cause, or for any suggestions others might have from their experience.

And you all have answered that call! One of the main suggestions we heard from people who have experienced what they claimed to be "the exact same symptoms" as Baby Cyrus, was something called a tongue-tie. Fortunately, once Baby Cyrus was back in the arms of his parents, they were able to get this surgery done for Baby Cyrus. This surgery, called a "tongue

donate
Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

or what is causing his vomiting." In fact, we have asked many times for everyone's continued prayers for his health, and for help finding the cause, or for any suggestions others might have from their experience.

And you all have answered that call! One of the main suggestions we heard from people who have experienced what they claimed to be "the exact same symptoms" as Baby Cyrus, was something called a tongue-tie. Fortunately, once Baby Cyrus was back in the arms of his parents, they were able to get this surgery done for Baby Cyrus. This surgery, called a "tongue tie release" was performed last Thursday, March 24th by a wonderful local dentist who was very kind, gracious, and professional.

From what we've read based on clinical studies for babies with tongue ties, positive results (especially and including the end of vomiting for infants), usually can be realized around 7-8 days after the surgery. So we have high hopes for him.

However, the second claim on the interwebs that "Baby Cyrus is not okay and that's why he had to be taken away" is likewise false and truly nefarious. Imagine what kind of precedence that puts in the minds and hearts of parents and our society in general—*that a child can and should be kidnapped forcefully, at the point of a gun,* from his parents simply because he is sick. Baby Cyrus is sick. We have never stated otherwise. But being sick, losing weight, or missing an appointment is certainly not justification for kidnap, or what is better stated as *child trafficking.*

Are you a parent? Have your kids ever been sick before? Have they ever vomited? Have they ever had diarrhea? Have they ever been dehydrated? Have they ever had a fever? Chicken pox? A cold or a flu? COVID? There's not a parent in the country who hasn't experienced at least one of these issues. But do any of those sicknesses justify forceful kidnap (for profit, by the way)? If you think so—you've got serious problems and I can't help you, comrade. But Chairman Mao would like to see in his office right away.
Baby Cyrus with his mom yesterday at his Craniosacral Therapy treatment.

POOR TREATMENT FROM ST. LUKE'S

Part of the confusion may stem from the fact that I have repeated on multiple interviews that on 2 occasions, Baby Cyrus was discharged from St. Luke's hospital with a clean bill of health. Now this doesn't mean that Baby Cyrus is "okay" or that he is no longer sick. On the first occasion, it simply meant that after running lab tests, blood exams, and more, they could not find anything wrong with him and could not come up with another reason to keep him in their care.

On the second occasion, after baby Cyrus was forcefully kidnapped, St. Luke's had him in their care again, and after a few days, a doctor from St. Luke's called Levi and stated, *"...So what is it that puts him at a spot where he's ready for discharge? He's hit all of those medical goals that would typically allow for a discharge. From a medical standpoint, he is medically stable for a medical discharge."*

In short, the Doctor from St. Luke's was saying that there was no medical reason to keep Baby Cyrus in the hospital. Baby Cyrus was "healthy enough" to be discharged. But again, this does not mean that he is or was "okay" in the sense that he has no sickness. Because yes, he is still vomiting from time-to-time.

In short, St. Luke's had Baby Cyrus in their care on two occasions—once under threat of CPS intervention for 4 days, and the other one after a forceful kidnapping for 7 days—and they still couldn't figure out what was wrong with him. They couldn't determine nor solve the source of his cycle of vomiting. This is not to criticize St. Luke's in terms of their capabilities, as NO ONE Doctor or NO ONE hospital knows everything. However, it is quite heinous to FORCE treatment from an institution who has demonstrated that they can't solve your problem.

Additionally, St. Luke's has been very cruel and cold and has treated my family poorly. It was their doctor, Natasha Erickson who first threatened to call CPS on Marissa and Levi if they tried to leave the hospital early, even after Baby Cyrus was rehydrated and his initial tests and lab results came back fine. Under that threat, they complied and stayed, yet she called CPS anyway and with that single action—she put Marissa, Levi, and Baby Cyrus "into the system."

They also refused to give Levi Cyrus's medical records until we threatened legal action—as a Hospital cannot keep your own medical records from you! Once they received the medical records, there was much information that was redacted—which is also illegal.

When Baby Cyrus accidentally pulled out his own feeding tube, Levi and Marissa had to go back and Nurse Tracy Jungman from St. Luke's put it back in without replacing it, sanitizing it, washing her hands, or using gloves. That's right! She took the same tube that had been previously inside Cyrus's stomach, and was now dangling about, and grabbed it with her [illegible] and forced it back through his nose into his gut. Poor

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

They also refused to give Levi Cyrus's medical records until we threatened legal action—as a Hospital cannot keep your own medical records from you! Once they received the medical records, there was much information that was redacted—which is also illegal.

When Baby Cyrus accidentally pulled out his own feeding tube, Levi and Marissa had to go back and Nurse Tracy Jungman from St. Luke's put it back in without replacing it, sanitizing it, washing her hands, or using gloves. That's right! She took the same tube that had been previously inside Cyrus's stomach, and was now dangling about, and grabbed it with her unwashen hands (and without gloves) and forced it back through his nose into his gut. Does that sound sanitary to you?

At every turn, St. Luke's has demonstrated itself to be unhelpful, tyrannical, and in many ways incompetent. I hope and pray that others have not received this treatment from St. Luke's—but our family has.

NEXT STEPS, OPTIONS, AND HOPE

We have several options that have come to the family very recently. One of them comes from a team of professional nurses—America's Frontline Nurses. They have stepped up to the plate to help Baby Cyrus and are currently reviewing his medical records so they can help give us the best advice and possibly some medical review via videocalls.

Additionally, we have been referred to a well known gut health specialist who has consented to see Baby Cyrus and we are just waiting for the chance to see him as soon as possible.

We have hope that with the support of everyone, and with our faith in Jesus Christ to heal Baby Cyrus, that the solution to the problem is just right around the corner. In the meantime, we covet your prayers and your continued support! Thank you so much!

Grandpa Diego Rodriguez
On behalf of Levi, Marissa, Baby Cyrus, and our entire family!

Sponsored

Kirstie Alley Is So Skinny Now And Looks Like A Barbie

Man Decided To File For Divorce After He Took A Closer Look At This Photo!

Dog Refuses To Give Birth - When Vet Sees Ultrasound He Calls The Police

Bride Calls Off Ceremony When She Sees The Mother Of The Groom

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You Se...

What do you think?
7 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Kirstie Alley Is So Skinny Now And Looks Like A Barbie

Man Decided To File For Divorce After He Took A Closer Look At This Photo!

Dog Refuses To Give Birth - When Vet Sees Ultrasound He Calls The Police

Bride Calls Off Ceremony When She Sees The Mother Of The Groom

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You Se...

What do you think?

7 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Nurse Tracy Jungman | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/tracy-jungman/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:30:15 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:30:16 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	15KVjwgYE8S4K3V5mYSTro
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: 83X2z9J1HuXtcQCEBLMTTo

Child Trafficker Profile: Nurse Tracy Jungman

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Child Trafficker Profile: Nurse Tracy Jungman

Full exposé coming soon...

Sponsored

Man Decided To File For Divorce After He Took A Closer Look At This Photo!

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Home Saunas Huge

Dogs Too Dangerous For

39 Of The Most Beautiful

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

Man Decided To File For Divorce After He Took A Closer Look At This Photo!

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Home Saunas Huge Clearance Sale

Dogs Too Dangerous For Houses, Ranked in Order

39 Of The Most Beautiful Women In History

What do you think?

0 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Natasha Erickson | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/natasha-erickson/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:18:57 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:18:59 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	vqNHvj6kTxVhnSTxBDfuUy
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: enfSBPyqySodwL6XVpVUeH

CPS Referrer and Destroyer of Families: Dr. Natasha Erickson

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

CPS Referrer and Destroyer of Families: Dr. Natasha Erickson

Natasha Erickson, St. Luke's Doctor
(She was the first to treat Marissa and Levi with hostility because Cyrus was unvaccinated and because they asked to leave St. Luke's after Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated. She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed (under threat). In spite of the fact that they stayed, the next day CPS came to "interview" Marissa—putting Marissa and Levi on "watch" with CPS. This was the initial trigger that got everything started.)

From Levi and Marissa's experience with Dr. Natasha Erickson, it is obvious she has a "god complex" and loves to threaten families using CPS as a weapon when people don't do what she tells them to. If she was so quick to threaten Marissa and Levi with a call to CPS if they tried to leave the hospital, *imagine how many other families she has abused in her years of work at St. Luke's?*

The following screenshot is from Natasha Erickson's Bio page on the St. Luke's website which has now been taken down. Here was the old link: https://www.stlukesonline.org/health-services/providers/erickson-natasha

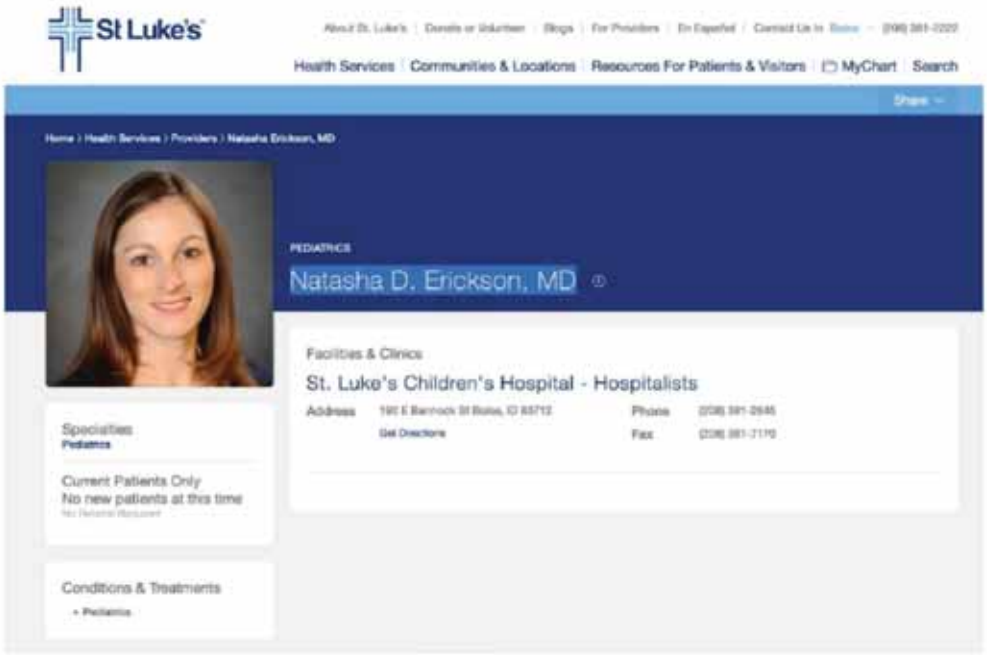
Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

leave the hospital, *imagine how many other families she has abused in her years of work at St. Luke's?*

The following screenshot is from Natasha Erickson's Bio page on the St. Luke's website which has now been taken down. Here was the old link: https://www.stlukesonline.org/health-services/providers/erickson-natasha



Full exposé coming soon…

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

0 Responses

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Full exposé coming soon…

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

0 Responses

1 Comment Login ▾

Join the discussion…

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share Best Newest Oldest

Krista Meldazy

10 months ago

These kinds of people make me sick. How do they sleep at night

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 5th - There is ZERO Evidence for Imminent Danger | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/zero-evidence-for-imminent-danger/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:40:14 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:40:16 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	10
Capture ID:	p9Rs5UFo7kukEobgRgSwbN
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: jHhoDjQpjEdKGU71NHKBXN

NO EVIDENCE

There is ZERO Evidence for Imminent Danger

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

April 5th - There is ZERO Evidence for Imminent Danger

April 5th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

At the upcoming adjudicatory hearing (which was originally scheduled for this Friday, April 8th but has now been postponed), the entire trial concerning Baby Cyrus and whether or not the state of Idaho, through CPS (Child Protective Services), acted on good faith when they kidnapped Baby Cyrus, will be based on one single, solitary, issue—*whether or not Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger."*

Now, this term, "imminent danger" actually has a legal meaning that must be met and from a statutory perspective, the state must PROVE, with actual evidence, that Baby Cyrus truly was in "imminent danger." And furthermore, that it was his parents, Marissa and Levi Anderson, who *caused* him to be in "imminent danger."

Did you all catch that? Legally, the State has to prove two things:
1. Baby Cyrus was in "imminent danger."
2. Marissa and Levi are the cause of the "imminent danger."

These are two very high bars to cross, and you will see that every one on this case acted on BAD FAITH, made tyrannical decisions, broke the law, disobeyed both the Idaho and U.S. Constitution, rejected Idaho statutes, and altogether acted criminally beyond belief!

No, your eyes are not fooling you—what you felt when you watched the videos with your own two eyes was real and accurate—it was nothing short of tyranny and abuse by police and the State. For all those who are permanent apologists for the state and all police—there is no excuse—and the evidence will prove it.

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

These are two very high bars to cross, and you will see that every one on this case acted on BAD FAITH, made tyrannical decisions, broke the law, disobeyed both the Idaho and U.S. Constitution, rejected Idaho statutes, and altogether acted criminally beyond belief!

No, your eyes are not fooling you—what you felt when you watched the videos with your own two eyes was real and accurate—it was nothing short of tyranny and abuse by police and the State. For all those who are permanent apologists for the state and all police—there is no excuse—and the evidence will prove it.

While we will be posting a more thorough documentation of the evidence that will be presented in court shortly, allow me to highlight some very simple evidence for you right now:

"Imminent Danger" Means You Are About to Die

The declaration of "imminent danger" to a child is governed by Idaho Law. More specifically it is written in §16-1608(1)(a). The explanation of it can be found in this "Idaho Child Protection Manual" published by the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. Here's what it states on page 21:

> ***A. Declaration of Imminent Danger***
>
> The first and most common way in which a CPA proceeding is initiated occurs when a law enforcement officer declares a child to be in imminent danger pursuant to Idaho Code section §16-1608(1)(a). A declaration of imminent danger can be made "only where the child is endangered in his surroundings and prompt removal is necessary to prevent serious physical or mental injury to the child or where the child is an abandoned child . . ."[10]

Generally speaking, for adults and for contexts outside of "child protection," the term "imminent danger" usually refers to the potential for immediate death.

However, the legal definition in Baby Cyrus's case (as you can read above) is that they claim Cyrus was *"endangered in his surroundings and prompt removal is necessary to prevent serious physical or mental injury to the child."*

However, the only "evidence" that Cyrus was in any danger at all was that he had lost 35 grams (1.23 ounces) and that he was therefore "underweight." Nobody denies that. Sure, Cyrus might be long, but he's a skinny little boy. And this, of course, is due to his episodes of vomiting.

But none of that constitutes "imminent danger." And most importantly—it was not caused by Cyrus's parents! You don't have to be a doctor or professional to know that. Even someone with the limited brain capacity of Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller could see that Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger."

And as has already been demonstrated multiple times, the *Idaho Department of Health and Welfare* likewise did not believe Baby Cyrus to be in "imminent danger" as they *had already identified and prepared a foster care family to receive Baby Cyrus the very night he was kidnapped.*

Think about it—if you think a child is so sick as to be at the point of death, or in "imminent danger," do you then rip him out of the hands of his nursing mother and dump him off with a bunch of strangers? Obviously not!

The reason they do it is simple—***the state of Idaho gets paid when they take a baby away from it's family and then they get paid AGAIN once that baby is placed in foster care***. This is child trafficking for profit—plain and simple.

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

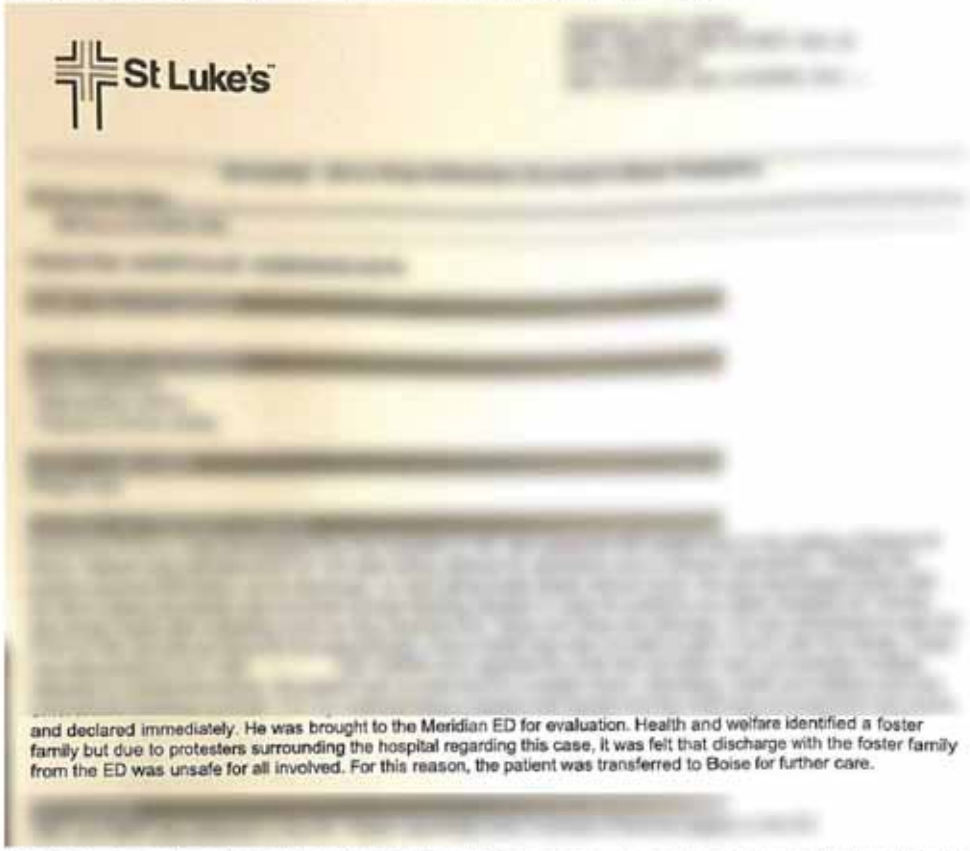
Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Think about it—if you think a child is so sick as to be at the point of death, or in "imminent danger," do you then rip him out of the hands of his nursing mother and dump him off with a bunch of strangers? Obviously not!

The reason they do it is simple—***the state of Idaho gets paid when they take a baby away from it's family and then they get paid AGAIN once that baby is placed in foster care***. This is child trafficking for profit—plain and simple.

You can read the proof from the St. Luke's medical records for yourself:


St Luke's

and declared immediately. He was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care.

"He [Baby Cyrus] was brought to the Meridian ED [emergency department] for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the family foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved."

The "Doctor" Who Declared Baby Cyrus to be in "Imminent Danger" had never even seen Baby Cyrus!

Yes, it is true. Child trafficker Jeff Fuller openly declared that he himself made the decision to declare Baby Cyrus in "imminent danger" and said that he did so "based on what the doctors have told us." (Watch the first video on this page from 3:15 to 3:25.)

Well, first of all, it turns out there was not a single doctor, (i.e. actual physician or M.D.) that had opined on Baby Cyrus's health. The initial referral to CPS came from Nurse Practitioner Aaron Dykstra who contacted CPS just 20 minutes after a missed weight check appointment.

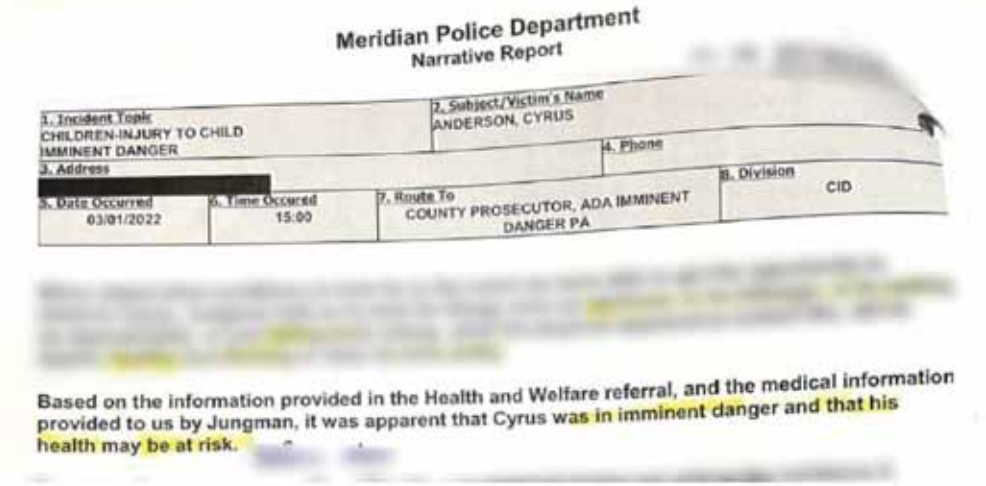
However, it turns out that the main "doctor" referred to by Jeff Fuller in the police report that he himself wrote, was nurse Practitioner Tracy Jungman who works for St. Luke's CARES. She therefore is personally financially benefitting from this Child Trafficking. She also does work at the *Faces of Hope Victim Center* meaning she is a nurse who takes innocent little children that

Well, first of all, it turns out there was not a single doctor, (i.e. actual physician or M.D.) that had opined on Baby Cyrus's health. The initial referral to CPS came from Nurse Practitioner Aaron Dykstra who contacted CPS just 20 minutes after a missed weight check appointment.

However, it turns out that the main "doctor" referred to by Jeff Fuller in the police report that he himself wrote, was nurse Practitioner Tracy Jungman who works for St. Luke's CARES. She therefore is personally financially benefitting from this Child Trafficking. She also does work at the *Faces of Hope Victim Center* meaning she is a nurse who takes innocent little children that have just been ripped from their families and starts looking at and asking them about their privates. Tracy Jungman is exactly the type of person being referenced in this article where it is stated, *"Even if there is no allegation of sexual abuse, they are still looking at every part of your child's body. We raise our children with the knowledge that no one is to be looking at their private areas, and there they are without their parents being looked over and examined by a perfect stranger."*

Now there is a very key detail you must know about Nurse Practitioner Tracy Jungman—this was all Friday, March 11th, and up to that point, *Tracy Jungman had never even seen Baby Cyrus!* That's right! The "doctor" that Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller claimed to mainly rely upon in order to make his declaration of "imminent danger" had never even seen Baby Cyrus before!!!

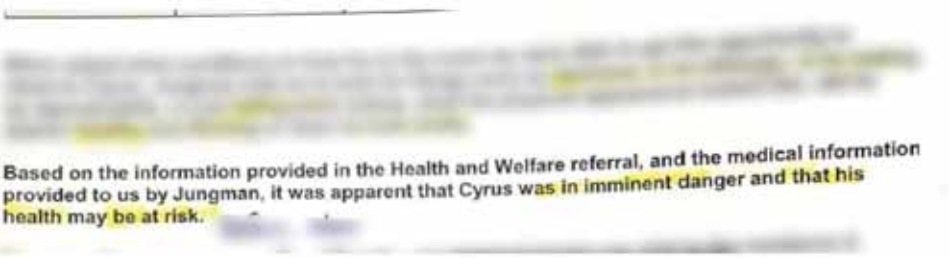
According to the police report, Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller wrote, *"Based on the information provided in the Health and Welfare Referral, and the medical information provided to us by Jungman, it was apparent that Cyrus was in imminent danger and that his health may be at risk."*


Meridian Police Department
Narrative Report

1. Incident Type: CHILDREN-INJURY TO CHILD IMMINENT DANGER		2. Subject/Victim's Name: ANDERSON, CYRUS	
3. Address: [redacted]		4. Phone	8. Division: CID
5. Date Occurred: 03/01/2022	6. Time Occured: 15:00	7. Route To: COUNTY PROSECUTOR, ADA IMMINENT DANGER PA	

Based on the information provided in the Health and Welfare referral, and the medical information provided to us by Jungman, it was apparent that Cyrus was in imminent danger and that his health may be at risk.

So Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller uses two points of evidence in order to justify his claim of



So Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller uses two points of evidence in order to justify his claim of "imminent danger" for Baby Cyrus:

1. The Health and Welfare Referral - this is a completely fraudulent referral and point of evidence because we've already demonstrated with documented proof above that Health and Welfare had prepared a foster care family to receive Baby Cyrus the night he was kidnapped. So Health and Welfare evidently and obviously did not believe Baby Cyrus's health was in "imminent danger" or they would not have planned to take him to a foster home.

2. Nurse Tracy Jungman's "information" - which is preposterous and is borderline nefarious, since Tracy Jungman is giving medical advice and diagnosis about a child she has never seen before! Giving a medical diagnosis that has the potential to harm someone's life without actually seeing that person is grounds for medical malpractice.

They Have NO EVIDENCE, and they HAVE NO CASE

None of this information is new to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, to the Meridian Police Department, or to Judge Laurie Fortier. Everyone knows all of these facts. They have all known them before any of us knew them.

They knew they were breaking the law. The cops knew they were being abusive and tyrannical. The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare knew Baby Cyrus was not legally in "imminent danger." St. Luke's hospital knew that Baby Cyrus was not medically in "imminent danger." And Judge Laurie Fortier knew that the parents had done nothing wrong.

Yet they kidnapped Baby Cyrus and justified their actions. We will leave it to you to decide WHY? But when you "follow the money," it is impossible to deny the financial incentive for all involved. And it likewise is impossible to deny that what we are watching is a ring of Child Traffickers right before our very eyes. Remember, everyone mentioned above, gets paid from the funds received by the State of Idaho for kidnapping children.

If they can kidnap Baby Cyrus, with excessive force and ZERO evidence, then nobody in Idaho is safe. Nobody. They will come for your child next! So what are you going to do about it?

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

31 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

What do you think?

31 Responses

17 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ 2 • Share Best Newest Oldest

Jimmy
a year ago

The evidence is conclusive. So why the ^%$# is this case still going on? Why is the baby still in state custody? This pisses me off so bad. Its time to start doing what Jefferson said about the tree of liberty and the blood of tyrants.

4 0 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga → Jimmy
10 months ago

I know, right?? It is so CLEARLY CORRUPT!!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
10 months ago

Bro let me be the first to say CASE CLOSED. They got nothing. Let me also say that I used to be a back the blue guy and even have a blue line flag. After covid lockdowns and police tyranny my support for cops was waning. After this story, I threw my blue line flag away. Our police are just like the brownshirts.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

I don't understand how this case isn't over yet? There is no evidence so why is CPS still involved?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell
10 months ago

Is this all being shared as it was in the 1st days of all this happening? Seems to be far less people responding and that is concerning.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell
10 months ago

Diego.. it just dawned on me that if they can't show they had just cause, your family can sue

10 months ago

Is this all being shared as it was in the 1st days of all this happening? Seems to be far less people responding and that is concerning.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell

10 months ago

Diego.. it just dawned on me that if they can't show they had just cause, your family can sue everyone to the hilt IF CPS loses. That's not something they want to happen. What reasons, and I know I asked this in my last post, but what reason do they have to postpone? Can your lawyer force a speedy trial and not GIVE CPS and the rest of the bad actors time to create garbage up? We know whatever they make up, won't be truth, but will it matter at that point? Oh dear!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell

10 months ago

Hi Diego. We have all been praying this nightmare be over for all of you by this Friday. When did they postpone this for? Did they indicate why?
This is a terrible situation and can happen to any one of us. My grandkids, great grandson. We thought Idaho was safe for our kids. I honestly hope people stay away from St Lukes as well. Our praying incessantly continues. God bless!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

minivanmama2832

10 months ago

Wow, they have literally no evidence at all! I appreciate you guys being so transparent and sharing this information with the public. We the people stand by your family against this corruption!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

bburnsga

10 months ago edited

Those people in positions of power are EVIL. It is totally clear that baby Cyrus is LOVED & cared for, & that he LOVES his parents & grandparents!! I have NEVER been so disappointed in Idaho, which I used to love when I lived in Utah – loved going there to visit our offices in Boise, Burley, Twin Falls, Idaho Falls, which I managed – & I used to tell people how beautiful Idaho is! Now, living back in Georgia, whenever people ask me about traveling out west, as in where to go, I tell them to STAY AWAY from Idaho, as their officials (including the governor) are CORRUPT!! Don't give money to a corrupt state!!! And not only are babies at risk in such corruption, EVERYONE is!! If I were this couple, as soon as I possibly could, I would get AS FAR AWAY from Idaho as I could!! Move to Florida where your parents are wanting to move!!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

You are an awesome warrior, Diego! Don't let these creeps slip by on anything! You are doing great! The only thing I would caution is to remind you that the rules of evidence in their ballpark, kangaroo court is a "preponderance" level. And I have seen cases with less "evidence" go south quickly (they lost their kids permanently). They will even use against your daughter the fact that you are publicizing this. They will do their best to get her angry at you, to cause division and mock her in court because her dad is exercising his Constitutional Right to free speech. I'll never forget when a Summit County (OH) juvenile court judge sneered at me and said, "Your daughter is not a cause!" Ha! And as much as you are absolutely correct in your evaluation--in their court, having no evidence makes no difference. Violating Rights is what they are paid to do. Until attorneys get this through their thick skulls and get the REAL matters in a different ballpark (court), you will still lose.

their ballpark, kangaroo court is a "preponderance" level. And I have seen cases with less "evidence" go south quickly (they lost their kids permanently). They will even use against your daughter the fact that you are publicizing this. They will do their best to get her angry at you, to cause division and mock her in court because her dad is exercising his Constitutional Right to free speech. I'll never forget when a Summit County (OH) juvenile court judge sneered at me and said, "Your daughter is not a cause!" Ha! And as much as you are absolutely correct in your evaluation–in their court, having no evidence makes no difference. Violating Rights is what they are paid to do. Until attorneys get this through their thick skulls and get the REAL matters in a different ballpark (court), you will still lose. Please give your daughter a huge hug from me and let her know she is prayed for incessantly–for her to have the courage and strength to wail against these idiots, shred them to pieces with her beauty and grace...to stomp them out for the sake of baby Cyrus and the hundreds of thousands just like him. You were right in your article. Her fight for her baby is a fight for all our babies and we stand with her. >Micah 3:8< oxoxo

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima
10 months ago

Thank you for your prayers and support, Lynnette. And yes, you are right. We are playing in their kangaroo court system. **But we cannot back down.** Our voice is all we have. *To voluntarily silence our voice out of fear of worse repercussion, is like going to war and surrendering your guns out of fear that the enemy will use even stronger weapons against you.* It is defeat by default, because you put your weapons down. By God's grace and with the prayerful help and support of great Patriots like you—we will win for Baby Cyrus and for all Americans!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

B **bburnsga** → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

You're fighting a sacred battle for Baby Cyrus &, as you say, for all Americans! This corruption needs to be stopped!!! Praying for you all!! And praying that these snakes will be exposed for what they are, & prosecuted!!!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

L **Lynnette Mima** → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

Oh, brother, I was not insinuating that you ought to surrender or be silent at all! No way! Let us get the citizens riled, and together our voices will deafen them ;)

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima
10 months ago

No worries, Lynnette! That is not how I took it at all! I took it as you simply highlighting the fact that the "powers that be" don't like us exposing them and that we need to be aware and conscious of how they operate (2 Corinthians 2:11). And ultimately, and most importantly, that great patriots like you were standing with us and that we are all in this fight together! Did I get it right?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

L **Lynnette Mima** → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

Yup! You got it right :) "But as for me, I am filled with power, with the Spirit of the Lord, and with justice and might." (Micah 3:8)

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima
10 months ago

No worries, Lynnette! That is not how I took it at all! I took it as you simply highlighting the fact that the "powers that be" don't like us exposing them and that we need to be aware and conscious of how they operate (2 Corinthians 2:11). And ultimately, and most importantly, that great patriots like you were standing with us and that we are all in this fight together! Did I get it right?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

Yup! You got it right :) "But as for me, I am filled with power, with the Spirit of the Lord, and with justice and might." (Micah 3:8)

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Sara
10 months ago

Wow. How did Tracey get looped into this? Aaron made the referral to CPS and was Tracey awaiting their arrival at Faces of Hope or was she somehow notified by CPS while she was working at St Luke's?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Sara
10 months ago

From what I understand, she was the Nurse Practitioner working with St. Luke's CARES who took the call from the Meridian detectives because she works at Faces of Hope and would've been the nurse to "examine" Baby Cyrus.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	People Responsible for Cyrus's Kidnapping
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:30 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:31 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	oJKGGkxKUCmzKNwVWVZHSY
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 7WRYakV62DER5MsjG9YLdE

People Responsible for Cyrus's Kidnapping

(This page will be updated with more details about the Child Trafficking ring uncovered here in Idaho)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Judge Laurie Fortier

She is the unjust judge who is beyond corrupt and disgusting—and who is responsible for destroying the lives of thousands of Idahoans being directly responsible for the kidnapping of untold numbers of children from the homes of good families.

Kyle Bringhurst, Prosecutor

He is the prosecutor who falsely charged Levi & Marissa without evidence and who continued his quest to steal/kidnap Baby Cyrus in spite of all facts and evidence. He also worked tirelessly to suppress evidence from being received by Levi & Marissa and broke many laws and ethical boundaries. The depth of his wickedness are truly remarkable!

Roxanne Printz, Social Worker

She is the CPS Social Worker who wrote the affidavit full of lies, with zero evidence, and without being a witness to any facts. She is a ringleader in the Idaho Child Trafficking ring.

Nice Loufoua, Social Worker

She is the social worker who contacted the police to start the kidnapping process.

directly responsible for the kidnapping of untold numbers of children from the homes of good families.

spite of all facts and evidence. He also worked tirelessly to suppress evidence from being received by Levi & Marissa and broke many laws and ethical boundaries. The depth of his wickedness are truly remarkable!

facts. She is a ringleader in the Idaho Child Trafficking ring.

Meridian Police Detective Steven Hansen Badge # 3534

This is evil and wicked sociopath who ripped Baby Cyrus out of Marissa's arms. He is the actual KIDNAPPER.

Meridian Police Detective Jeff Fuller Badge # 3138

He is the detective in charge of the case. He has the greater sin - John 19:11.

Meridian Sargent Christopher McGilvery

He is the belligerent thug screaming at Miranda to get her @$$ out of the car and the one who slammed Levi against the truck and handcuffed him. He was the most aggressive tyrant of the entire kidnapping event.

Meridian Police Officer Sean King

He is the filthy pervert who molested and groped Marissa, putting his hand up her shirt and down her pants while she was vulnerable and in handcuffs, even though she had previously been patted down to ensure she had no weapons.

Natasha Erickson, St. Luke's Doctor

She was the first to treat Marissa and Levi with hostility because Cyrus was unvaccinated and because they asked to leave St. Luke's after Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated. She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed (under threat). In spite of the fact that they stayed, the next day CPS came to "interview" Marissa—putting

Aaron Dykstra, Functional Medicine of Idaho

He is the Nurse Practicioner who contacted CPS simply because Marissa canceled Cyrus's weigh-in appointment.

Nancy Tracy Jungman, CARES Nurse

She is the CPS funded nurse who told Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller to declare Baby Cyrus in "imminent danger" even though she had never even seen Baby Cyrus!

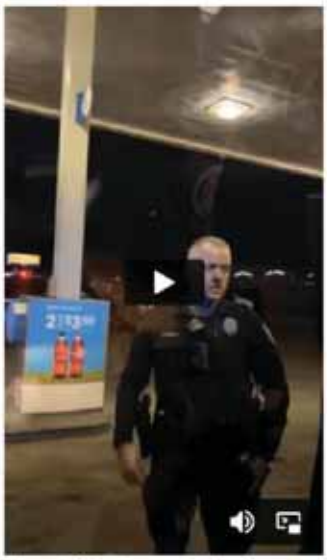
Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated. She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed (under threat). In spite of the fact that they stayed, the next day CPS came to "interview" Marissa—putting Marissa and Levi on "watch" with CPS. This was the initial trigger that got everything started.

seen Baby Cyrus!

Additional Corrupt Police Officers:

The other Police Officers involved are still being identified and will be published—the public has a right to know who is kidnapping children in their community. You can see them and identify them on your own in these videos:

ORIGINAL VIDEO 1 (unedited):



This video was the 1st part of Marissa's livestream. The livestream ended when she got in the ambulance, and then she started a new livestream which you can see below.

ORIGINAL VIDEO 2 (unedited):

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

ORIGINAL VIDEO 2 (unedited):

- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

5 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

2 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion…

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Treesfreedom

2 months ago edited

This is all set up between all of them there is a long list of corruption and guaranteed if you look in their background of their bank accounts guaranteed they're getting paid extra money for turning these kids over to CPS... it sounds like these parents are great Loving parents.. The parents kept taking their baby to the doctors to figure out what was wrong with their baby ..My heart breaks for this family.. They need to move out of that corrupt state... Actually the way the symptoms are with their baby and the facial features and low weight ,the throwing up reminds me of my daughter..She had the same problem and low weight and it started around 4 to 6 months old .. throwing up for no reason and choking from her throwing up, finally a doctor figured out what was wrong with her.. They found out she had a reflex problem and they put her on medication and it stopped.. in the meantime they also found out she had a heart murmur and had a heart defect and she had open heart surgery at 2 years old.. she is now 24 years old and has no health problems whatsoever since her heart

Name

Share

Best Newest Oldest

Treesfreedom

2 months ago edited

This is all set up between all of them there is a long list of corruption and guaranteed if you look in their background of their bank accounts guaranteed they're getting paid extra money for turning these kids over to CPS... it sounds like these parents are great Loving parents.. The parents kept taking their baby to the doctors to figure out what was wrong with their baby ..My heart breaks for this family.. They need to move out of that corrupt state... Actually the way the symptoms are with their baby and the facial features and low weight ,the throwing up reminds me of my daughter..She had the same problem and low weight and it started around 4 to 6 months old .. throwing up for no reason and choking from her throwing up, finally a doctor figured out what was wrong with her.. They found out she had a reflex problem and they put her on medication and it stopped.. in the meantime they also found out she had a heart murmur and had a heart defect and she had open heart surgery at 2 years old.. she is now 24 years old and has no health problems whatsoever since her heart surgery.. I pray so much for this family and their baby the videos was so hard to watch.. my prayers go out to this family and the baby..

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Deanne

10 months ago

I am appalled. This is the type of thing I feared when my son was growing up - that someone would report us for some thing or other. I homeschooled "illegally." (Now state law has changed and what I did - not getting "permission" from the state - is now "legal.") Always an awareness that someone could try to cause trouble for our family. This is not how free people live. This is evil, wicked, oppressive, coercive. I wonder how the people shown on this page can face their families when they go home from work. What a bunch of villains.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:

1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:

Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:

COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 16th - Shelter Care Hearing End of Day Update | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/shelter-care-hearing-end-of-day-update/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:13:47 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:13:49 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	cpHfTZcQfKE4CXKQek7VAD
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: tZpGRBgPj2jsKczsqYj8hw

March 16th - Shelter Care Hearing End of Day Update

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Shelter Care Hearing End-of-Day Update

First of all, thank you for all of your incredible support and your constant prayers. As you now know, Magistrate Judge Laurie Fortier awarded custody of Baby Cyrus to the State of Idaho. *There are no words to describe the horror that our family has experienced.* Unfortunately, from what we've heard, this judge is famous for destroying families and ripping children away from their families without evidence.

Today was what they call a "Shelter Care Hearing" where the court rules what will happen with the child that has been kidnapped. Contrary to ALL EVIDENCE—including a statement from a doctor from St. Luke's Hospital that Baby Cyrus is medically stable and that there is no reason for him not to be reunited with his parents—and tons more evidence to show that there was no DUE PROCESS, and that the state didn't have any right to take Baby Cyrus from his parents for only being "underweight," *the judge still ruled viciously against Marissa and Levi.*

The next hearing is called the *"adjudicatory hearing"* and it is where they actually decide to re-unify Cyrus with his parents or if Cyrus stays in foster care. Yes, Cyrus is now in foster care. This adjudicatory hearing will be on April 8th. This is devastating on so many fronts:

1. The most important of all is the fact that Baby Cyrus is still not healthy or totally well. Based on his history he will be okay for a few days and in a few more days he will start vomiting again. And the foster care parents will not know what to do. And there is no way anybody other than Levi and Marissa will be able to carry Baby Cyrus through. And most of all, Baby Cyrus needs breastmilk. And he needs to be with his mother.

2. Baby Cyrus is emotionally crushed. The social workers today told Marissa and Levi that Cyrus is not sleeping well. The social workers even repeated multiple times that "Baby Cyrus misses his mommy." Well, duh! GIVE HIM BACK! If Baby Cyrus is not sleeping, he cannot heal.

3. Financially speaking, costs are going to skyrocket. Additional medical costs, legal costs, logistical expenses, living expenses, and the loss of income. I kind of hate asking for money—but in this case the family NEEDS it. This is the back-end part of these types of stories that nobody talks about. Behind the scenes, the family's often get crushed financially, and that becomes the reason it all comes to an end. We don't want to see that happen. If you can give a donation to help the family—it would be more than appreciated. One other thing we have heard is that when the state knows you have no money, they rejoice because they have the upper hand. But when they know you have support and the financial means to go the distance, they concede more quickly and end the madness because they know you have the means to FIGHT THEM ALL THE WAY! And believe me, they are watching how much donations come in, they are on our email lists, they are scanning social media—they are all following everything we are doing. You can make a donation here: https://givesendgo.com/babycyrus

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Document title: March 16th - Shelter Care Hearing End of Day Update | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/shelter-care-hearing-end-of-day-update/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:13:49 GMT

donation to help the family—it would be more than appreciated. One other thing we have heard is that when the state knows you have no money, they rejoice because they have the upper hand. But when they know you have support and the financial means to go the distance, they concede more quickly and end the madness because they know you have the means to FIGHT THEM ALL THE WAY! And believe me, they are watching how much donations come in, they are on our email lists, they are scanning social media—they are all following everything we are doing. You can make a donation here: https://givesendgo.com/babycyrus

WHAT CAN YOU DO TO HELP?

1. Be a Keyboard Warrior - there is a ton you can do from your keyboard. For example:
- Send emails to Health and Wellness and demand that Baby Cyrus go home. These are the emails to the officials and executive staff and Health and Wellness along with the judge: davejeppesen@dhw.idaho.gov, miren.unsworth@@dhw.idaho.gov, lisa.hettinger@dhw.idaho.gov, cameron.gilliland@dhw.idaho.gov, kelly.shoplock@dhw.idaho.gov, lfortier@adaweb.net, ChildSupport@dhw.idaho.gov
- Go crazy on Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, and more and post the truth and combat the false narratives.
- Send emails and messages to your friends, neighbors, and more to get informed about this case.

2. Call Health and Welfare - 800-356-9868 (here's the contact info page: https://healthandwelfare.idaho.gov/contact-us)

3. Help us get media interviews - do whatever you can to get us media coverage. Contact anybody and everybody who has a platform and have them contact me at contact@freedomman.org

4. Make a donation - again, you can make a donation at: https://givesendgo.com/babycyrus

5. Stand with us in protest (for those who are local) - we are asking everyone to protest in front of Health and Welfare in Boise from 10:00 am 5:00 pm every day until Baby Cyrus comes home.

6. Pray for Baby Cyrus - please do not discount the power of prayer. That is what has carried our family through up to this point. And it is the only thing that will sustain us through the end of this nightmare…

Thank you so much for your support and your help! Tomorrow we will have our PRESS CONFERENCE at 5:00 pm at Health and Welfare.

Sponsored

NFL Star Rob Gronkowski's Favorite Shoes

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You Se...

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Quiz: Can You Pass The US Citizenship Test?

What do you think?

2 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."

NFL Star Rob Gronkowski's Favorite Shoes

Wolf & Shepherd

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

Alaska Cruise Deals | sponsored searches

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You Se...

HealthyGem

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Camper Van Warehouse | Search Ads

Quiz: Can You Pass The US Citizenship Test?

QuizGrid

What do you think?

2 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 3rd - Adjudicatory Hearing Postponed | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/adjudicatory-hearing-postponed/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:06:01 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:06:02 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	cVQnNdfhtkRL18yj8TQny9
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: mYfjak8dSpXxfnUHBwMcgW

April 3rd - Adjudicatory Hearing Postponed

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

April 3rd - Adjudicatory Hearing Postponed

We know everyone has been waiting to hear about what is going to happen and what we should do to prepare for the upcoming adjudicatory hearing on April 8th.

Well, it turns out they've postponed it. Now, on April 8th, Cyrus's attorneys will have some sort of "pre-trial hearing" with the prosecutors and *Child-Trafficker-in-Chief Judge Laurie Fortier*, to determine WHEN the adjudicatory hearing will actually be set for. We will keep everyone posted as soon as we have updated information.

Sincerely,
Grandpa Diego Rodriguez

P.S. We've uncovered some very shocking and disturbing information about some of the police officers who were part of the kidnapping and additional foul-play, incompetence, and major failures to obey the law on behalf of many. We'll be sending out detailed information regarding what we've uncovered all week long. Get ready to lose your lunch and to feel some genuine and well-placed righteous indignation. Unless we expose everything and unless WE THE PEOPLE act and react accordingly, what happened to Baby Cyrus can happen to anyone. No child is safe. Literally, nobody.

Sponsored

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

Alaska Cruise Deals | sponsored searches

Chicago: Smart Beds Clearance Sale: See Prices

New Beds | Search Ads

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

Chicago: Smart Beds Clearance Sale: See Prices

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

Lion Grabs Terrified Baby Deer, Then This Happens

What do you think?
5 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

- Videos
- Press Conferences
- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- The Timeline
- The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Laws That Were Broken
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- Lies the Media Has Told
- Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 5th - Show of Solidarity for Baby Cyrus | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/show-of-solidarity-for-baby-cyrus/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:04:38 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:04:40 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	7hKT77jYTg6twUeEJjvVPG
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: mBUYQ1EiD7dH9eJRyChg95

Show of Solidarity for Baby Cyrus on April 8th

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

April 5th - Show of Solidarity for Baby Cyrus on April 8th

April 5th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

As you know, the adjudicatory hearing for this Friday, April 8th has been postponed. We still don't know when the hearing will be. However, this Friday, on April 8th, at 2:00 Judge Laurie Fortier will be in her courtroom presiding over a "pre-trial hearing" for Baby Cyrus. This is a private meeting on Zoom where Baby Cyrus's lawyers and the prosecution will meet with Judge Fortier to determine certain details of the case, and to set the date for the actual adjudicatory hearing.

It is very important that we don't let Judge Fortier or the rest of those involved in "the system" think that WE THE PEOPLE have forgot about Baby Cyrus and moved on! Not at all. For those who can make it, we would like to have a group of patriots outside of Judge Fortier's court room with signs of protest—in a show of SOLIDARITY for Baby Cyrus. Bring your signs and help us all put an end to this nightmare. We only imagine this lasting about 30 minutes.

When: Friday, April 8th @ 2:00 pm
Where: Ada County Courthouse 4th floor
200 West Front St
Boise, ID 83702

Feel free to share the flier below on social media:

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

P.S. As I've previously stated, we do not plan on protesting the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare building downtown, where we previously held protests, unless they try to forcefully take Baby Cyrus again. However, we will promote and organize rallies and protests anywhere else deemed necessary for justice to prevail for Baby Cyrus. At this time, that is mainly the Ada County Courthouse.

Sponsored

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

These Twins Were Named "Most Beautiful In The World," Wait Until You See Them Today

Unsold Alaska Cruise Cabins Are Almost Being Given Away: See Prices

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Enter Any Name, Wait 107 Seconds, See Results (This Is Addicting)

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

What do you think?

7 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

4 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

The Donald · a month ago

I was happy to be there and it was great to meet you in person, Diego.

1 · Reply · Share ›

AnnPowell · 2 months ago

Where is everybody? What happened to all the previous people who were on line here? This can't be let go or pushed aside! Prayers and God's hands be on you and your family, Diego!

· Reply · Share ›

AnnPowell · 2 months ago

Unfortunately, we will be in the air, headed for a four day trip to Ca to visit relatives. I'd be there if I could. I really would. ♡

· Reply · Share ›

minivanmama2832 · 2 months ago

I'll be there!

· Reply · Share ›

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

- Press Conferences
- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- The Timeline
- The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Laws That Were Broken
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- Lies the Media Has Told
- Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Camper Van Warehouse | Search Ads

Enter Any Name, Wait 107 Seconds, See Results (This Is Addicting)

TruthFinder

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

Give It Love

What do you think?

7 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

4 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

The Donald - a month ago

I was happy to be there and it was great to meet you in person, Diego.

1 Reply Share

AnnPowell - 2 months ago

Where is everybody? What happened to all the previous people who were on line here? This can't be let go or pushed aside! Prayers and God's hands be on you and your family, Diego!

Reply Share

AnnPowell - 2 months ago

Unfortunately, we will be in the air, headed for a four day trip to Ca to visit relatives. I'd be there if I could. I really would. ♡

Reply Share

minivanmama2832 - 2 months ago

I'll be there!

Reply Share

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

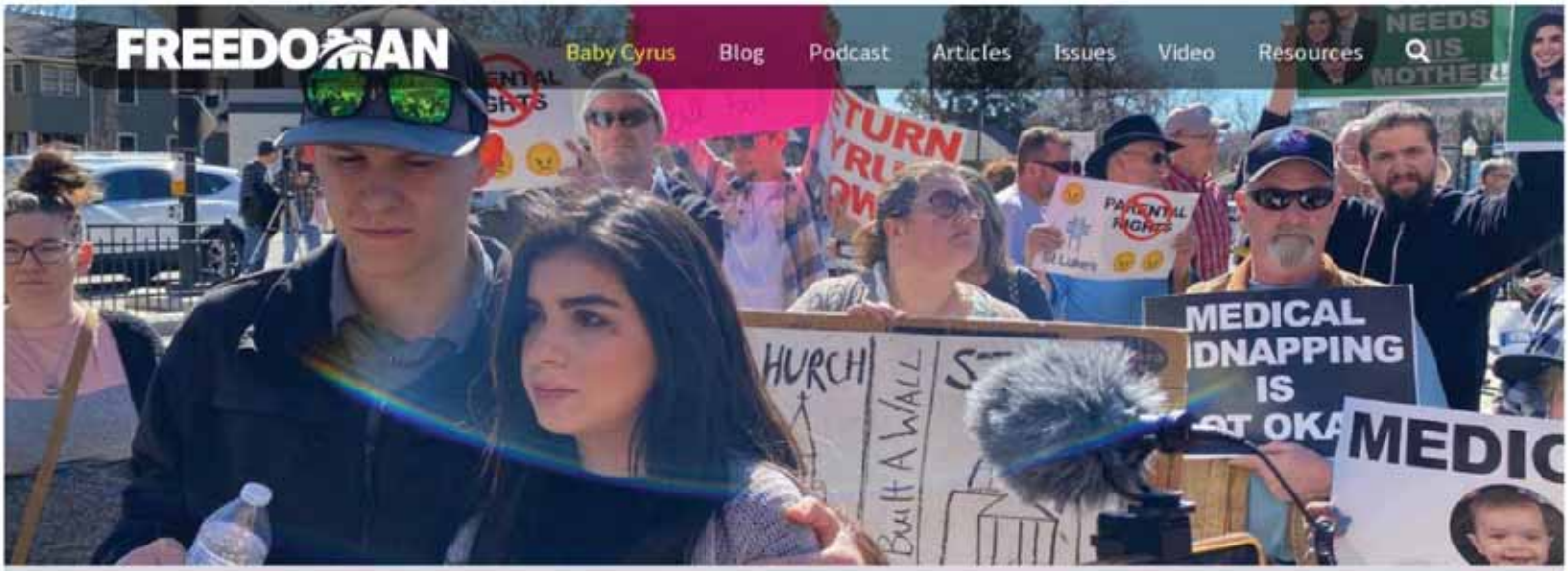
SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Insider Information from a Whistleblower!
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/insider-information-from-a-whistleblower/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:18:57 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:18:58 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	iAHAVb8ui5zsEHccydpedB
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: bneBrkYtUfoj321MXi6zrH



Insider Information from a Whistleblower!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Insider Information from a Whistleblower!

April 29th | by Diego Rodriguez

I have some amazing, yet horrifying news! Ever since we posted our new secure email, freedommanpress@protonmail.com for whistleblowers to send us evidence and information about corruption in government—we have been receiving near daily responses from anonymous people wanting to share private information with us.

And now I have just received private information about Baby Cyrus's case from an anonymous whistleblower who apparently wants me to publish it*—as you can assume from the email I received (screenshot below):*

insider info

From [redacted] Yesterday

To freedommanpress@protonmail.com

i am on the inside with local idaho government. i have access to all the documents in baby cyrus case. below is the link to get the information you dont have access to. this information will be deleted within 48 hours:

[redacted]

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

i am on the inside with local idaho government. i have access to all the documents in baby cyrus case. below is the link to get the information you dont have access to. this information will be deleted within 48 hours:

[redacted]

Sent with ProtonMail secure email.

I have downloaded the files which included never before seen bodycam footage from Meridian police and also the court documents that describe the case against Marissa and Levi which they are gag-ordered against speaking about publicly. Most specifically, I now have copies of the affidavit filed by CPS against Marissa and Levi, and also Judge Laurie Fortier's order/sentencing against them!

What I can tell you so far is that the affidavit is LOADED WITH LIES!!! It is just one lie after another, and it is all hearsay. But the most egregious part is that there is now documented evidence that CPS and Judge Laurie Fortier clearly violated the law! It is all there in black and white!

More specifically, they violated Idaho Statute § 16-1610 subsection (i)(iii), which requires that *"reasonable efforts be made prior to the placement of the child in care to prevent the removal of the child from his home."* The law requires that CPS demonstrate PROOF that they have made these "reasonable efforts" and BOTH the affidavit and the order from Judge Laurie Fortier demonstrate that this was never done!

This is a very egregious violation of Idaho law and it demonstrates that they are either totally incompetent or blatantly disregarding the law because they can get away with it! Remember, they were not legally allowed to take or keep Baby Cyrus away from Marissa and Levi without making these "reasonable efforts." But as I will show you next week when I publish everything —they blatantly disregarded and violated this law!

There are other parts of the documentation that I need to get legal counsel about before I publish everything, but let me just warn you—if you weren't already righteously indignant over what has gone on in the Baby Cyrus case—*you're going to ABSOLUTELY FURIOUS when you see what they have been hiding and how they have blatantly broken the law!* This is not a matter of opinion—it's a matter of empirical fact and I have the evidence to show you! Get ready because you're not going to believe it!

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

19 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting. Got it

What do you think?

19 Responses

11 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ 1 • Share Best Newest Oldest

Rauel Crespo
9 months ago
Our Baby Girl was kidnapped by DCF (Connecticut's version of CPS) and they are stonewalling us in court, and refusing to provide a verifided claim. Please any help is appreciated.
0 0 Reply • Share ›

plainsite
10 months ago
It is the latter* disregarding the law because they can get away with it!*
0 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish
10 months ago
I hope and pray Marissa and Levi are not accused of breaking the gag order!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → MaryEdna Parish
10 months ago
That's not possible since Marissa and Levi have no access to this information.
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Dana Clemeaux
10 months ago
Thank God there is an occasional person out there that still has a sense of right and wrong with courage to do something about the wrong when they see it!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Dana Clemeaux
10 months ago
The truth is that as Project Veritas has demonstrated, **WHISTLEBLOWERS are the TRUE HEROES of modern society!**
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Thank God there is an occasional person out there that still has a sense of right and wrong with courage to do something about the wrong when they see it!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Dana Clemeaux

10 months ago

The truth is that as Project Veritas has demonstrated, **WHISTLEBLOWERS are the TRUE HEROES of modern society!**

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

YES!! YES!! NOW you're talking! The Reasonable Efforts clause under Title IV-E under the Social Security Act is ALWAYS violated, especially in cases where there is no actual abuse. Always. But most folks, including most attorneys (which is shameful) NEVER look there, let alone act on it. Diego!! Praise the Lord! You are an answer to many years of prayers! For so long I've been "preaching" this stuff, all to no avail. Finally someone gets it and is acting on it! oxo Formal complaints need to be made at the county, state and federal levels. I would include sending a complaint to the Government Accountability Office (GAO). They actually responded to a similar complaint I sent to them many years ago. Be careful though. They are all gov agencies, so you must spell it out for them like a "Dick & Jane" story and attach all evidence ;) The child services agency and hospital (and whatever other services orgs they contract) can also be sued under the False Claims Act, using the Reasonable Efforts violation to get the ball rolling. *happy dance* You are amazing. Thanx so much for sharing!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you, Lynette. We believe God has called everyone of us for such a time as this. This includes all of you who have been tirelessly supporting our family and Baby Cyrus specifically. This is the time to expose the corruption and set our nation straight!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

btw... Did you see the news about Jason "Storm" Nelson from TX? Stew Peters interviewed him a few days ago. He and his family have been attacked by the child services machine. Their brand new daughter is being held hostage at Baylor Scott & White Medical Center in Waco TX. 254-202-2000. Folks, please reach out and help. That dad (Jason) and his wife are hanging on by a thread.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you for bringing this to our attention. I did see it and I am so thankful that the baby was returned! Thank God!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you for letting us know about this baby girl. I have added this family to my prayer list for sure. I will also go find Stew Peters interview with Storm Nelson.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you, Lynette. We believe God has called everyone of us for such a time as this. This includes all of you who have been tirelessly supporting our family and Baby Cyrus specifically. This is the time to expose the corruption and set our nation straight!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

L

Lynnette Mima → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

btw... Did you see the news about Jason "Storm" Nelson from TX? Stew Peters interviewed him a few days ago. He and his family have been attacked by the child services machine. Their brand new daughter is being held hostage at Baylor Scott & White Medical Center in Waco TX. 254-202-2000. Folks, please reach out and help. That dad (Jason) and his wife are hanging on by a thread.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you for bringing this to our attention. I did see it and I am so thankful that the baby was returned! Thank God!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

MaryEdna Parish → Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Thank you for letting us know about this baby girl. I have added this family to my prayer list for sure. I will also go find Stew Peters interview with Storm Nelson.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson: a Tale of Idaho's Lesbian Power Couple at the Heart of Child Trafficking
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/laurie-fortier-laura-thompson/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:31:38 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:31:41 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	12
Capture ID:	jNtvtegJKHuiQWcMsv7gs4
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: oNMa25LPomyjdS1CyNM1me

Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson: a Tale of Idaho's Lesbian Power Couple at the Heart of Child Trafficking

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson: a Tale of Idaho's Lesbian Power Couple at the Heart of Child Trafficking

January 9th, 2023

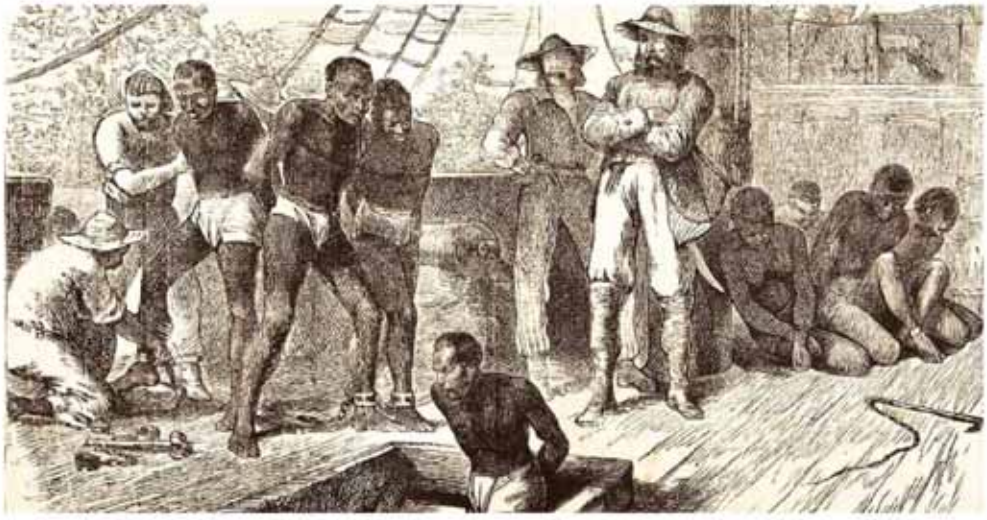
In any business or marketplace, you need at least 2 elements:
1. The product/merchandise.
2. Customers/Cashflow.

In America's ugly past, the slave trade brought together evil businesses (the slave traders) who forcefully stole human beings to sell them to other wretched human beings who purchased these slaves like cattle.

In order for this slave trade to work, you had to have thousands of people participating in the process and even if they disagreed with it, they all agreed to turn a blind eye in order to protect their paychecks or to prevent societal discomfort.

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE
Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

protect their paychecks or to prevent societal discomfort.



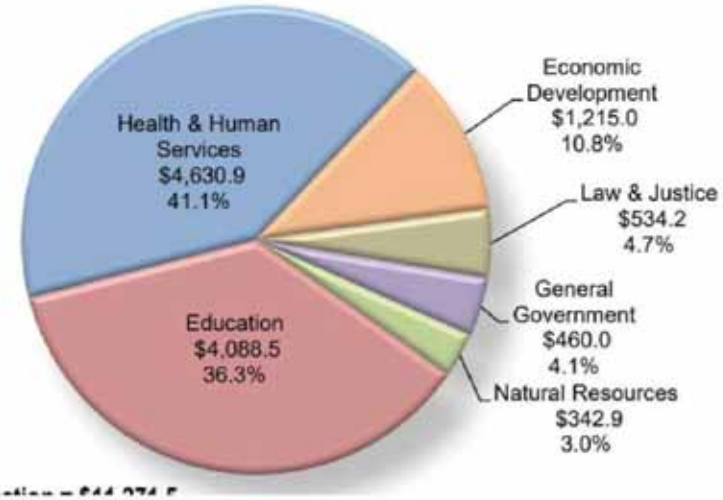
It is hard to imagine how many thousands of people participated in the despicable process of forcefully capturing human beings with souls and selling them into forced slavery—but it happened and it's part of our nation's shameful history.

Today, there is an equally wicked, and perhaps more severe, wicked business transaction taking place every day that is actually subsidized by the American Federal Government—***it is child trafficking.***

There is no place clean (Isaiah 28:8), as all 50 states are involved and participate. And there is a complex web of bad actors who ensure that both the *product/merchandise* exist to be sold and that the customers/cashflow are properly secured. In the case of child trafficking, the "product" is *kidnapped children* and the cashflow is payments made to state departments in charge of their respective CPS ("Child Protective Services") agencies in their states.

Sometimes, that agency is called *Health and Human Services, the Department of Family Services, the Department of Children and Family,* or other similar names. But in Idaho, it is called the ***Idaho Department of Health and Welfare***.

This agency of the State of Idaho receives the largest share of Idaho's annual budget—more than education, healthcare, or law enforcement. More money is given to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare than any other line item in the entire state's budget.



Appropriations by Function = $11,271.5

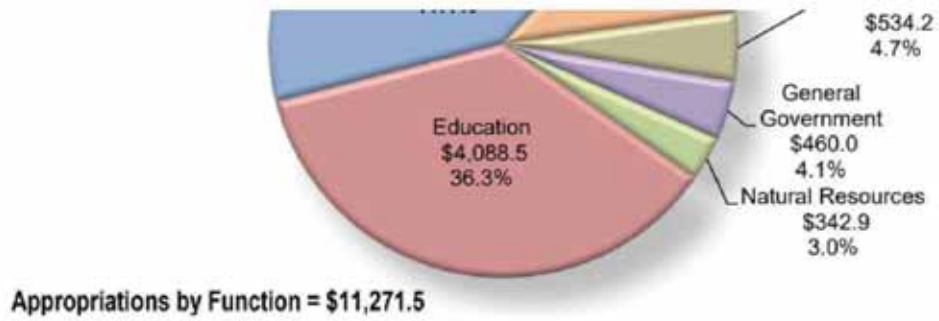
Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*



Dollars are noted in Millions so this means $4.63 billion dollars have been appropriated to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare

And yes, this department literally receives payments from the Federal Government for kidnapping your children. In fact, every time a child is kidnapped in the state of Idaho by force, at the point of a gun, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare gets paid. They get paid again when that kidnapped child is put into foster care. They then get paid every month for as long as the child is in the state's custody. Multiple other agencies including police, hospitals, doctors, and countless bureaucrats also get their hands in the cookie jar and get paid from the process as well, both directly and indirectly.

However, there is a relatively complicated legal process that must take place before this "child merchandise" can be legally kidnapped by corrupt police officers and put into the hands of "foster care." However, in Idaho, the process has been streamlined by what appears to be the strategic placement of a couple of very wicked women.

PARENTS MUST BE DECLARED "UNFIT"

In the business of child trafficking, the *kidnapped children are the "merchandise."* But the only way to procure this "product/merchandise" is to *steal them* and to do so "legally." Therefore, children must be forcefully kidnapped from their parents—a process which, in theory, should be difficult to do. However, in practice, all it takes is a judge to simply declare the parents "unfit" due to "child neglect" or "child abuse" or any other cause the judge deems worthy.

Unfortunately, a judge can use any excuse to make these claims. For example: homeschooling, being "too religious," being poor, not having a clean house, a child being too skinny, a child being too fat, rejecting medical advice from incompetent doctors, refusing vaccines, etc. have all been used as pretexts for claiming parents are "neglecting" or "abusing" their children.

Essentially, those who would otherwise be considered perfect parents can still have their children legally kidnapped from them as long as a wicked judge issues the order to do so.

In Idaho, the primary judge responsible for doing so is the ***felonious Judge Laurie Fortier***. She rules over most CPS cases in Ada County, which has the most CPS cases in the state of Idaho. In short, she is responsible for ensuring the continued flow of child "merchandise" into Idaho's child trafficking machine.

Unlike her contemporary judges whose images are easily found online, felonious Judge Laurie Fortier has, quite remarkably managed to nearly completely scrub images of herself off the internet. Freedom Man Press has managed to acquire only a handful.

There is no diplomatic way of stating this. She is wicked. She is a criminal. She is responsible for destroying more lives and more families in the state of Idaho than probably any other person. Sure, she is just one cog in the machine, but she is the one who provides the legal cover to keep the machine moving and to keep the "merchandise" flowing.

How Shelter Care Hearings Work (What Happens When Your Child is Kidnapped)

According to Idaho State Law, within 48 business hours after a child is kidnapped at the point of a gun by immoral police officers, there must be a "Shelter Care Hearing" where a judge determines if the child can return to its parents or if the parents will be deemed "unfit" to be parents and the child will then be turned into merchandise for Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine.

Judge Laurie Fortier was the judge who presided over Baby Cyrus's case, as she does for most CPS cases in Ada County. There were several important things to note about Baby Cyrus's shelter care hearing that most people don't know about:

1. Contrary to the 6th amendment which requires cases to be held in public in front of a jury of your peers, felonious Judge Laurie Fortier closed off the hearing, violating the Constitution and disallowing the public from viewing. She likewise put a gag order on Levi and Marissa (Baby Cyrus's parents) which prevented them from speaking about the case.

2. Levi and Marissa had an attorney go with them into the court hearing and the clerk mentioned that in the 2 years she had worked there, she had "never once seen parents go to a shelter care hearing with an actual attorney." That means the deck is stacked against most parents who have had their children kidnapped. They are not getting any legal help and are therefore easy to abuse. Laurie Fortier, and the entire system in general, are taking advantage of people this way.

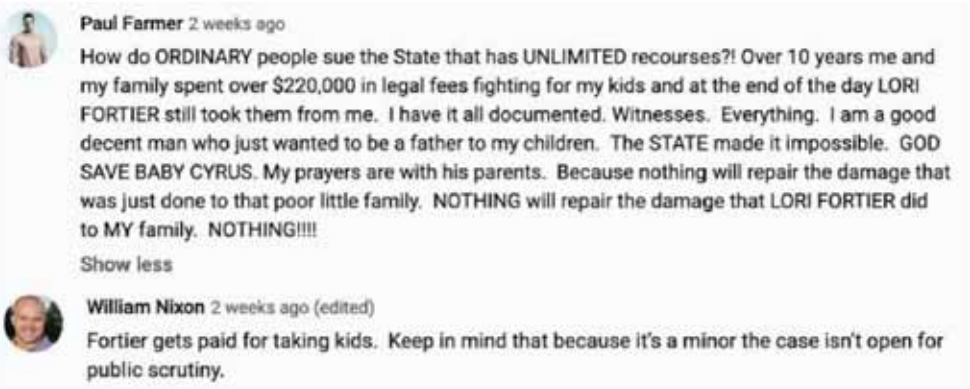
2. Levi and Marissa had an attorney go with them into the court hearing and the clerk mentioned that in the 2 years she had worked there, she had "never once seen parents go to a shelter care hearing with an actual attorney." That means the deck is stacked against most parents who have had their children kidnapped. They are not getting any legal help and are therefore easy to abuse. Laurie Fortier, and the entire system in general, are taking advantage of people this way.

3. Regardless of the fact that Levi and Marissa's attorney presented a case based on law, facts, actual Idaho statutes, and also had professional witnesses (including medical and healthcare professionals) testifying on behalf of Levi and Marissa, felonious Judge Laurie Fortier immediately passed judgment declaring Levi and Marissa to be unfit parents due to "child neglect" and "child abuse." Of course, there was not a shred of evidence demonstrating neglect or abuse, but that doesn't matter. Felonious Judge Laurie Fortier can and will do and say whatever she wants, simply because she is evil and she can.

4. It was evident that felonious Judge Laurie Fortier didn't even listen to any of the court proceedings or the testimonies of professionals testifying under oath in her courtroom. Because within seconds of the attorney finishing his final remarks, felonious Judge Laurie Fortier turned to her computer monitor and immediately read off her pre-written judgment against Levi and Marissa. In other words, it was all a dog-and-pony show. There was no justice, no actual court case, and no consideration of any facts. It's all fake. The felonious Laurie Fortier is always going to issue orders to legally kidnap children to keep the merchandise flowing into Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine.

And note that all of this which took place could never be discussed because if Levi and Marissa mentioned it, they could go to jail for violating Judge Fortier's gag order. And we all know that psychopathic Idaho police officers are more than happy to enforce illegal orders, even contrary to their own oaths as officers.

Here are some comments regarding felonious Judge Laurie Fortier from Idaho citizens:



Paul Farmer 2 weeks ago

How do ORDINARY people sue the State that has UNLIMITED recourses?! Over 10 years me and my family spent over $220,000 in legal fees fighting for my kids and at the end of the day LORI FORTIER still took them from me. I have it all documented. Witnesses. Everything. I am a good decent man who just wanted to be a father to my children. The STATE made it impossible. GOD SAVE BABY CYRUS. My prayers are with his parents. Because nothing will repair the damage that was just done to that poor little family. NOTHING will repair the damage that LORI FORTIER did to MY family. NOTHING!!!!

Show less

William Nixon 2 weeks ago (edited)

Fortier gets paid for taking kids. Keep in mind that because it's a minor the case isn't open for public scrutiny.

The Second Person Necessary to Keep the Child Trafficking Machine Alive

Remember, Judge Laurie Fortier is the one who keeps the merchandise (kidnapped children) flowing in Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine.

However, there is a second person who is just as important to the child trafficking process as felonious Judge Laurie Fortier. *You see without payments being made, there is no trafficking taking place.* A financial transaction must take place in order to keep all of the participants in

The Second Person Necessary to Keep the Child Trafficking Machine Alive

Remember, Judge Laurie Fortier is the one who keeps the merchandise (kidnapped children) flowing in Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine.

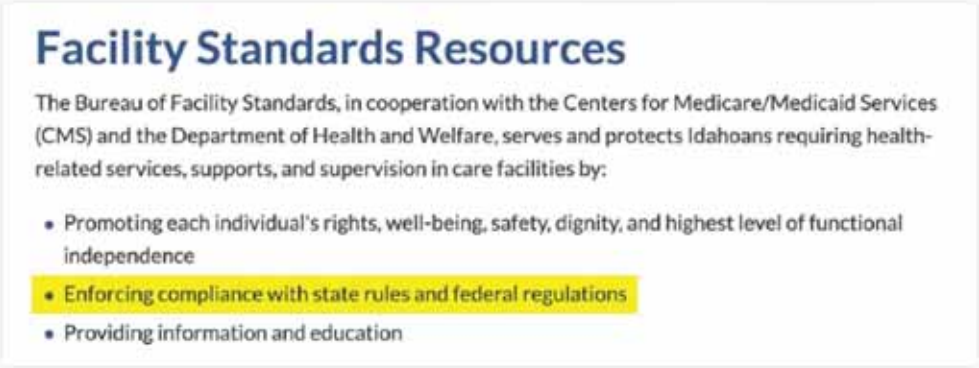
However, there is a second person who is just as important to the child trafficking process as felonious Judge Laurie Fortier. *You see without payments being made, there is no trafficking taking place.* A financial transaction must take place in order to keep all of the participants in the child trafficking process under control.

Just like in the times of slavery, you can only hold people's conscience's back and keep them as silent members of your wicked machine if they are all getting paid or financially benefitting in some way.

In the case of child trafficking, the payments come from the Social Security Title IV fund which was all set up in the ASFA (Adoptive Safe Families Act) which was signed into law by Bill Clinton in 1997, and championed by Hillary Clinton herself.

However, in order for states to receive the payments promised by ASFA, each state must "check all the boxes" and comply with the requirements set forth by the ASFA law. Therefore, all 50 states have created their own set of laws to ensure that ASFA is followed and all 50 states have someone or some department in the state who is responsible for ensuring standards compliance with the federal ASFA law. Are you following?

In the state of Idaho, the department responsible for this is "Facility Standards" at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. As you can see in the screenshot below, "Facility Standards" is responsible for "Enforcing compliance with state rules and federal regulations." This is important because if all the boxes aren't checked and states (like Idaho) are not properly following the rules established by the ASFA law, then Idaho won't get money for kidnapping children.



Facility Standards Resources

The Bureau of Facility Standards, in cooperation with the Centers for Medicare/Medicaid Services (CMS) and the Department of Health and Welfare, serves and protects Idahoans requiring health-related services, supports, and supervision in care facilities by:

- Promoting each individual's rights, well-being, safety, dignity, and highest level of functional independence
- Enforcing compliance with state rules and federal regulations
- Providing information and education

So the department of *Facility Standards* is the department that ensures cashflow for child trafficking while judges like felonious Judge Laurie Fortier, and her wicked colleagues, ensure the flow of the "merchandise" of kidnapped children. ***These two elements must simultaneously exist in order for the Child Trafficking ring in Idaho to continue.***

This means that the two people in charge of these two processes:
FIRST, the primary judge ensuring the legal kidnapping of children, and
SECOND, the department head of Facility Standards at IDHW that ensures that the money continues to flow for these kidnapped children, *are two of the most important figures in the ring of Child Traffickers in Idaho.*

the flow of the "merchandise" of kidnapped children. ***These two elements must simultaneously exist in order for the Child Trafficking ring in Idaho to continue.***

This means that the two people in charge of these two processes:
FIRST, the primary judge ensuring the legal kidnapping of children, and
SECOND, the department head of Facility Standards at IDHW that ensures that the money continues to flow for these kidnapped children, *are two of the most important figures in the ring of Child Traffickers in Idaho.*

The entire machine comes crumbling down without them doing their jobs.

And wouldn't you know it, the Bureau Chief of Facility Standards at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is Laura Thompson, a woman who happens to be felonious Judge Laurie Fortier's lesbian lover.

Felonious Judge Laurie Fortier
She keeps the merchandise (kidnapped children) flowing into Idaho's child trafficking machine.

Laura Thompson, Bureau Chief Facilities Standards
She keeps the cashflow coming into the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare for all the children kidnapped by CPS.

These two criminally wicked women live together in a lesbian relationship and represent THE POWER COUPLE who are responsible for sustaining the continued destruction of families, and the continued exploitation of children, including sex abuse, child torture, and the disappearance of innocent children at the hands of "foster care."

This begs many questions. What type of shady and unethical exchange of money and financial entanglement is going on between Ada County judges and the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? With a history of antagonism against traditional families, are these lesbians conspiring to intentionally harm and target Christians, conservatives, and traditional families much like the IRS targeted conservative organizations during the Obama administration? How did Laura Thompson get such a remarkable promotion to such a position of power when previously she was just a nurse at Kaiser Permanente? Who helped felonious Judge Laurie Fortier get to her position in the Ada County Court system? How much money do judges make when ruling over CPS cases? How and why are judges allowed to violate the 6th amendment without consequence? Who is going to hold these wicked people accountable?

did Laura Thompson get such a remarkable promotion to such a position of power when previously she was just a nurse at Kaiser Permanente? Who helped felonious Judge Laurie Fortier get to her position in the Ada County Court system? How much money do judges make when ruling over CPS cases? How and why are judges allowed to violate the 6th amendment without consequence? Who is going to hold these wicked people accountable?

This information has been kept hidden from the public for years. Unquestionably, if the public knew this was going on, they would demand that felonious Judge Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson be removed from their positions and that their entanglements with the child trafficking system be investigated and prosecuted as necessary.

THREE FACTS AND ONE OPINION:

FACT - felonious Judge Laurie Fortier is responsible for thousands of children being taken from their parents without any evidence of abuse from those parents. She keeps the merchandise flowing.

FACT - Laura Thompson is the Bureau Chief of Facility Standards at the Idaho Deparmtent of Health and Welfare. She presides over the department that ensures that the money for the child merchandise keeps flowing into Idaho's coffers.

FACT - the state of Idaho gets paid by the Federal Government for every single child it kidnaps forcefully at the point of a gun, even when there is not a shred of evidence that the parents have done anything wrong.

OPINION - Lesbian lovers Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson are inappropriately benefitting financially from the millions of dollars of federal funds that they are responsible for procuring for their efforts in Idaho's child trafficking ring. They should both be investigated thoroughly by an independent special investigator and prosecuted according to the findings.

4 Things You Can Do About This:

1. The first and most important thing you can and should do about this is to become informed. If you're not familiar with the story of Baby Cyrus, you can read about it here. However, please note, that Baby Cyrus is just *one* story and many families experience far worse. You should also watch the documentary, These Little Ones, which does a great job of describing the reality of government subsidized child trafficking in Idaho.

4 Things You Can Do About This:

1. The first and most important thing you can and should do about this is to become informed. If you're not familiar with the story of Baby Cyrus, you can read about it here. However, please note, that Baby Cyrus is just *one* story and many families experience far worse. You should also watch the documentary, These Little Ones, which does a great job of describing the reality of government subsidized child trafficking in Idaho.

2. Share the information with your friends! There is great power in numbers. Make sure every citizen of Idaho knows about this. Share this article immediately!

3. Call your representatives and demand that this story be investigated. Demand that Judge Laurie Fortier be fired! Demand that the Constitution be followed!

4. Make phone calls, send emails, and write letters to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, the Ada County Courthouse, your local representatives, and the Attorney General.

Over 1,400 children are trafficked every year by the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. Thousands of families have been destroyed, marriages have been ruined, children have been irreparably harmed, sexually abused, and have even been lost in the system. And it all goes on because the wicked and corrupt IDHW is getting paid millions of dollars every year from the Federal Government to traffic these children. The Idaho Legislature can put a stop to it immediately, but they'll never do so without pressure from the people. The responsibility is yours...

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

27 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

11 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ 1 • Share Best Newest Oldest

BigPicturePragmatist

a month ago

Everywhere we look we see big money corruption rampant in government these days. This is not the country we thought it was. This is another perfect example.

♡ 1 • Share

Best Newest Oldest

BigPicturePragmatist
a month ago

Everywhere we look we see big money corruption rampant in government these days. This is not the country we thought it was. This is another perfect example.

6 0 Reply • Share ›

David Misner
a month ago

I'm wondering if the newly elected Idaho AG has the power to indict these 2 criminals or at least get them suspended and put under investigation?

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
a month ago

Dude this is just sick and disgusting. But it does all make sense. I have always believed that judges are really the core reason why we no longer have justice in America. Its not even bad cops as much as it is bad judges.

5 0 Reply • Share ›

Cece Carol Manderscheid Andrew
a month ago

Horrific and I plan to do my best to expose these wicked criminals!

4 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
a month ago

What the #^%$ is up with Idaho? It seems like every single part of this f#@$ed up state is totally corrupt. I can already here the liberals coming out now fighting back and defending saying who cares that their lesbians. Mark my words its going to come. And I guess I dont really care that they are lesbians either but it sure does seem like there is some corrupt mishandling going on when these 2 people have so much power and control over child trafficing and they are a lesbian couple.

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a month ago

This totally infuriates me but with our society how it is today I don't think anybody else is going to care. We'll see if anything becomes of this.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Val Lee
a month ago

The police also sexually molested both the mother of Baby Cyrus and her sister. They never phoned a female officer to search, and more than one male officer took advantage of these beautiful women.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Craig W Hubler
a month ago

As in most things, FOLLOW THE MONEY. How despicable and ugly.
I have been praying for Baby Cyrus and the entire family to have the energy to keep seeking Justice and for God to deliver Justice.

The police also sexually molested both the mother of Baby Cyrus and her sister. They never phoned a female officer to search, and more than one male officer took advantage of these beautiful women.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Craig W Hubler
a month ago

As in most things, FOLLOW THE MONEY. How despicable and ugly.
I have been praying for Baby Cyrus and the entire family to have the energy to keep seeking Justice and for God to deliver Justice.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Sara
a month ago

Many, issues with this broken system. As a start, we can make our voices known. Meridian mayor and city council must audit their police department. Here is their contact info. bhoaglun@meridiancity.org, jborton@meridiancity.org, lstrader@meridiancity.org, joverton@meridiancity.org, jperreault@meridiancity.org, lcavener@meridiancity.org, rsimison@meridiancity.org

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Kristie Harper
a month ago

What's the link to the Instagram video that was put on on those cops?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Kristie Harper
a month ago

Its currently up to over 1.4 million views. You can see it here: https://www.instagram.com/r...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	April 1st - The Impossibility of CPS Social Worker's Objectivity | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/impossibility-of-cps-social-workers-objectivity/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:42:13 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:42:16 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	19
Capture ID:	kEPGTLJTErqpUXDvEqEqRu
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: tZxZxoEVurFDHEXPeDx4mQ

April 1st - The Impossibility of CPS Social Worker's Objectivity

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

April 1st - The Impossibility of CPS Social Worker's Objectivity

by Diego Rodriguez

I have some very damning information in regards to CPS and who they choose to be social workers to rule over families in Idaho.

First of all, everyone should note, that I, Diego Rodriguez, the Grandfather of Baby Cyrus, write all of these posts and speak on interviews *on my own accord*. I do not necessarily speak for Marissa and Levi, and I will publish and/or speak whatever I deem to be necessary in regards to their case, even if it is not what Levi and Marissa want published.

I have my own opinions about this matter, and I will publish or speak whatever I feel is necessary for the public to know about. Because EXPOSING CORRUPTION has been at the heart and the purpose of the existence of the Freedom Man Press from the very beginning (Matthew 5:13-16).

Also, I am very privy to everything going on in this case as I have now moved in with Marissa and Levi so I can help them take care of Baby Cyrus and help them fight this case. So, I know and hear on a daily basis everything that is going on.

And quite frankly, I'm willing to stay here and fight this wicked system until Cyrus is 18 years old, if that's what it takes! Of course, if they want to get rid of me, they can release Cyrus from their illegal control, and I'll be out of here—on my way to Florida with the rest

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

Also, I am very privy to everything going on in this case as I have now moved in with Marissa and Levi so I can help them take care of Baby Cyrus and help them fight this case. So, I know and hear on a daily basis everything that is going on.

And quite frankly, I'm willing to stay here and fight this wicked system until Cyrus is 18 years old, if that's what it takes! Of course, if they want to get rid of me, they can release Cyrus from their illegal control, and I'll be out of here—on my way to Florida with the rest of my family. But until then—you all are stuck with me!

So this brings us all to what happened yesterday when Marissa and Levi went in for one of their scheduled "weight check" appointments. This was the day right after they tried to take Cyrus back. And the entire story was published here.

Apparently, one of the social workers was very bothered about the whole thing. She is a tyrant and she wanted to demonstrate her authority to Marissa and Levi so she told them at the weight-check appointment yesterday, *"You know, these are the conditions [referring to the safety plan] to have him in your care and if it's broken, those are grounds for us to take him back and put him in foster care."* And she went on to make threatening statements to Levi and Marissa.

In order to understand all of this, let me clarify a few things...

1. Levi and Marissa agreed to a "safety plan" as a condition for taking back Cyrus into their custody. Under normal circumstances, parents should not sign such safety plans, but this one was first vetted by Levi and Marissa's attorney and agreed upon. Apparently, in comparison with most "safety plans," this one is quite mild. You can see a copy of it here for yourself.

2. There are now 2 social workers on this case. The first social worker is actually named and mentioned on the safety plan as the "social worker" and "safety monitor" on this case. In the above safety plan you can download, I have redacted her name for the sake of her privacy. From what I can tell, this woman is not harassing Levi or Marissa and is simply "trying to do her job."

However, there is a second social worker named Kristen who, in my opinion, is a vindictive, angry, Christian hating, political leftist, who loves power and seeks every opportunity to destroy godly families with whom she disagrees ideologically. Plainly stated—*she is a tyrant.* And after speaking with others who deal with CPS cases and know of her—she has that very reputation. Quite frankly, she does great damage to the State of Idaho's case as it can be plainly demonstrated that she is completely biased and makes it impossible for there to be any objectivity on the State's behalf—so long as she is a part of the case.

Furthermore, we have no idea WHY she is on the case, or what role she serves as she is not listed on any paperwork anywhere. She just shows up from time to time to act like a rude jerk and make threatening and/or antagonistic comments. So who is this woman?

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings...I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight...that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

and make threatening and/or antagonistic comments. So who is this woman?

Social Worker Kristen

Kristen's Facebook Profile Picture

It appears as though Miss Kristen is a leftist, liberal, lesbian who is pro-vaccine and pro government control. Based on her publicly available posts and her list of friends, she has essentially declared what her worldview and ideology are:

Kristen's Facebook Friend

Kristen's Facebook Friends

More of her friends

Kristen's friends promoting transgender rallies.

More of her friends

Kristen's friends promoting transgender rallies.

Here is Kristen gushing over being vaccinated, wearing masks, social distancing, and the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare foster care services getting extra COVID money. The original Facebook video can be found here.

Now, this is America. People can be gay, lesbian, transgender, atheist, humanist, zoroastrian, or can identify as seedless watermelons for all I care.

We are all free to be whatever we want to be in America. My family is likewise FREE to worship God, obey the Bible, homeschool our children, reject vaccine mandates, choose what we eat and put in our bodies, and support the causes of liberty. And I will fight for that RIGHT for all Americans—*even if others choose to live contrary to how I choose to live.* In other words, I would even defend with all of my might, Kristen's right to FREEDOM and equal justice under the law in America.

In short, from a legal, or even social point of view, I don't care who Kristen is or what beliefs she espouses. I don't care if she's lesbian or straight, "liberal" or "conservative."

But the question at hand in this case is now one of ethics, fairness, and justice. Plainly stated—***how can one with an ideological antagonism towards another be placed in a position of authority and power, up to and including the power to destroy the lives of said other, and all by government edict?***

- Would it be fair or ethical to put a member of the Westboro Baptist Church as a social worker over the lives of a transgender person?
- Would it be fair to put a Nazi as a social worker over the lives of a Jewish family?
- Would it be fair to put a white supremacist as a social worker over the lives of a black family?
- Would it be fair to put a publicly pro-pollution corporatist and "climate change denier" as a social worker over the lives of Greta Thunberg and her family?

So how in the world is it fair, ethical, or just to put an openly pro gay, pro transgender, leftist,

- Would it be fair to put a Nazi as a social worker over the lives of a Jewish family?
- Would it be fair to put a white supremacist as a social worker over the lives of a black family?
- Would it be fair to put a publicly pro-pollution corporatist and "climate change denier" as a social worker over the lives of Greta Thunberg and her family?

So how in the world is it fair, ethical, or just to put an openly pro gay, pro transgender, leftist, liberal, pro-vaccine ideologue, in power as a social worker over the lives of conservative, Christian, Constitutionalists, who are pro-life, non vaccinated, pro-freedom, and anti-government mandates?

Regardless of which side you are on ideologically speaking—*it is simply unethical and unjust.* It guarantees bias. ***It guarantees that this social worker, Kristen, can never act in a professional, unbiased manner in Baby Cyrus's case, because she has a known agenda that is openly antagonistic against people like Marissa and Levi.***

More Proof and Evidence

To further demonstrate my point, consider the fact that it was Kristen who has threatened to take Baby Cyrus back if Levi and Marissa do not "follow the safety plan." Well, the **safety plan is available to download here** for all the world to see.

And Marissa and Levi have followed it perfectly. They have gone above and beyond that which is necessary to ensure strong and proper communication with their assigned social worker (whose name is redacted). There have been no issues whatsoever.

But Kristen is mad, for whatever reason. Though more than likely, she's mad at the mere existence of Marissa and Levi—considering her own ideology and worldview.

So she has made at least 4 claims against Marissa and Levi which are completely unfounded and outright false:

1. Kristen claims that Marissa and Levi have not been cooperative with finding an agreed upon Pediatrician. This is false. Marissa and Levi have been completely cooperative and they have already agreed upon a Pediatrician with their social worker. And it was Marissa and Levi who tried on multiple occasions to get sooner appointments to see a new pediatrician.

2. Kristen claims that Marissa was not sending in feeding logs for Baby Cyrus. This is a fallacious claim since the safety plan never required it. The safety plan only requires that Marissa "keep" a feeding log. Which she has done. If they were interested in it, they can simply ask for it. But Marissa was in 100% compliance with the safety plan.

3. Kristen claims that Marissa and Levi did not cooperate with getting an appointment set up with a GI doctor. This is a bald faced lie as it was Marissa and Levi specifically who enthusiastically asked the kind doctor at St. Alphonsus if he could get them a referral to a GI doctor. And guess what? They have the entire exchange recorded on video. *Kristen is just lying.* Furthermore, Marissa and Levi proactively reached out to the doctor to followup with him so they could ensure they get an appointment for Baby Cyrus to see the GI doctor. (And gratefully they have an appointment with the GI doctor next Tuesday.)

4. Kristen claims that Marissa and Levi have not been properly asking them at DHW for permission before taking Baby Cyrus to certain medical appointments. This is another

enthusiastically asked the kind doctor at St. Alphonsus if he could get them a referral to a GI doctor. And guess what? They have the entire exchange recorded on video. *Kristen is just lying* Furthermore, Marissa and Levi proactively reached out to the doctor to followup with him so they could ensure they get an appointment for Baby Cyrus to see the GI doctor. (And gratefully they have an appointment with the GI doctor next Tuesday.)

4. Kristen claims that Marissa and Levi have not been properly asking them at DHW for permission before taking Baby Cyrus to certain medical appointments. This is another spurious claim since the Safety Plan does not require them to get permission to take Baby Cyrus to any appointments. The Safety Plan simply states that the Safety Monitor, who is the actual assigned social worker (not Kristen), will *"stay informed regarding all safety actions by: participation in all medical appointment w/ agreed upon provider and parents. Parents and IDHW/[name redacted] will have regular ongoing communication."*

And this is exactly what has been happening. Marissa and Levi have clearly communicated every single time BEFORE they have gone to any medical appointment with any health provider. And the actual assigned social worker who they have been communicating with the entire time has been responding and communicating back to them as well. The process has gone well and worked fine. If DHW wanted the social worker to actually accompany Marissa and Levi to these appointments, she could have done so at any time. It is obvious that Kristen is grasping at straws and desperately searching for an excuse to terrorize the family—though she can't find one.

Despite the facts as presented above, Kristen continues in her desperate attempts to harm Marissa and Levi and demonstrates ZERO CONCERN for the safety, welfare, or health of Baby Cyrus. She has an axe to grind. She has a worldview to force on others and she evidently has an agenda that she wants implemented.

The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare should immediately remove social worker Kristen from this case. She is not listed or noted on any agreed upon documentation, she is antagonistic towards the family, she already has a history of falsifying information regarding the family, she has demonstrated much contempt for them at every opportunity, and she clearly has no interest in the health of Baby Cyrus.

Written by Grandpa Diego Rodriguez
on my own behalf

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

What do you think?
41 Responses
Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

46 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

46 Comments

Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share

Best Newest Oldest

AnnPowell
a year ago

Hi. 1st & foremost, Levi and
Marissa can ask for this person to be removed from the case. They also have a right to know what role she plays in this.
2. I'm glad you guys took earlier advice and went to St. Alphonso's.
3. I've suggested Meridian Pediatrics, Dr. Riffle. She's awesome and their medical group sees unvacinated kiddos and they are connected for hospital care with St. AL'S. My great grandson and my
granddaughter are fully unvacinated and see Dr. Riffle. I don't know what Pediatrician you folks ended up choosing but we can usually get our kiddos squeezed in if they are sick. I did alot of digging and research to finally choose Meridian Pediatrics because I know how the system works.
4. I just have to say it. I do not intentionally know or befriend someone who is LGBTQ. My Christian values do not want someone with their beliefs and ideology around by family. My granddaughters boyfriend at Christmas time heard me sing a Christmas song with the word "gay" in it, and when I was done, he asked me if I had actually used the word "gay" in the song. I said of course. It use to mean "happy". At the age of 21, he had never heard that's what it used to mean! I haven't found or heard of those that call themselves "gay" even close to being happy and I've found in the past as co-workers, they want
others to be miserable as well. And this woman is doing just that and she knows it. She's making everyone involved miserable. So if Levi and Marissa ask her to be removed, you run the risk of being accused of voicing your opinion. That might not be worth the risk of taking. It's not worth having more issues for Levi and Marissa to deal with when this has to stay focused on Baby Cyrus.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima
a year ago

Diego! PLEASE!! With all due respect, baby Cyrus' case is a classic example of hundreds of thousands. THIS is how they operate. One worker will be particularly nasty, pushy, etc. Others will seem accommodating, "just doing their jobs." They get the parents jumping through their hoops after extorting them, using the child for the threats. All the while at least one of the workers will make repeated complaints, claiming the parents are not following the "safety plan" bs. (btw, the parents' compliance to this bs plan cannot legally be considered willing because it came by way of extortion. You just need an attorney with the fortitude to address that.) After a while (usually a few months in, or no less than 90 days before the end of their fiscal year) they will take physical custody of the baby again and ask the court to order the parents to psych exams and more "classes". Etc. Oh! And they'll probably add "supervised visitation" to that also, because that's a big money maker as well. They can do this for (in most states) up to 18 months. Their only goal is to make as much money with this case as possible. Their only end-game is to have your grandson deemed "special needs" (more $) and adopted into a stranger's home (who usually adopt "special

one of the workers will make repeated complaints, claiming the parents are not following the "safety plan" bs. (btw, the parents' compliance to this bs plan cannot legally be considered willing because it came by way of extortion. You just need an attorney with the fortitude to address that.) After a while (usually a few months in, or no less than 90 days before the end of their fiscal year) they will take physical custody of the baby again and ask the court to order the parents to psych exams and more "classes". Etc. Oh! And they'll probably add "supervised visitation" to that also, because that's a big money maker as well. They can do this for (in most states) up to 18 months. Their only goal is to make as much money with this case as possible. Their only end-game is to have your grandson deemed "special needs" (more $) and adopted into a stranger's home (who usually adopt "special needs" kids because they get more money until the kid is 18). I think it was in 2004 or 2005 (2006?), the US gov passed a bill that allotted around $3.5 bil in additional funds strictly for "termination of parental rights proceedings." The ONLY way to win this, by God's grace, is to get it OUT of their ballpark! The biggest problem is that 99.9% of attorneys are clueless (again, with all due respect) on how to fight these parasites. But as long as it remains in juvenile or "family" court, your family will loose. The only question will be is how long and how much money will it take. *You need to get your attorney to either file a civil suit (preferably in fed court) against the agency, hospital and those personally involved for trampling the parents' rights, under the Color of Law; OR file a False Claims Act suit, for the agency and the hospital made claims for funds to the gov under false allegations.... Either way, get it out of their ballpark! And if or when that court does not come through, appeal it! Appeal it all the way up! Please know that I mean no offense seeming so pushy, but you will not win in their court. Those caseworkers know they can lie, cheat, steal and make any claims they want and be believed. They are all there to make money, make themselves look good and sustain their job security. The more you fight them in their park, the more tactics they can have "fun" using, the longer they can drag this out and the more money they will make...until they eventually win. God bless you in the fullness of Jesus Christ and all His power. And PLEASE get your attorney to file at least a civil suit, which should include a protection order and injunction to stop all involvement by they agency, et al. And please do not hesitate to reach out if you have any questions oxoxo

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lynnette Mima

a year ago

Thank you for taking the time to write such a thoughtful and thorough comment. We will look into all of what you are saying and share it with our legal team. Every bit of information helps us tremendously. Thank you again!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

L

Lynnette Mima → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

Wow! Thanx for reading my comment. I know I get long-winded ;) There are also thing you can look for that will add to a civil/fed case. For example, in Mahoning County OH I found that the head judges of juvenile and "family" courts were co-founders of the visitation center there. Yes, the very center they and their magistrates order parents restricted to (and the parents must pay). Right about the time the center was gunning for more money to build another center, I sent a packet of research I did to the Government Accountability Office detailing their practices (double-dipping) and stark conflict of interest. They lost not only their funding for the new center, but their other gov funding as well and were reprimanded. Had I found an attorney worth his salt, we could have used this in a fed suit and my kids' case would have taken a turn for the better. Make sense? Your mind will be blown at how many conflicts of interests you will find...and they're not too good at hiding it. We here can all agree that these shysters are not much different than the coyotes trafficking kids across our border. We need to focus on the FACT that they are this BY DESIGN. Find a copy of their "training manual" or a "judges benchbook. It's all in there. They grab a child unlawfully--abusing their position under the Color of Law--trample parents' rights to obtain that which is not theirs. Then they use extortion (just sign this and do this and we'll let you

Had I found an attorney worth his salt, we could have used this in a fed suit and my kids' case would have taken a turn for the better. Make sense? Your mind will be blown at how many conflicts of interests you will find...and they're not too good at hiding it. We here can all agree that these shysters are not much different than the coyotes trafficking kids across our border. We need to focus on the FACT that they are this BY DESIGN. Find a copy of their "training manual" or a "judges benchbook. It's all in there. They grab a child unlawfully--abusing their position under the Color of Law--trample parents' rights to obtain that which is not theirs. Then they use extortion (just sign this and do this and we'll let you have your child in your home...for now) to gain control. They manipulate, lie, fabricate, and pull all sorts of malfeasance to milk every dollar they can. In fact, I had cold hard evidence of outright lies perpetrated by a caseworker under oath in Summit County Juvenile Court and the liberal judge simply "took note of it." ...anyway. My point is, I have been trying for two decades to get an attorney to stand up to these coyotes and call it like it is. I pray our Lord has blessed your family with such an attorney. But he needs to see that your family was violated. PERIOD. With all due respect, he needs to stop going along with their costly charade and jump on the fact that no "Reasonable Efforts" were made to prevent the taking of your child. Thus, ANY claim the agency and the hospital make for gov funds is a "FALSE Claim." False Claims Act, Civil Rights violations under the Color of Law suit--there are plenty avenues in just the first day of your case! Please look up the False Claims Act and read it yourself, Diego. You're a smart man. You'll get it. In fact, since the Act is for "any citizen" that knows of an offense against the gov, you really do not have to be directly involved in the initiating offense. It's just that trying to find an attorney willing to do it has been impossible. But, we do serve the God of the impossible, do we not? :) oxoxo

0 0 Reply • Share ›

L

Lynnette Mima → Lynnette Mima

a year ago

In short, folks... It's not "Kristen is the problem." It IS that this is how they work.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

C

Crazy 4 Color → Lynnette Mima

a year ago edited

Lynette is right.. having been through the courts and believing that truth would prevail, I learned the hard way it is a fixed match. Most lawyers are threatened to go along with it or lose their career. The bottom line is money, grants, filling spots in their program for more money and kickbacks.. Ultimately, the lawyers will be coerced to throw you under the bus if you play on their field.

Praying for you. This level of stress is very difficult to endure on top of the illness that they are leveraging against you. The weapons formed against you shall not prosper, in Jesus name.

I am so sorry you are going through this. It is evil and pushes you to the limit. Only those who have been through it can truly understand how evil and cold it really is. We keep praying for you with tears of understanding.

0 1 Reply • Share ›

S

Sharon Goodenough

a year ago edited

Since Kristen is not listed on any of their paperwork, if she shows up, she should be asked to leave as she is an interloper. She does not have your permission to be there, and there is no paperwork saying she should be there, so she is trespassing. Call the police and tell them you have an intruder making threats and who is actually the one interfering with custodial plans who won't leave after being asked to do so (if you do ask her to leave). Perhaps a restraining order and/or cease and desist? Sue for

Sharon Goodenough
a year ago edited

Since Kristen is not listed on any of their paperwork, if she shows up, she should be asked to leave as she is an interloper. She does not have your permission to be there, and there is no paperwork saying she should be there, so she is trespassing. Call the police and tell them you have an intruder making threats and who is actually the one interfering with custodial plans who won't leave after being asked to do so (if you do ask her to leave). Perhaps a restraining order and/or cease and desist? Sue for slander/libel/defamation/falsifying information?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Sharon Goodenough
10 months ago

So they are asking Levi and Marissa to sign a new updated Safety Plan (it is actually in Marissa and Levi's favor a little bit) based on updates to the situation (like Baby Cyrus's NG tube being removed and having selected Doctors now named on the Safety Plan). And wouldn't you now it, Kristen is now named on there as the "supervisor" to the other social worker who gets worse each day.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Laurie Weeks
7 months ago

I'm completely appalled by this situation. Engraged is actually a more appropriate term. I think it important to note that I'm a member of the LGBTP+ community who disagrees with many of the political beliefs expressed here but I also think a vast majority of police departments and especially certain individuals within them are sadistic, cruel, power-crazed idiots without an ounce of empathy who would be criminals if they weren't wearing a badge. I also know that the CPS system in this country is utterly corrupt and broken. I'm so sorry about the behavior of this awful Kristen. I've personally never known anyone in my subculture to behave like this but I implore you to remember that in every group there are troubled, mean, cruel people who just want to dominate others, regardless of their orientation or religion. I'm a very spiritual person though not specifically Christian but I would never attempt to denegrate or treat your beliefs with anything but respect. It's the person to person interaction that matters. You have been woefully wronged by the state, the police, and members of the medical community. It's utterly shocking. I'm so sorry you've had to endure this traumatic event. By the way, I certainly don't believe in the removal of children from their mothers and families to be raised by state institutions. That's a form of totalitarianism. Nor am I a Marxist. I just want people to live in harmony according to their principles and to have respect for each other's beliefs. So while the most important thing here is the abduction of Baby Cyrus, I implore you not to let Kristen's hideous behavior influence your perception of the entire LGBTQ+ community, As a whole we support you and her behavior is as infuriating and distressing to us as it is to you. Take care, and may you all recover swiftly from this egregious abuse of power. It breaks my heart that you've had to go through this.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Glen
10 months ago

Levi and Marissa have a tremendous advantage over other families: they have Diego Rodriguez to fight for them. Hats off to you Diego. Keep up the good work!
One of the problems in these situations is how to vet a family within perhaps 8 hours, and get the word out that they need help, then reach people who willing to take time to stand in protest against this evil system.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

minivanmama2832
10 months ago

This is so wrong and guarantees a biased opinion from these social workers.

Rodriguez to fight for them. Hats off to you Diego. Keep up the good work!
One of the problems in these situations is how to vet a family within perhaps 8 hours, and get the word out that they need help, then reach people who willing to take time to stand in protest against this evil system.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

M **minivanmama2832**
10 months ago

This is so wrong and guarantees a biased opinion from these social workers.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → minivanmama2832
10 months ago

That is exactly the problem!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

P **PNewbie**
a year ago

Here is an ironic read. There is an option to leave comments, and I encourage you to.
https://healthandwelfare.id...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → PNewbie
10 months ago

The Department of Health and Welfare cut off comments on this page IMMEDIATELY since they were getting righteously bombed with negative comments exposing their wickedness. If you try to make a post, it won't go through.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

P **PNewbie** → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

Sure enough my comment has been removed.

My daughter just turned 18 but when she was born at only 4 pounds 5 ounces(not early just little. Today she is only 5 feet, 100lbs and I am similar- we are small people) and I declined the vaccines citing her small size, the nurses suddenly decided my daughter had jaundice. They proceeded to put her in a tank and kept me there for 6 days. They tried to get me to go home and rest but I refused to leave, not trusting she would be there when I got back. Outside my room was a notebook with a log they were keeping, looking for any reason to report my parenting.I read it when no one was looking. I finally called the pediatrician who was an MD, ND , and homeopathically trained and was not in favor of vaccines. She asked the hospital to fax the medical record to her. Turns out my daughter never had jaundice markers. They lied to try to find a reason to take her. In these times they would have just turned her over to CPS, which is terrifying. We are in this fight with you!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

C **Cheryl**
a year ago

https://rumble.com/vcbyih-p...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

S **Shane**
a year ago

I just want to say I think you're correct on this. I started an MSW at NNU a couple years

Cheryl
a year ago

https://rumble.com/vcbyih-p...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Shane
a year ago

I just want to say I think you're correct on this. I started an MSW at NNU a couple years back thinking it would be more balanced. Long story short we had an emergency meeting about how terrible a professor was for sharing his Christian views, by a room full of people like Kristen.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Shane
10 months ago

So sad, but yes, that is now to be expected.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

dsb1983
a year ago

Is it possible to contact Kristen's immediate supervisor and request that she (Kristen) be barred from any further participation in the meetings with the designated social worker and Cyrus's family? Such a request could be made with explicit details of her behavior, citing dates, times and places and quotes or example of the egregious behavior. Adding your personal feelings that you feel you are being singled-out for harassment, threats, and intimidation are helpful.

Bureaucrats often allow their egos to guide their actions while thinking that they can bully citizens because they have the power of the State behind them. They most often get away with it because too many citizens simply allow them to do it unchallenged which only enhances their false sense of omnipotence.

Never be afraid to tell a "Public Servant" that you are the public; that you are innocent of any crime until proven guilty and the said bureaucrat lacks the authority to determine guilt; and that you are a citizen of a free country who deserves courtesy and respect.

America is not the old Soviet Union. Children belong to their parents - not the State.

This communication certainly should be recorded and used to show an effort has been

see more

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → dsb1983
a year ago

Thank you for your suggestions. Your thoughtful repsonse is apprecaited. However, you did say one thing that is really thought provoking—you said, *"America is not the old Soviet Union. Children belong to their parents - not the State."* That is quite an interesting observation.

The last 3 weeks have really changed my perspective (being smack in the middle of this all). I would therefore challenge you or anybody who cares, to see who forcefully kidnaps more children from their families—Communist Russia or modern America? Look into it and report back for us, please...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

C K → Diego Rodriguez
8 months ago

My name is Christy, I have a very similar story. My son's name is Ocia. I need your help I have Trial tomorrow, June 7th, 2022 where they are trying

of this all). I would therefore challenge you or anybody who cares, to see who forcefully kidnaps more children from their families—Communist Russia or modern America? Look into it and report back for us, please...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

C

C K → Diego Rodriguez

8 months ago

My name is Christy, I have a very similar story. My son's name is Ocia. I need your help I have Trial tomorrow June 7th , 2022 where they are trying to terminate my parental rights wrongfully. The hearing starts early morning and will last most of the day. The witness list includes Kristen, Tami, Emily G and Diane Richardson who are all liars and have pushed for wrongful termination of my case.
Please I don't know too many people in Idaho but if anybody can come help protest against these horrible liars taking babies unlawfully while I am on the stand inside the Ada County Court house on the 4 the floor in front of Judge Andrew Ellis. Please come with your own sign to help support reunification not Termination for Baby Ocia my baby son please this is my last chance and first in person Trial hearing to fight for my son not to continue to stay in custody of ward if the state.

Here are my thoughts...
I Like to file a complaint against Social Worker, Tami Lauteren original case worker for the Khirmoghaddam family.

[illegible]

see more

0 0 Reply • Share ›

D

dsb1983 → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

Your request is a great idea but, unfortunately, nobody can supply such data because it does not exist.

No such comparisons exist today except in speculative articles. Due to different definitions, and priorities, it is nearly impossible for anyone, no matter how thorough, to make any definitive statement(s) on this issue.

In 2017 a UK researcher attempted to do this (on a multi-national scale) but was frustrated. She (Karen Walker-Simpson) "argues that in a culture where corruption is evident, formal
reporting of child protection concerns offers no guarantee of safety and could lead to placing children at greater risk."

Marxism/Communism is the definition of a corrupt society. In such a State, the definition of "child abuse" is stood on its head. "Child Abuse" would, in reality, mean depriving the child of the "opportunity" to adhere to State mandates. A mandate to wear a mask or get an immunization, if not enforced by the parents, would be an example of "child abuse".

see more

0 0 Reply • Share ›

D

dsb1983 → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

Diego: this aspect of your situation is at the heart of the issue. In the USSR, and in all Socialist (Communist) run nations, it is an imperative that the State have control of all children. The concept of "parental rights" is non-existent. The necessary indoctrination and dissemination of propagandist lies will not work absent this fact. Little Cyrus, and this case, is just another opportunity for them to install Socialism

D

dsb1983 → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

Diego: this aspect of your situation is at the heart of the issue. In the USSR, and in all Socialist (Communist) run nations, it is an imperative that the State have control of all children. The concept of "parental rights" is non-existent. The necessary indoctrination and dissemination of propagandist lies will not work absent this fact. Little Cyrus, and this case, is just another opportunity for them to install Socialism (Communism) by implementing the tenets of their Marxist faith. Children are malleable little humans who can be quickly turned into implements of the State and even spy on their parents.

In your case, there may be other secondary forces (local politics) involved to some degree but your case is not an outlier. Yes, Christians are a prime target but the attack is against all of Christianity. This sort of stuff is pervasive. Marxists are on an eternal crusade of subjugation. For instance: The present campaign to spotlight the false charges of "anti-gay", or, "anti-Trans" prejudice has absolutely nothing to do with caring for homosexuals and shielding them from any mistreatment in society. They care not a whit about any homosexual. The sole purpose is to create

see more

0 0 Reply • Share ›

A

AnnPowell

a year ago

Diego, can you file, or actually Levi and Marissa file a legal action claim against CPS, and the State of Idaho? I found what someone else said about that interesting. It might work???

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → AnnPowell

a year ago

Levi and Marissa are blessed to have a very capable legal team fighting on their behalf. Every option will be explored and ultimately YES, everybody will be sued! Their rights were violated, they were humiliated, they lost time, money, and most of all—they lost their son! Baby Cyrus has visual signs of emotional trauma and it is just heartbreaking. The police and CPS did it to him. They need to pay.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

F

file criminal complaints asap → AnnPowell

a year ago edited

Sue the Sodomite and the rest of the clan. Drag them to federal Court and local court and ask for compensation, 1 dollar per second until they stop trespassing upon your rights, for interfering with God given rights. Who in the world gave cps and other gangsters right to stick their noses in your private life and trespass upon your rights and freedoms guaranteed per Idaho and American constitutions.

I wouldn't allow an individua who practices abomination to be even close to my cat forget about my family

Sodomism is mental sickness per American medical almanac published in 1968, DSM-II (the second edition of the American classiifcation of mental disorders) listed homosexuality as a mental disorder. why would any person like to be surrounded by mentals

Sue the hell out of them all, drag them first in local court then federal, under Title 42 section 1983, and serve them a nice fee schedule like this and make sure they lose their house, cats, cars, jobs, savings, etc... empty these scumbags really good

fee schedule sample, list as many items as you like, cover all scenarios:

Sodomism is mental sickness per American medical almanac published in 1968, DSM-II (the second edition of the American classiifcation of mental disorders) listed homosexuality as a mental disorder. why would any person like to be surrounded by mentals

Sue the hell out of them all, drag them first in local court then federal, under Title 42 section 1983, and serve them a nice fee schedule like this and make sure they lose their house, cats, cars, jobs, savings, etc... empty these scumbags really good

fee schedule sample, list as many items as you like, cover all scenarios:
show DL - $50k
show medical record- $50k
open door - $200k
pull mother out of car - $500k
search car - $500k
issue orders - $100k
arrest - $1m, etc.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald → file criminal complaints asap
10 months ago

I agree wholeheartedly! Bankrupt these criminals! I hope you have good attorneys to destroy these tyrants!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell
a year ago

Personally, I think we should all be emailing the Director over there and respectfully advise him that the whole world is watching this charade go on. Share his email, if you would please. Thank you.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → AnnPowell
a year ago

The director is Dave Jeppesen. His email is Dave.Jeppesen@dhw.idaho.gov.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

Thank you Diego. I've emailed him and told him that the whole world is watching this. There is no reason for baby Cyrus not to be released from CPS and we expect that to happen this Friday, the 8th. I also acknowledged that though Cyrus has medical conditions, why haven't they taken every child that is ill with cancer, and every other illness away and instead are picking on Baby Cyrus. He's not responded and I don't èxpect one, but Baby Cyrus has got tummy issues. It's no different than a child with issues with cancer and everything else. So why go after Baby Cyrus?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

IDAHO GIRL → AnnPowell
a year ago

My mother is h er supervisor.... Now I have not talked to my mother in years because of her choices and the way she has treated me my entire life and my family. My mother is evil.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → IDAHO GIRL
a year ago

IDAHO GIRL → AnnPowell
a year ago

My mother is h er supervisor.... Now I have not talked to my mother in years because of her choices and the way she has treated me my entire life and my family. My mother is evil.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → IDAHO GIRL
a year ago

Remarkable IDAHO GIRL. Use the form on this page to send me a direct email: https://www.freedomman.org/...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

IDAHO GIRL → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

I Mean 90 days of food supply in the treasure valley

0 0 Reply • Share ›

IDAHO GIRL → Diego Rodriguez
10 months ago

Hey Diego..... I know this is off the topic but have you heard anything about there beibg only 90 days worth of food supply worldwide and that this is will be changing rapidly here soon?

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Nanigee3 → AnnPowell
a year ago

I agree with this idea. I was thinking the same thing. I am in California, but I am willing to email whom ever I need to in order to get Kristen off the case.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell → Nanigee3
a year ago

Hi Diego replied and I emailed this awful Director.
Dave.Jeppesen@dhw.idaho.gov
Please join me by emailing him as well. Thanks

0 0 Reply • Share ›

IDAHO GIRL → Nanigee3
a year ago

My mother is her supervisor

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Carol Brown
a year ago

Continuing to pray that God would raise up a standard against the enemy who comes to kill, steal and destroy. Also, would like to suggest (as I have on several other places but no one has seen it) that baby Cyrus's neck might be out of alignment which would mean an adjustment from a good chiropractor. Happened to my husbands nephew when he was a baby. he couldn't keep food down and an adjustment solved that.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

AnnPowell → Carol Brown
a year ago

Hi Carol. I think I saw Diego write that they did see a chiropractor, if I'm not mistaken. Diego and his family know we all are praying for them and I think they

adjustment from a good chiropractor. Happened to my husbands nephew when he was a baby. he couldn't keep food down and an adjustment solved that.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

A **AnnPowell** → Carol Brown
a year ago

Hi Carol. I think I saw Diego write that they did see a chiropractor, if I'm not mistaken. Diego and his family know we all are praying for them and I think they are scared just as any good parents/ grandparents would be. That's what the system wants. Scared enough to make a mistake they can use against them. Extra prayers over this next week. God will shine in all this!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → AnnPowell
a year ago

Thank you Ann and Carol. You are both so kind and sweet! Yes, Baby Cyrus has had several appointments with a pediatric Chiropractor and it has helped him tremendously.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
a year ago

I'm totally disgusted by this. I'm going to personally call them and tell them to remove Kristin from this case. There is just no more justice in america!!!! 😞

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
a year ago

I've got lesbian friends and christian friends. And not all lesbians hate christians and all that. But its true some of them do. I know firsthand. This Kristen lady seems to be pretty nasty and unfortunately your daughter and her husband look so much like a picture perfect family that she probably loves the power you describe to destroy them. Sorry this sucks so bad.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
a year ago

Believe it or not, even I have some lesbian friends and business associates. They respect me and I likewise treat them with respect.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

L **LuAnn**
a year ago

After spending almost 2 decades in county justice in MN, you can be quite certain Ms. Kristin will be an "over the shoulder" participant in as many communications as she can submitting her 2 cents each time whether she is assigned to the case or not. As you have been doing, keep a log of everything. It will make her angrier, but safer for your family. Include professionals comments anytime you can.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → LuAnn
a year ago

Yes, thanks for the advice, Luann!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

L **LuAnn** → Diego Rodriguez
a year ago

that she probably loves the power you describe to destroy them. Sorry this sucks so bad.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy

a year ago

Believe it or not, even I have some lesbian friends and business associates. They respect me and I likewise treat them with respect.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

LuAnn

a year ago

After spending almost 2 decades in county justice in MN, you can be quite certain Ms. Kristin will be an "over the shoulder" participant in as many communications as she can submitting her 2 cents each time whether she is assigned to the case or not. As you have been doing, keep a log of everything. It will make her angrier, but safer for your family. Include professionals comments anytime you can.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → LuAnn

a year ago

Yes, thanks for the advice, Luann!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

LuAnn → Diego Rodriguez

a year ago

I am sharing your story and praying for you all!! Evil at the highest level, your governor not willing to step in. AND the role of the sheriff is to protect his citizens until things get sorted out. Cyrus should have never left his family, but is God providentially using your story for exposure of this corruption-just like Disney and MD community??

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Meet Kelly Shoplock, An Evil Cog In Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/meet-kelly-shoplock-an-evil-cog-in-idahos-child-trafficking-machine/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:46:26 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:46:28 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	13
Capture ID:	j2p6ZCsRjh6duT8z6bg2C8
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: kWYgzHmaQPjxdgPMHhKSTC

Meet Kelly Shoplock, An Evil Cog In Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine

Meet Kelly Shoplock, An Evil Cog In Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine

April 21st | by Diego Rodriguez

The next "adjudicatory hearing" for Baby Cyrus is on May 9th and between now and then there is one person who currently has more power, control, and responsibility over the case than anybody else. And it is time to introduce her to the world...

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

Ladies and gentlemen, meet Kelly Shoplock, a social worker in ***Idaho's child trafficking machine***, called CPS (Child Protective Services), but better described as *Child Profiting Systems.*

Kelly is the social worker assigned to this case who I previously described as someone who was probably just "trying to do her job," but she has definitely devolved and shown her true colors —*and is now acting completely antagonistically toward Marissa and Levi*. ***It is evident she is willing and trying to do anything and everything possible to keep CPS's grip and power over Baby Cyrus.***

Before I describe to you the wickedness of this evil woman, let me state for the record that I, as always, am writing on my own accord. Levi and Marissa do not condone or promote that which I write, and I may publish things they would disapprove of. My words and my opinions are my own.

However, you must remember, I am currently LIVING with Marissa and Levi, and I will continue to do so until justice is properly served and we get Baby Cyrus back from the evil clutches of the state. Until then, these articles will keep coming, and believe me, *I have plenty of source material.* The list of evil associates and bad actors connected to Child Protective Services in Idaho is basically endless. And now we have a secure email address for whistleblowers to send us even more evidence, and gratefully we are already getting content fed to us there on a daily basis.

Who Is Kelly Shoplock?

Kelly Shoplock is the social worker from CPS assigned to Baby Cyrus's case. She is the self-proclaimed "third parent" who represent's the state of Idaho's interest(s) in the Baby Cyrus case. Believe it or not, this is something she likes to call herself when she speaks to Marissa and Levi, "Remember, I'm the third parent," she says. That is like a rapist telling a woman, "Remember I'm your second husband."

It is absolutely disgusting. What kind of a human can happily use the force of government to coerce you against your will to accept her intrusion into your life FOR NO REASON other than extortion? She is not protecting Baby Cyrus—nor is the state of Idaho. They kidnapped Baby Cyrus for money—pure and simple.

What Is Kelly Doing Wrong?

Initially Kelly tried to act like the typical government lackey who was just trying to do her job, and it was her supervisor, Kristen Nate, who demonstrated ill-will and hostility towards Marissa and Levi. But ever since a new safety plan was signed, Kelly has been acting hostile and frustrated because of the following three things that happened:

1. The mutually agreed upon Medical providers (i.e. doctors) have diagnosed Baby Cyrus as

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

What Is Kelly Doing Wrong?

Initially Kelly tried to act like the typical government lackey who was just trying to do her job, and it was her supervisor, Kristen Nate, who demonstrated ill-will and hostility towards Marissa and Levi. But ever since a new safety plan was signed, Kelly has been acting hostile and frustrated because of the following three things that happened:

1. The mutually agreed upon Medical providers (i.e. doctors) have diagnosed Baby Cyrus as having "cyclical vomiting syndrome" and have declared emphatically that he was never in "imminent danger" and that Marissa and Levi had nothing to do with his loss of weight. (As if losing weight is sufficient for a hostile kidnapping or justification for state tyranny anyway.)

2. By the doctor's orders, all medical check-ins at St. Luke's and/or the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare have been terminated. Medical check-ins are all now done in the doctor's own office. This means that Baby Cyrus is no longer on the enemy's turf and Kelly and her goons have less control.

3. Baby Cyrus had his NG feeding tube removed. This tube served no purpose other than to aggravate Baby Cyrus's already sensitive digestive tract and, most importantly to CPS, it gave Cyrus the appearance of being a sick baby. Like facemasks for COVID, the psychological effect of making Baby Cyrus appear sickly to the world was evidently paramount in their perverse and twisted game. So once Cyrus's doctors removed it and noted it as being *unnecessary*, their major tool of oppression against baby Cyrus was taken from them.

Now admittedly, I don't know if Kelly is being pressured by those above her (more exposés forthcoming on the "higher ups") or if she is acting on her own accord, but what difference does it make—*she's still the one doing it!*

Kelly is now acting like a frustrated tyrant who is losing her grip and power—like Rapunzel's wicked stepmother. Previously she mostly left Marissa and Levi alone. Now she calls and texts and acts so concerned about Baby Cyrus's health, constantly whining about Cyrus's weight and how she thinks he needs the NG tube again.

Of course, the doctors have told her that this is nonsense and that they are *not concerned with Baby Cyrus's weight like Kelly pretends to be.* Imagine how frustrating this is for Kelly and CPS considering weight loss was the only thing noted as being the baseless justification for kidnapping Cyrus in the first place!

"I'm just so concerned about Baby Cyrus weight, I think he needs to be taken back to the hospital," she laments. Who does this woman think she is? She is just a social worker! She works for a corrupt organization that kidnaps babies for profit! And now she is frustrated because the doctors in this high-profile case are honest and objective (and are not getting paid by CPS,) and are not rubber stamping their wishes like what she is used to. So she has no more control.

Questions for Kelly:

Kelly, I will give you my phone number, and you can call me (I will record the call, obviously) or you can text me (I will save screenshots of the messages) but I want you to answer the following questions:

1. Why are you trying desperately to find a reason or excuse to be "concerned" about Baby Cyrus's health when the doctors are not concerned? Is your training as a mere

Questions for Kelly:

Kelly, I will give you my phone number, and you can call me (I will record the call, obviously) or you can text me (I will save screenshots of the messages) but I want you to answer the following questions:

1. Why are you trying desperately to find a reason or excuse to be "concerned" about Baby Cyrus's health when the doctors are not concerned? Is your training as a mere social worker superior to the extended education of licensed M.D.s?
2. Why are you trying to make Marissa and Levi look culpable when Medical professionals have stated emphatically that they have done nothing wrong?
3. The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare already admitted that Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger" when they tried to take Baby Cyrus into foster care the night he was kidnapped, so how do you justify the kidnapping when your own department has tacitly admitted there was no "imminent danger?"
4. St. Luke's attending physician the night of the kidnapping likewise noted that there was no imminent danger and stated that Cyrus was a "healthy baby with no interventions." How do you justify the lie of "imminent danger" when a St. Luke's physician plainly stated the opposite?
5. What makes you think you have the right to interpose yourself as a "third parent" using the force of government when your department has broken every Idaho state statute regarding parental rights in this case?
6. How much money will CPS lose on a monthly basis if Baby Cyrus's case is dismissed and he is no longer under state control?

In the last 6+ weeks I have spoken with many former employees of CPS, whistleblowers, and others associated with CPS and the foster care system. I have also read dozens of articles, watched endless videos, and have read through books from insiders including the excellent, *Legally Kidnapped* by Carlos Morales who was a former social worker at CPS. A common theme amongst them all is this—*no clean or honest-hearted person can last within the system for more than a year.* A pure heart and a clean conscience simply will not allow it.

In other words, only a sick, twisted, and demented soul could continue to work as a social worker in a place like CPS. Their very paychecks are funded by destroying the lives of families through child trafficking. It's blood money! In Kelly's case, she has apparently worked at CPS for over 7 years, and in that time thousands of children in Idaho have been trafficked—which she has been an accomplice to. She pays her mortgage and feeds her own children with blood money, gathered from the broken lives of children who have been raped, abused, and forcefully separated from their parents at the point of a gun. What type of a sick person stays committed to such a career?

Kelly's Husband and Some Interesting Friendships

Kelly's full name is Kelly Atkins Shoplock and she is married to Joseph Robert Shoplock. They are both 44 years old and they live in Eagle, Idaho. Joseph is the battalion chief at the Eagle Fire Department. Interestingly enough, just last week he became the President of the Idaho Firefighters Union.

In short, these two are typical statists who make their money off of government. And Kelly's husband, Joseph, who publishes his name on Facebook as Rob Shoplock, has quite an interesting list of friends on his Facebook page. For example, "Rob" is friends with Brad Little,

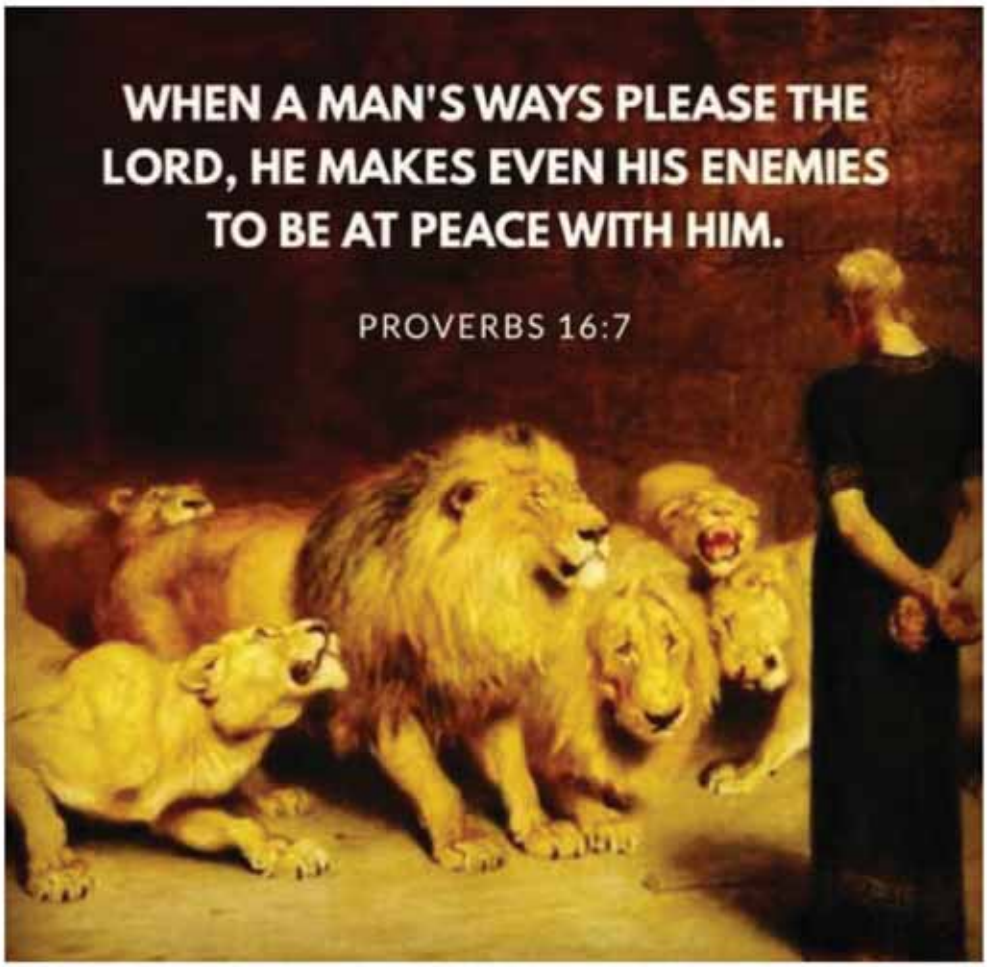
Kelly's full name is Kelly Atkins Shoplock and she is married to Joseph Robert Shoplock. They are both 44 years old and they live in Eagle, Idaho. Joseph is the battalion chief at the Eagle Fire Department. Interestingly enough, just last week he became the President of the Idaho Firefighters Union.

In short, these two are typical statists who make their money off of government. And Kelly's husband, Joseph, who publishes his name on Facebook as Rob Shoplock, has quite an interesting list of friends on his Facebook page. For example, "Rob" is friends with Brad Little, Scott Bedke, Fred Martin, Greg Chaney, Patti Anne Lodge, Lori Otter, Shawn Keough, and Chuck Winder just to name a few—a virtual "Who's Who" list of statist republicans and RINOs who I personally and publicly have opposed right here on this very blog. Example. Example. Example. Example. Example. Example. Example. Example.

Now you can't draw any definitive conclusions about someone based solely on their Facebook friends, and Rob does have other Republican friends in his list that are not as leftist as these.

But one can only imagine what the dinner conversations are like when Kelly—who is an accomplice to child trafficking and is the assigned social worker to the highest-profile state subsidized baby kidnapping case in Idaho's history—speaks to her husband, the President of the Firefighters Union, who apparently is good buddies with the most leftist, corrupt, and wicked RINOs in the state and who also happen to have been publicly criticized by Baby Cyrus's grandpa!

Remarkably, Kelly's Husband has the following banner with a scriptural reference on it as his Facebook banner:



That is quite an interesting banner to post considering the type of work his wife does on a daily basis. Now I've got a pair of sciptures for the two of you to consider so…***Kelly and Joseph Shoplock, please take into consideration what God said about people like you who are accomplices to kidnapping:***

As far as we know, Kelly has the power to write a report and send it to her superiors letting them know that there is no evidence or reason to continue with this case. Baby Cyrus is in good hands, he is safe, he is not in imminent danger, his parents are caring for him, he has a team of medical professionals looking after him, and there is ZERO evidence to continue the case.

If she refuses to do so—we can only conclude that she is a willing accomplice to child trafficking. There is no other logical conclusion.

Written by Grandpa Diego Rodriguez
on my own behalf

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

What do you think?
48 Responses

on my own behalf

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

48 Responses

23 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Paul J Bunnell
10 months ago

Diego, I read every word of this expose and I completely concur with your analysis of the situation concerning Kelly Shoplock. It is obvious to me that she is motivated by some sort of twisted mentality and perhaps an effort to 'save face', either for herself or for CPS. I believe she is a typical bureaucrat who has come to believe that her judgment and motivations are to be unquestioned and above reproach by the small minded citizens, the irredeemables over whom she things she presides.

10 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Paul J Bunnell
10 months ago

It is hard to imagine how someone can work that long in a system like this without simply saying to themselves that they can't do it anymore. But Kelly keeps on going like the Energizer Bunny. It's hard not to assume the obvious about the condition of her heart...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Geri D. → Diego Rodriguez
9 months ago

Money and benefits.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
10 months ago

It is no coincidence that her husband is some type of Republican operative or leech. No doubt in my mind that they chose Kelly for that reason. They knew what they were doing. I bet if you dig deep enough you will find her husband is a corrupt government leech like everyone else!

7 0 Reply • Share ›

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
10 months ago

It is no coincidence that her husband is some type of Republican operative or leech. No doubt in my mind that they chose Kelly for that reason. They knew what they were doing. I bet if you dig deep enough you will find her husband is a corrupt government leech like everyone else!

7 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
10 months ago

Who knows? You may be right.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Darius
10 months ago

This makes me sick on a hundred different counts but what I cant stop thinking about his how many families this sick Kelly woman has destroyed over the years. You are just the first one to expose her. May she rot forever!!!!!!!!!

7 0 Reply • Share ›

macr88
10 months ago

I'm amazed what people are willing to do for money and on that same note I'm amazed at what people are unwilling to do because of money. Then they go and find some scripture that fits their reasoning for not getting involved or for doing what they do.
I'm absolutely disgusted in what people think is right or wrong these days.
Was recently told I was dumb for not taking government money because everyone else was.
What kind of world are we living in? It isn't your money to take and it surely isn't their money to give.
Diego and family, thank you for continuing the fight, I honestly don't know how you all continue to push through after going through all of this unnecessary evil.

6 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → macr88
10 months ago

Thank you for helping us fight with your support and prayers! You don't know how much we appreciate every one of you!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

E

EggRollex :D
10 months ago

Is there any estimated time for the release of the Judge Fortier article? I'm curious to know, and I'm sure others are as well, what all you have on her before the adjudicatory hearing. I also posted this on the "How You Can Help" page but figured I'd post it here as well.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → EggRollex :D
10 months ago

It will be released soon. Along with reports on the prosecutor and CPS lead in charge of the whole case. They are all sick and disgusting animals.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

L

Lynnette Mima
10 months ago

Great article! Very well written and timely. I truly hate to say this, but I will be greatly

10 months ago

It will be released soon. Along with reports on the prosecutor and CPS lead in charge of the whole case. They are all sick and disgusting animals.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Lynnette Mima

10 months ago

Great article! Very well written and timely. I truly hate to say this, but I will be greatly surprised if the judge rules to dismiss this case. I have seen way too many with case workers just like this one and worse, be ordered to continue. They always find more hoops for you to jump through. This is one reason why it is important to get the matters OUT of this court. By filing a suit against them and asking that judge to "remove" the case to his/her court, or at least put a stay on the actions, puts them in a ballpark in which they cannot win. Continuing to play in their park, by their rules (whether you intend to or not, in their court it's all their rules and not necessarily the rules written in the guiding rules of court), they can drag this out as long as it pleases them. Diego, I'm sorry to "sound so negative", but this is how I have seen every case go, that does not get removed to a higher/different court. Take care oxoxo

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Adrianna T.

10 months ago

Kelly and her husband are your typical statists indeed. Clearly, morals are not the driving force or factor for them. They VERY EVIDENTLY only care about their pocketbooks and power. Kelly is sadly a tool for evil, and I hope she has the heart to yield to the truth and repent. I'm sorry that your family has to deal with this deep wickedness on a first hand basis.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Dana Clemeaux

10 months ago

This whole plot & kidnapping is so diabolical. And to think of how many decades this has gone on unchecked & how many millions of lives have been negatively affected by this well oiled machine of evil! And the coordination & conspiring with other large entities such as St. Luke's is absolutely mind boggling!

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak

10 months ago

Interesting how her last name sounds like "Chopblock" How many parents and children have felt like they are on the chopping block, being separated by the force and police powers of the state.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald

10 months ago

This is very disturbing indeed. It makes me feel more and more like Idaho is not the place to live. Kelly is exactly the wrong person to be a social worker. I hope you can get her off the case immediately!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

> Is your training as a mere ~~social worker~~ pastor/blogger/conspiracy theorist superior to the extended education of licensed M.D.s?

Apparently it is! Or was. Until you found a Doctor you like - that is, after rejecting a dozen or so who told you what you didn't want to hear.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

> Is your training as a mere ~~social worker~~ pastor/blogger/conspiracy theorist superior to the extended education of licensed M.D.s?

Apparently it is! Or was. Until you found a Doctor you like - that is, after rejecting a dozen or so who told you what you didn't want to hear.

Logic says your social worker there genuinely cares about the low weight of that baby. He looks less than half his age, ffs. Below the 1% on the growth chart. Who *wouldn't* be concerned?!

...It must be lonely up there on your ivory tower of "Christian" animosity.

2 3 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

It is never a worthwhile effort to have discussions with ignorant goons who don't care about facts and enjoy lying for their ideology. But for those who might read your comment and be confused, I will reply:

First of all, there are not a "dozen or so" doctors who told any of us what we didn't want to hear. You, as always have no facts. There were 1 nurse who claimed Baby Cyrus was in imminent danger. Only one—nurse Tracy Jungman who works for CARES—an organization that is funded by CPS. *So not only is she financially incentivized to steal babies, but she diagnosed Baby Cyrus without ever having seen him.* That is grounds for medical malpractice. You have no answer for that, because you're an ignorant moron.

Second, Baby Cyrus has no less than 7 doctors who are actual M.D.s, Ph.D.s, and medical specialists—including those who work at St. Al's and St. Luke's whose testimonies and affidavits will be presented in court. At least 3 of them will testify in person. In short, all of the true medical professionals who have ACTUALLY seen Cyrus in person and treated him agree that Cyrus condition does not put him in "imminent danger" and the parents are at NO FAULT WHATSOEVER. So again, you are wrong. You haven't been right once.

And it quite pitiful that you equate FACTS with "Christian animosity." Nobody is fooled by your ignorant claims—other than perhaps some leftist government educated zombiebots in line for their 32nd booster shot.

So why are you so desperate to be against Levi and Marissa when not a single shred of evidence exists to support your case? Why do you worship government so much? Why do you hate facts? Who do you work for? (Relax, we already know).

3 0 Reply • Share ›

Z is for Zealot → Diego Rodriguez

10 months ago edited

Diego,

That's where you're wrong. I do *not* like CPS. It is but a broken system. Nor do I worship government. ...*The ego on you!* You think you know *"who I work for"?!* How disappointed you'll be to learn that I am but a mere out-of-state accountant. So leave me out of your conspiracy theory, I am not a social worker in your slack jaw, back country Idaho.

You'd merely like to brand me as such for not falling in line with your opinion. (I say opinion because what you're pushing are not "facts", good sir.) Do you make such assumptions because I'm not joining your conspiracist circle jerk? Or because I don't simply believe the narrative

Nor do I worship government. ...*The ego on you!* You think you know *"who I work for"?!* How disappointed you'll be to learn that I am but a mere out-of-state accountant. So leave me out of your conspiracy theory, I am not a social worker in your slack jaw, back country Idaho.

You'd merely like to brand me as such for not falling in line with your opinion. (I say opinion because what you're pushing are not "facts", good sir.) Do you make such assumptions because I'm not joining your conspiracist circle jerk? Or because I don't simply believe the narrative you're pushing? That's what it is after all. A *narrative*. ...*CPS has a narrative*. ...*You have a narrative*. The truth - the facts - however, lie somewhere in the middle.

Speaking of which, there are many holes in the narrative you've built. You try to enforce it by publishing very small, select snippets of medical and police records that may appear to back your narrative. But if you

see more

1 1 Reply • Share ›

Kristie Harper → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Wow, talk about ignorance!? You're an "out of state" someone who has no idea what has actually gone on in this case? I'm another "out of state-er" who thought, according to your first response that you must somehow have direct contact with the facts in this case... but you're just MAKING UP a possible scenario from a distance and exhaling it all with a vengance? For what purpose? Strange person you are, blowing smoke about "facts" without any. I DO agree that children have rights. But in this case, it is CPS violating the child's rights, not the parents. If you're so concerned about "the child's rights", just offer the child the set of arms he wants to go to... and BELIEVE THE CHILD. He WANTS TO BE WITH HIS MOTHER. He is not experiencing trauma from his parents. He's experiencing a physical sickness, and TRAUMA FROM STRANGERS who actually profit financially from throwing him into a GOVERNMENT SYSTEM. And regarding whether or not my "out of town-ness" gives me any special insight into the "facts" of this case. My own mother lives 10 minutes from Meridian Idaho

see more

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Z is for Zealot

10 months ago

Your message would necessitate a more thorough response if you said anything that was true or accurate. But alas, all of your "facts" are false and only have demonstrated that you have no idea what you're talking about—particularly in regards to Baby Cyrus's case.

But from an ideological perspective, *at least you have presented some opinions—which do merit a response*. You make claim after claim about a "child's rights" which includes *healthcare* and *education* in your belief. Certainly healthcare and education are worthy goals and I agree they should be paramount in the hearts of all parents.

But just because something is good, it doesn't make it a "right." Food, housing, a good paying job, and a loving family are all good, but they are not "rights."

of all parents.

But just because something is good, it doesn't make it a "right." Food, housing, a good paying job, and a loving family are all good, but they are not "rights."

Furthermore, it is not the job of government to PROVIDE for rights, but to PROTECT the rights that we have which came from

see more

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Geri D.
9 months ago

Dear Diego: I absolutely love you and your family. I don't know any of you personally, but I have been following your blogs since last year. I had no doubt in my mind that this all was politically driven. St. Lukes is part of the KingLittle Cabal and it didn't take them long to put two and two together to figure out the connection of Baby Cyrus to you and then to Ammon. This whole thing is sickening. I am late to this blog and know that as of this writing the Baby Cyrus case has been dismissed. I hope this note finds you and your family safe and happy in one of the last free States in this nation. God Bless you and yours.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Pat
10 months ago

Very well written and well said!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Ashley
10 months ago

The whistleblower email link has been removed from your posts. Hmmm, such a convenient server error...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

Search Facebook

Save Baby Cyrus

3.9K likes · 4.9K followers

Message | Like | Search

Posts | About | Mentions | Reviews | Followers | Photos | More

Intro

Family Support Page for #SaveBabyCyrus

Page · Cause

freedomman.org/cyrus

Rating · 5.0 (6 Reviews)

Photos

See all photos

Privacy · Terms · Advertising · Ad Choices · Cookies · More · Meta © 2022

Posts

Filters

Save Baby Cyrus
April 9 at 12:16 PM

Happy happy boy!

289

13 comments 3 shares

Like | Comment | Share

Porter Rockwell
Congrats for defeating pure evil for your boy!
Like Reply 3w

View more comments

April 24, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
March 21 ·

So serious 😜

April 29, 2022

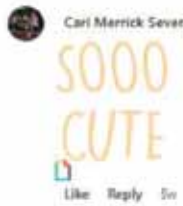
399 53 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Learn More

April 29, 2022

Carl Merrick Severance



Like Reply 5w

Learn More

April 29, 2022

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 11 ·

April 28, 2022

Marissa Anderson
March 11 ·

Today marks 1 year since the day Baby Cyrus was kidnapped from us.

It's amazing to look back at everything that happened in the last year and the miracles it t...
See more

Learn More

38 7 comments 4 shares

Like Comment Share

April 28, 2022

Rona T. Higgins
The reality is anything controlled by humans, including parents wont be perfect and

what social media has is the side of the parents and what we don't have is th... See more

Like Reply 3m

View more comments

Learn More

April 28, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
January 13 ·

After ten months of fighting to get the cases dropped against Marissa, Levi, and Miranda it has finally happened! This new chapter is justice for Baby Cyrus, starting our lawsuits against the City of Meridian, The Idaho PD, Idaho Department Of Health and Welfare, and more. The Rodriguez's and Anderson's are moving forward in every way possible to make sure these systems are held accountable for the sake of our family and every familys' rights.

https://www.givesendgo.com/b... See more

GIVESENDGO.COM

Click here to Give now to Lawsuits Connected to Baby Cyrus by Risa Rodriguez

Since the kidnapping of Baby Cyrus March 11, 2022, the Rodriguez-Anderson family has fough...

Learn More

April 27, 2022

154 18 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Learn More

April 27, 2022

Val Lee
Homosexual-controlled Pfizer murdered countless black, little children for experimental-sake with no remorse, along with Catholic churches and others. Please watch the verified truth documentary, Guinea Pig Kids: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=urdhgLB... See more

YOUTUBE.COM

Guinea Pig Kids BBC Documentary 2004

Like Reply 10m

View more comments

Learn More

April 27, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
December 19, 2022 ·

Selfie game on point!

Learn More

April 27, 2022

April 26, 2022

April 26, 2022

Learn More

April 26, 2022

Learn More

April 26, 2022

Learn More

April 25, 2022

Learn More

April 25, 2022

Learn More

April 25, 2022

Learn More

368 23 comments

Like Comment Share

Lupita Martinez Espinoza
Lindo ❤️
Like Reply See translation 18w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
December 13, 2022 ·

God is so good!

Marissa Anderson is with Levi Anderson and Sam Bishop.
December 13, 2022 ·

CASE DISMISSED for Marissa Anderson.

After 9 long months, my criminal charges of "Resisting and Obstructing" have been dropped!

That means all 3 cases in my... See more

769 53 comments 19 shares

Like Comment Share

April 24, 2022

Jill Swanson
Omg that is the best news 💜💜💜now it's time to hold those accountable immediately get their licenses taken away and sue the crap out of them all
Like Reply 19w

View more comments

Learn More

Save Baby Cyrus
October 13, 2022

⭐🌟 The whole Baby Lily story 🌟⭐
https://miste4liberty.com/index.html

Please share!! #BringBabyLilyHome
#ExposeCPS #Kids4Cash 👶🔥👶
#Exp... See more

MISTE4LIBERTY.COM
miste4liberty.com
Serra J. Frank Fight for Lilly Consulting & Advocacy

7 1 comment 6 shares

Like Comment Share

April 24, 2022

Kathy J McKinney
Please Donate and Share to Any Friends And Family Who May Be Able To Help A Desperate Mentally Disabled Child Who has to Suffer Every Day. Please pray For Nathen Because His Life Will Be Very Difficult. We Apologize For Any Inconvenience! Please Help ... See more

GOFUNDME.COM
Nathen's Journey, organized by Kathy J McKinney

Like Reply 20w

April 24, 2022

Learn More

Save Baby Cyrus
October 2, 2022

Health update from Baby Cyrus' mom...

Marissa Anderson is with Levi Anderson.
October 2, 2022

Baby Cyrus Health Update:

Baby Cyrus is making some progress this month! He is going 1-2 days longer in between his episodes which has helped him put on some m... See more

175 21 comments 10 shares

Like Comment Share

April 24, 2022

Learn More

April 23, 2022

Learn More

April 23, 2022

Ceil Hernandez
That's great news! Hope you all the best! He is such a cute little guy! Glad he is doing better!
Like Reply 20w 2

View more comments

April 23, 2022

Learn More

April 23, 2022

Learn More

April 23, 2022

Learn More

April 22, 2022

April 22, 2022

Learn More

April 21, 2022

Learn More

April 21, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
September 23, 2022 ·

Bring baby Lily home.
September 23, 2022 ·

Baby Lily was supposed to be adopted by her mother's cousins, Rachel & Trevor Templeton. THAT was the plan...

When she was born, in December 2021, she was remov... See more

74 10 comments 13 shares

Like Comment Share

Andraea Powell-Thorn
#DefundASFA #ABOLISHCPS

Like Reply 21w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
September 19, 2022 ·

BABY LILY WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ADOPTED BY HER MOTHER'S COUSINS, RACHEL & TREVOR TEMPLETON. THAT WAS THE PLAN...

When she was born in December 2021, she was removed from her birthmother by Idaho CPS and placed with a foster mother instead. Now Idaho CPS refuses to recognize the original adoption agreement between the Templetons and Lily's birthmother - because they want to adopt her through foster care - so they can receive the federal adoption incentive bonus. 💸👍💸

HER BIRTHMOTHER DOESN'T WANT THAT... SHE STILL HAS RIGHTS AND STILL WANTS HER TO GO TO THE TEMPLETONS.

Baby Lily is supposed to be home with Rachel & Trevor... and three brothers who have been waiting almost a year to

April 21, 2022

Learn More

April 21, 2022

April 20, 2022

Learn More

April 20, 2022

Learn More

April 9, 2022

Learn More

April 9, 2022

Learn More

April 6, 2022

Learn More

April 5, 2022

Bring baby Lily home.
September 16, 2022 ·

Baby Lily was supposed to be adopted by her mother's cousins, Rachel & Trevor Templeton. THAT was the plan...

When she was born, in December 2021, she was remov... See more

142 14 comments 25 shares

Like Comment Share

Learn More

April 5, 2022

Mary Ann
CPS is all about child trafficking and money. Cps should honor the birth mothers wishes. They should not be involved. There is something cps is not disclosing. They need to have cps removed through the courts. This gave needs her family.
Like Reply 32m 2

View more comments

April 5, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
September 12, 2022 ·

Learn More

April 4, 2022

IDAHOSTATESMAN.COM
Parents in child welfare case seek $100,000 from Meridian for unlawful police treatment

416 51 comments 33 shares

Like Comment Share

April 3, 2022

Learn More

Brandee Thornton Burt
"Severely malnourished"... Yeah, I think people who write these lies need to be held accountable as well.
Like Reply 32m 20

View more comments

April 3, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
August 21, 2022 ·

Update from Baby Cyrus' mom...

April 1, 2022

March 31, 2022

Learn More

March 29, 2022

Learn More

March 29, 2022

Learn More

March 29, 2022

Learn More

March 29, 2022

Learn More

March 28, 2022

Learn More

Marissa Anderson
August 21, 2022

August update on Baby Cyrus!

This last month has mainly just consisted of running tests on Cyrus. One of the test results showed that he tested positive for C... See more

213 26 comments 14 shares

Like Comment Share

Naomi Whitaker
I can not imagine having to deal with the stress of your child being sick + still having court dates to keep up with! So sorry! Keeping you in my prayers for sure

Like Reply 28m

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
July 25, 2022

Baby Cyrus loves the sand at the beach!

#SaveBabyCyrus #StopCPS #endchildtrafficking

637 36 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Gloria Urwin
So precious! He is where he belongs with his rightful parents & family. Poor baby should never been separated from his family in the first place.
That was such an awful act of child kidnapping by Government!
God is good

Like Reply 40m

Learn More

March 27, 2022

Learn More

March 27, 2022

March 26, 2022

Learn More

March 26, 2022

Learn More

March 26, 2022

Learn More

March 26, 2022

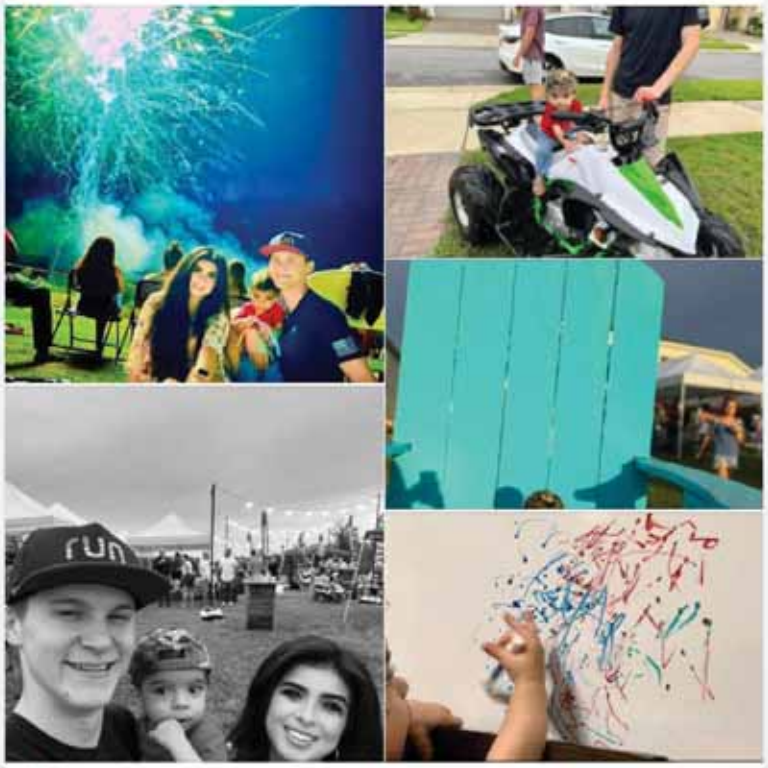
Gloria Urwin I totally agree!!

Like Reply 39w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus

July 4, 2022



194 8 comments 2 shares

Like Comment Share

Jon Mitchell

Hope you have found David Straight already. He can solve all your problems.

https://rumble.com/vzm21p-out-of-babylon-with-david...

RUMBLE.COM

Out of Babylon with David Straight - Part 4

Like Reply 30w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus

June 30, 2022

Let me love you a little more before you aren't little anymore! ❤️❤️

March 25, 2022

296 9 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Learn More

Sherry Redmon Mason

❤️

Like Reply 43w

View more comments

March 21, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus

June 12, 2022

March 25, 2022

Learn More

Marissa Anderson is with Levi Anderson.

June 12, 2022

March 24, 2022

Health update on baby Cyrus:

We've been getting a lot of messages from friends and supporters, asking for a health update on baby Cyrus, so I thought we'd upda... See more

127 18 comments 6 shares

Learn More

Like Comment Share

Matt Byrd

Anything is curable. Don't believe the lie that something can't be cured. Please look in to Nutrition Response Testing. It's 100% non invasive and is 100% nutrition based. Healed my entire family of multiple "incurable" diseases. God is that good!

Like Reply 46w

March 24, 2022

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus

June 12, 2022

March 21, 2022

A health update from baby Cyrus' mom....please pray for total healing!

Learn More

Marissa Anderson is with Levi Anderson.

June 12, 2022

June 3, 2021

Health update on baby Cyrus:

March 21, 2022

We've been getting a lot of messages from friends and supporters, asking for a health update on baby Cyrus, so I thought we'd upda... See more

146 24 comments 9 shares

Like Comment Share

Learn More

Jenny O'Reilly
I would check out homeopathic treatment.
Like Reply 40m

View more comments

March 21, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
May 28, 2022

Baby Cyrus got invited to a fun swim day!
He loves the water!

Thank you Lupita Martinez Espinoza for his little swim outfit!

Learn More

March 21, 2022

March 20, 2022

March 20, 2022

March 20, 2022

Learn More

314 16 comments 5 shares

Like Comment Share

March 19, 2022

Lupita Martinez Espinoza
Awww what a precious cutie!! Your welcome! Hugs
Like Reply 40m

Marissa Anderson
Lupita Martinez Espinoza thank you!
Like Reply 40m

Learn More

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 28, 2022

Baby Cyrus got invited to a fun swim day!
He loves the water!

March 19, 2022

Learn More

March 18, 2022

March 18, 2022

Learn More

March 18, 2022

112 6 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Kt Too
Precious!!! Enjoy every moment. The days are long, but the years are short!
Romans 8:28 KJ... See more
Like Reply 48m

View more comments

March 18, 2022

Learn More

Save Baby Cyrus
May 24, 2022

Just in case you need your heart melted today - rub a dub dub, Baby Cyrus in a tub!

March 18, 2022

Learn More

501 31 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

March 18, 2022

Learn more

Marissa Anderson
he gets a full spa experience on the daily. Hot baths are his favorite!
Like Reply 48m 4

View more comments

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
May 20, 2022 ·

First Hair Cut!! 😎

341 31 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Tracey Valdivia
Wait til this little guy is old enough to REALLY grasp the concept of how his family and community fought for him.💪
I hope he smiles then...the way we smile NOW!😍
Like Reply 49w Edited 4

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 11, 2022 ·

Can you say Virtue Signaling in an attempt to cover fraud? 🤔
Donating the money to the same agency that is a part of the hospital and are the ones that really did make false statements? They lied. Now they wanna cover it up. Proof is in the medical records --> www.fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus
#ExposeMedicalKidnap
#SaveBabyCyrus

KTVB.COM
St. Luke's files lawsuit against Ammon Bundy and others, over 'intimidation, disruption'

81 19 comments 5 shares

Like Comment Share

Jennece Stringham-Kahuhu
This is so people who are fighting for their babies next time will see this and be too scared to protest and fight for their children. Let's just call it what it is, a silencing law suit.
Like Reply 50w 21

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 8, 2022 ·

March 17, 2022

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 17, 2022

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 16, 2022

Marissa Anderson
May 8, 2022

"A mother's love for her child is like nothing else in the world. It knows no law, no pity. It dares all things and crushes down remorselessly all that stands in... See more

364 22 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Connie Shelp
Happy Mothers Day!!!
Like Reply 51w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 4, 2022

UPDATE!!! CASE DISMISSED!!

Judge Fortier DISMISSED the case today and Baby Cyrus is finally free!!

No more court! No more CPS!!

The ... See more

1.3K 228 comments 306 shares

Like Comment Share

Kathy Lester
PRAISE GOD PLEASE REMEMBER THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF OTHER FAMILIES FACING THE SAME WITH NO HELP NO SUPPORT THESE COURTS ARE CORRUPT
Like Reply 51w 17

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 3, 2022

March 17, 2022

Learn More

March 16, 2022

March 16, 2022

March 16, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

March 15, 2022

Learn More

SAVE BABY CYRUS

#SaveBabyCyrus - Court Support

This event was canceled

57 1 comment

Like Comment Share

Stanley/Joni Helm
Praise the Lord
Like Reply 51w

Save Baby Cyrus
May 2, 2022

Court is a week from TODAY... 5/9/2022
THIS is the evidence: www.fight4lily.org/save-baby-cyrus
What do you say? Nutritional neglect?
Or dismiss the case?
If you choose the latter...
Te... See more

#SaveBabyCyrus

123 6 comments 9 shares

Like Comment Share

Jasmine Welo Iggulden
I have follow the case, read all about it it is never about the best for the child, but money and power. CPS dont care about the children, that is why they leave kids in horrible homes and with abusive parents, and take the kids from good homes to de... See more
Like Reply 52w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 1, 2022

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

March 15, 2022

Learn More

Marissa Anderson is with Levi Anderson.
May 1, 2022 ·

A year ago today, a mighty warrior was born!

Cyrus James Anderson, you were so wanted, prayed for, planned for and welcomed with so much love!

I remember se... See more

137 10 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Sandra Kenslow
Happy birthday.
Like Reply 52w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 1, 2022 ·

Leave your birthday wishes for Cyrus on his Virtual Party event page! ❤️

SUN, MAY 1, 2022
Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party
Party · 147 people

☆ Interested

7 1 comment

Like Comment Share

Kay Way
HAPPY BIRTHDAY
Dear Cyrus !!!
HAPPY BIRTHDAY
T... See more
Like Reply 52w

Save Baby Cyrus
May 1, 2022 ·

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

March 14, 2022

Learn More

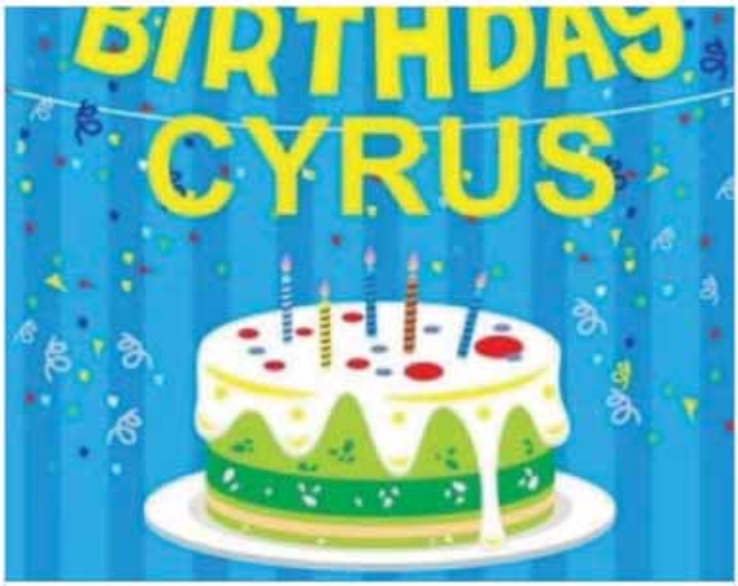
March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022



Serra Frank ▸ Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party
May 1, 2022 ·

49 2 comments

Like Comment

Chana White

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
May 1, 2022 ·

Hope to see you today!

SUN, MAY 1, 2022
Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - In-person Party
1 person went

Interested

21

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
May 1, 2022 ·

Happy 1st Birthday to sweet Baby Cyrus!!

March 14, 2022

March 14, 2022

173 36 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Lupita Martinez Espinoza

Like Reply 52w

View more comments

Learn More

March 12, 2022

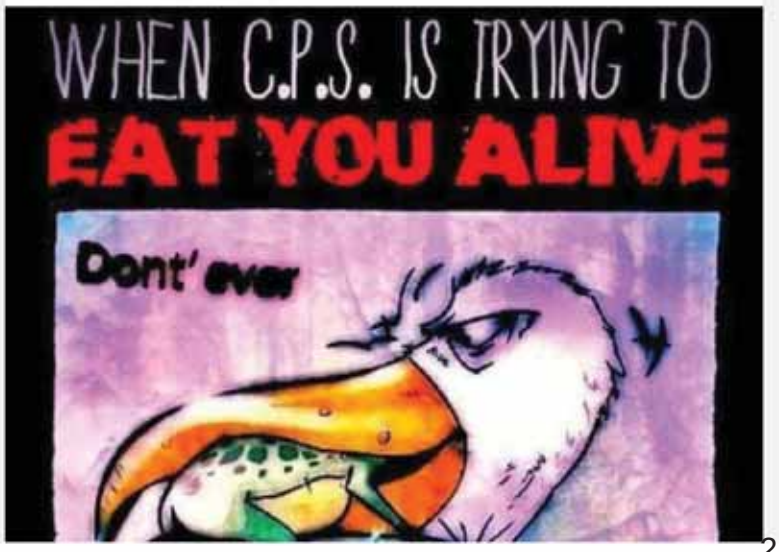
March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 13, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
April 30, 2022

https://fight4lily.org/save-baby-cyrus
#SAVEBABYCYRUS #MEDICALKIDNAP



March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 12, 2022

March 14, 2022

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Learn More

March 14, 2022

Learn More

53 1 comment 1 share

Like Comment Share

Maria Pinero

Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
April 30, 2022

The family's Wish List - https://www.amazon.com/.../birthday/3L7VTPZTV30ED/guest-view.

Save Baby Cyrus » Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party
April 24, 2022

The family's Wish List - https://www.amazon.com/.../birthday/3L7VTPZTV30ED/guest-view.

AMAZON.COM

Amazon Birthday Gift List

"],e.close(),a}){var r=e.createElement("script");r&&&(r.type="text/javascript",r.text=a,e.body.a...

8 1 comment

Like Comment

Jackie Raymond
Happy birthday Cyrus

Like Reply 51w

March 14, 2022

Learn More

April 29, 2022

Celebrate Baby Cyrus! 🥳
In-person Party - https://fb.me/e/67UCp8eRv
Virtual Party - https://facebook.com/events/s/baby-cyrus-1st-birthday-virtua/560731858728077/

51 1 comment 2 shares

Like Comment Share

Maria Pinero

Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
April 29, 2022

Based off of interviews with the family, and Cyrus's Complete Medical Records, family advocates at Fight for Lilly document the medical timeline that led to the wrongful kidnapping of Baby Cyrus.
Judge the record for yourself... 👇
👉 https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus 👈
#MedicalKidnap #TheWorldIsWatching #SaveBabyCyrus

#SaveBabyCyrus

10 month old, Cyrus Anderson, is home with his parents; after enduring almost a week long medical kidnapping in March 2022 - at the hands of Child Protective Services and St. Luke's Children's Hospital in Boise, Idaho.

His parents, 21 year old Marissa, and 22 year old Levi, are left reeling in the aftermath of such a heart wrenching and intense battle for their baby boy.

32 1 comment 7 shares

Like Comment Share

Odette M. Boyd
Yup, they take advantage of the vulnerable and the young parents like my nephew who was 24 and his wife 23 when their baby Cybelle was stolen by CPS in Lawton Oklahoma when she was only 9 weeks old. She is two now and although she is back with family m... See more

Like Reply 51w

Save Baby Cyrus
April 29, 2022

Closed doors and gag orders breed Government Corruption!! #SAVEBABYCYRUS #MEDICALKIDNAP
https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus

21 8 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
April 28, 2022

BABY CYRUS will turn 1 year old this Sunday, May 1st! We are going to have a celebration potluck at Tully Park in Meridian on Sunday, May 1st @ 5:00 pm.

We will have #savebabycyrus t- shirts available.

RSVP & Invite Your Friends -
ht... See more

Sunday, May 1st at 5:00pm
Tully Park - Meridian

SAVE BABY CYRUS T-SHIRTS AVAILABLE!

POTLUCK, CELEBRATION, CASE UPDATES, CAKE & FUN!

77 2 comments 4 shares

Like Comment Share

Jeannette Hagar
God bless you all. Sending prayers for your comfort and guidance from HIM

Like Reply 52w

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 28, 2022

Baby Cyrus belongs with his parents...
Tell Judge Fortier to DISMISS THE CASE!
PLEASE SIGN THE NEW PETITION & SHARE!!
https://www.change.org/DismisstheCyrusAndersonCase

57 1 comment 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Cory Sem
Signed!
Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
April 28, 2022

"And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." ~ John 8:32 ~

SAVE BABY CYRUS: An Empirical Review of a Medical Kidnapping - https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus
#EXPOSECPS #MedicalKidnap #SaveBabyCyrus

51 8 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
April 28, 2022

Baby Cyrus will celebrate his 1st Birthday on May 1st, 2022!!
Help celebrate this special little boy by participating in this virtual Birthday Party!!
Join the party - https://www.facebook.com/events/560731858728077

SUN, MAY 1, 2022

Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party

Party · 147 people

☆ Interested

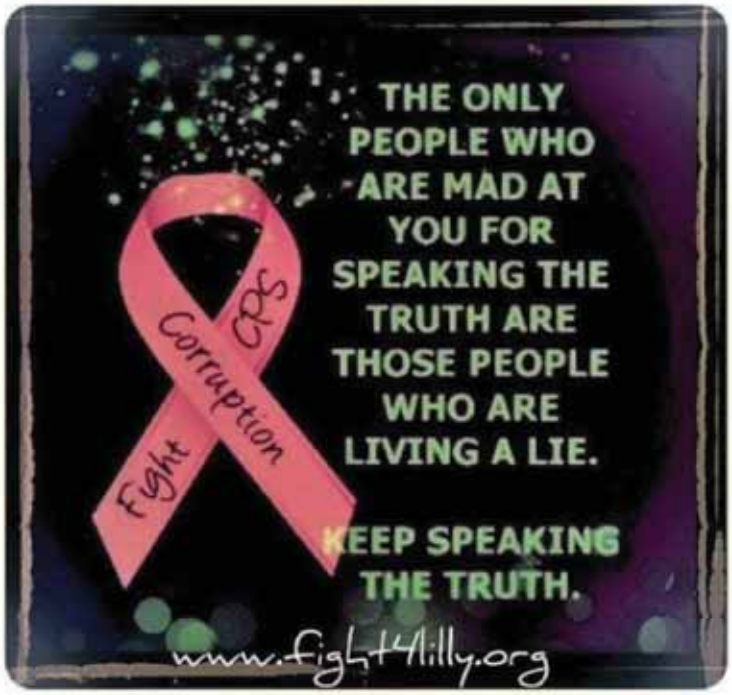
20

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus

April 27, 2022 ·

SAVE BABY CYRUS: An Empirical Review of a Medical Kidnapping - https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus



47 1 comment 7 shares

Like Comment Share

Jeannette Hagar
There is a guy in Omaha who needs to read this. Derick Haynes we are going to expose you.
Like Reply 52w

Save Baby Cyrus

April 27, 2022 ·

Celebrate Baby Cyrus! 🥳
In-person Party - https://fb.me/e/67UCp8eRv
Virtual Party - https://facebook.com/events/s/baby-cyrus-1st-birthday-virtua/560731858728077/

SUNDAY, MAY 1st @ 5:00 pm • TULLY PARK
2500 N Linder Road • Meridian, ID
freedomman.org/cyrus

130 3 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Brenda Lee
He's so stinkin cute! So glad you got him back ... he's so happy

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an **event**.
April 27, 2022

1 YEAR BIRTHDAY PARTY

SUN, MAY 1, 2022
Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - In-person Party
1 person went

Interested

33 2 comments

Like Comment Share

Jeanie McCulley
Happy birthday happy boy!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 27, 2022

https://healthfreedomidaho.com/the-corrupt-business-of-cps/

HEALTHFREEDOMIDAHO.COM

The Corrupt Business of CPS - Health Freedom Idaho

I used to believe, as most still do, that Child Protective Services only interfered in

35 2 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Roberta N Steve Grooms
Major corruption!!!! We had our children taken back in '18 and neither my husband or I do drugs. They wanted us to do hair follicle tests after doing a UA. Knowing we were clean we said yes. The test results came back with extreme drugs supposedly in o... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 26, 2022

Cyrus belongs with his parents and CPS needs to GO AWAY!! SIGN THE PETITION TO DISMISS THE CASE! 👇👇
https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG

Sign the Petition

Dismiss the Cyrus Anderson Case!

86 3 comments 7 shares

Like Comment Share

Cynthia Ann
Signed. CPS needs to abolished. They do far more harm than good.

Like Reply 1y

Lisa Murkle Adams
Cynthia Ann 100%

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 26, 2022

What to do when CPS comes after you?
LEARN YOUR RIGHTS & PROTECT YOUR FAMILY!

151 8 comments 28 shares

Like Comment Share

Marcia Stott Ballard
The other thing about the game is evidence does not matter. This is civil court and until they take you to criminal court and they usually do not, evidence does not matter at all. The judge will take for granted whatever the social worker says regardle... See more

Like Reply 1y

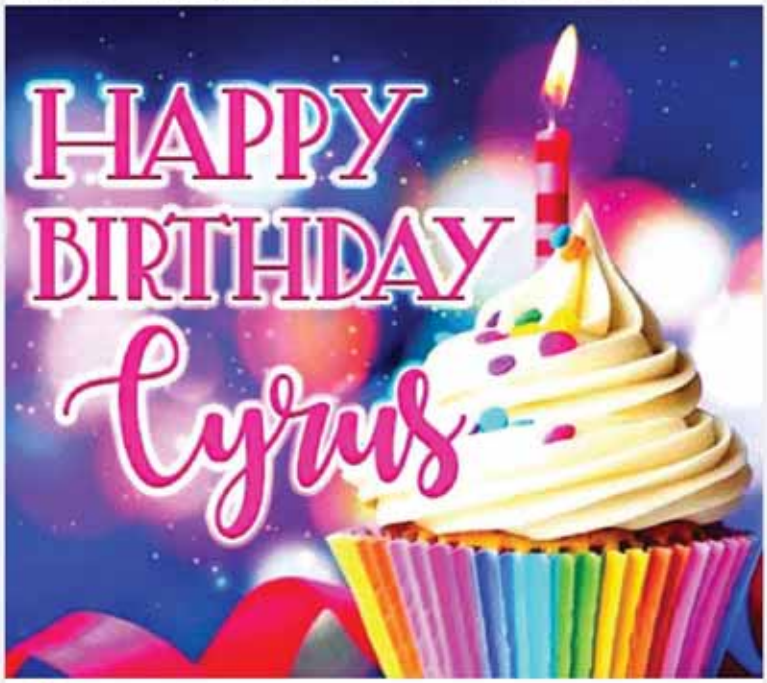
Elizabeth McEachern
Marcia Stott Ballard it's true. I was a GAL for a while, and sat through SO MANY long days of court, and the judge ALWAYS sided with DSS. No matter what. Sometimes parents had decent cases, but it was like they didn't even speak. The only think I EV... See more

Like Reply 1y 2

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 26, 2022

Help Celebrate Baby Cyrus' FIRST Birthday!!
Join his Virtual Birthday Party - https://www.facebook.com/events/560731858728077



80 10 comments 2 shares

Like Comment Share

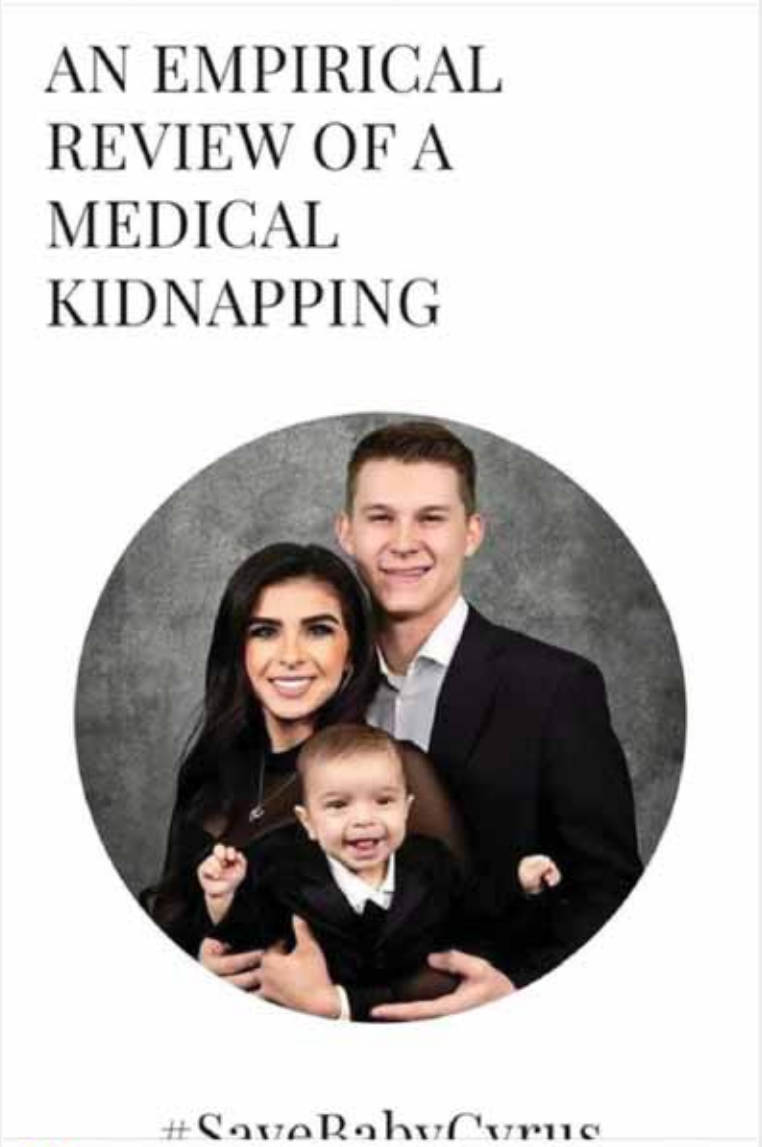
Geraldine Bianco
HAPPY BIRTHDAY CYRUS! HOPEFULLY YOUR FIRST PRESENT WILL BE FREEDOM FOR YOU ,YOUR MOMMY AND YOUR DADDY!!! GOD BLESS YOU ALL!!! WE LOVE YOU!!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 26, 2022

Based off of interviews with the family, and Cyrus's Complete Medical Records, family advocates at Fight for Lilly document the medical timeline that led to the wrongful kidnapping of Baby Cyrus.
Judge the record for yourself... 👇
👉 https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus 👈
#MedicalKidnap #TheWorldIsWatching #SaveBabyCyrus



59 1 comment 17 shares

Like Comment Share

Kameelah Jones
I understand what you went through. In 2018 my son was born premature due to a car accident that caused my labor.. he was born at 26 weeks in a racist hospital in Wisconsin. He had a 2 month stay in the NICU. I fought for him everyday. I went through a... See more

Like Reply 18w Edited

Save Baby Cyrus
April 25, 2022

Baby Cyrus belongs with his parents...
Tell Judge Fortier to DISMISS THE CASE!
PLEASE SIGN THE NEW PETITION & SHARE!!
https://www.change.org/DismisstheCyrusAndersonCase

105 4 comments 18 shares

Like Comment Share

Lauren Martinez
How precious!! 🥰 🙏 And he looks great! He must be, what, 6m old now? Way to go mom and dad!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 25, 2022

204 17 comments 5 shares

Like Comment Share

Geraldine Bianco
PLEASE KEEP PRAYING FOR CYRUS AND HIS PARENTS. THEY STILL HAVE AN ADJUDICATION HEARING I BELIEVE ON 5/9 & 5/10. IT'S NOT OVER YET!!!!❤️🙏🙏🙏
➕❤️
Like Reply 1y Edited

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Geraldine Bianco may 9th & 10th - https://facebook.com/events/s/savebabycyrus-court-support/709226026937913/

SAVE BABY CYRUS
#SaveBabyCyrus - Court Support

Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 25, 2022 ·

429 24 comments 8 shares

Like Comment Share

Amber Davis
I just read through your story last night. It was very hard to read because my son

was medically kidnapped for a week 2 years ago and they also called CPS on us. Our lawyer was able to shut them down immediately and we never had anything else happen an... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 24, 2022

SAVE BABY CYRUS
#SaveBabyCyrus - Court Support
This event was canceled

27

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
April 24, 2022

Wish List for Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party

Save Baby Cyrus › Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party
April 24, 2022

The family's Wish List - https://www.amazon.com/.../birthday/3L7VTPZTV30ED/guest-view.

AMAZON.COM
Amazon Birthday Gift List
"},e.close(),a)}(var r=e.createElement("script");r&&(r.type="text/javascript",r.text=a,e.body.a...

23 1 comment 1 share

Like Comment

Brenda Morton Lochner
I am confused. If this is a wish list for **Baby Cyrus**, why are they requesting newborn size clothing for his 1-year-old birthday. Has someone hacked into their account?

Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
April 24, 2022

Based off of interviews with the family, and Cyrus's Complete Medical Records, family advocates at Fight for Lilly document the medical timeline that led to the wrongful kidnapping of Baby

Judge the record for yourself... 👇
👉 https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus 👈
#MedicalKidnap #TheWorldIsWatching #SaveBabyCyrus

AN EMPIRICAL REVIEW OF A MEDICAL KIDNAPPING

#SaveBabyCyrus

83 5 comments 70 shares

Like Comment Share

Jessica Wilhim
This case also really highlights the tragedy of lack of HEALTH care. Thousands of people go to doctor after doctor for costly visits unable to find root cause. Millions of Americans suffer from gastrointestinal problems but authorities aren't called on...
See more
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 24, 2022 ·

Based off of interviews with the family, and Cyrus's Complete Medical Records, family advocates at Fight for Lilly document the medical timeline that led to the wrongful kidnapping of Baby Cyrus.
Judge the record for yourself... 👇
👉 https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus 👈
#MedicalKidnap #TheWorldIsWatching #SaveBabyCyrus

AN EMPIRICAL REVIEW OF A MEDICAL KIDNAPPING

#SaveBabyCyrus

10 month old, Cyrus Anderson, is home with his

parents; after enduring almost a week long medical kidnapping in March 2022 - at the hands of Child Protective Services and St. Luke's Children's Hospital in Boise, Idaho.

His parents, 21 year old Marissa, and 22 year old Levi, are left reeling in the aftermath of such a heart wrenching and intense battle for their baby boy.

167 21 comments 16 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
The link should be working now. If it's not, please let us know!
https://fight4lilly.org/save-baby-cyrus

FIGHT4LILLY.ORG
The Fight Against Corruption in Child Protective Services

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an online event.
April 23, 2022 ·

SUN, MAY 1, 2022
Baby Cyrus' 1st Birthday - Virtual Party
Party · 147 people

☆ Interested

119 7 comments

Like Comment Share

View more comments

Pamela Aubrey
Happy birthday Cyrus!

Like Reply 52w

Save Baby Cyrus
April 23, 2022 ·

New petition to dismiss the case!
PLEASE SIGN & SHARE!!
https://www.change.org/DismisstheCyrusAndersonCase

CHANGE.ORG

Sign the Petition

Dismiss the Cyrus Anderson Case!

14 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus

April 23, 2022

‼️ Cuteness Overload ‼️

#SaveBabyCyrus

271 10 comments 2 shares

Like Comment Share

Author

Save Baby Cyrus

Be sure to sign the new petition demanding Idaho close the case! Please sign & share!! https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG

Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y

Susan Maurillo Sims

Save Baby Cyrus

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus

April 23, 2022

Just taking a little cruise...

#SaveBabyCyrus

294 23 comments 14 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Be sure to sign the new petition demanding Idaho close the case! Please sign & share!! https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y Edited

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 23, 2022

https://freedomman.org/.../thank-you-message-from-levi.../

FREEDOMMAN.ORG
April 22nd - Thank You Message from Levi and Marissa | Freedom Man Press
Thank You Message from Levi and Marissa

76 5 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Jeannette Sv
God bless you, Levi and Marissa and Cyrus! So nice to see you all together and look at how happy Cyrus looks ❤️ I can't believe how cute he is!!! Absolutely adorable

Like Reply 1y

Cynthia Lea Strang
Jeannette Summer AMEN!!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 22, 2022

Kidnapped by Child Protective Services: The Shocking Case of Baby Cyrus

A case in Idaho around baby Cyrus being taken from his family by Child Protective Services (CPS) is bringing attention to the financial incentives and extralegal powers states have when taking children from their parents.

We spoke with the family and a lawyer involved in the state's seizure of baby Cyrus and found that in such cases, parents lose basic legal protections including the right to a jury and... See more

THEEPOCHTIMES.COM

[Premiering 4/22. 7:30 PM ET] Kidnapped by Child Protective Services: The Case of Baby Cyrus

72 6 comments 24 shares

Like Comment Share

Juan Alberto
ARIZONA it's the SAME, Baby Kidnapped by DCS
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 22, 2022

😍 Peek-A-Boo! 😍
#SaveBabyCyrus

330 16 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Be sure to sign the new petition demanding Idaho close the case! Please sign & share!! https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y

3

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Sherry Lee Bolender thank you!
Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 21, 2022

273 22 comments 4 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Be sure to sign the new petition demanding Idaho close the case! Please sign & share!! https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 21, 2022

376 23 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
Be sure to sign the new petition demanding Idaho close the case! Please sign & share!! https://www.change.org/p/dismiss-the-cyrus-anderson-case

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 21, 2022

New petition to dismiss the case!

PLEASE SIGN & SHARE!!
https://www.change.org/DismisstheCyrusAndersonCase

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition
Dismiss the Cyrus Anderson Case!

49 4 comments 28 shares

Like Comment Share

Sara Walton Brady
Signed!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an **event.**
April 20, 2022 ·

SAVE BABY CYRUS
#SaveBabyCyrus - Court Support
This event was canceled

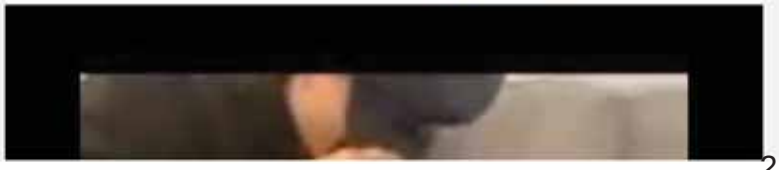
37 1 comment

Like Comment Share

Geraldine Bianco
THEY'RE TAKING THIS MUCH TOO FAR!! I WOULD BE THERE IN A HEARTBEAT BUT I'M FROM NY AND CAN'T AFFORD THE TRIP. I'VE BEEB DOING MY BEST TO KEEP PEOPLE HERE INFORMED AS TO WHAT'S GOING ON. MOST OF THEM JUST DON'T SEEM TO GET IT. EVERYTIME A PICTURE IS POS... See more
Like Reply 1y Edited

Save Baby Cyrus
April 20, 2022 ·

In case you need a reason for your heart to melt today... #SaveBabyCyrus



237 21 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Mona Kay Blamires
Baby giggles are so fun to listen too!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 9, 2022

423 15 comments 4 shares

Like Comment Share

Deana Humphrey
God bless baby Cyrus. No weapon formed against you will prosper.
Like Reply 1y 3

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 9, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus

Marissa Anderson (Baby Cyrus)

He finally got his feeding tube taken out! The doctor said it wasn't doing him any good.

999 73 comments 43 shares

Like Comment Share

Deborah Lynn Bonner
I hope y'all sue the mess out of that Dfcs in civil courts. You can go after each police officer too. I'm sure you know this and I hope you do !
Like Reply 1y 4

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 6, 2022 ·

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap

119 15 comments 52 shares

Like Comment Share

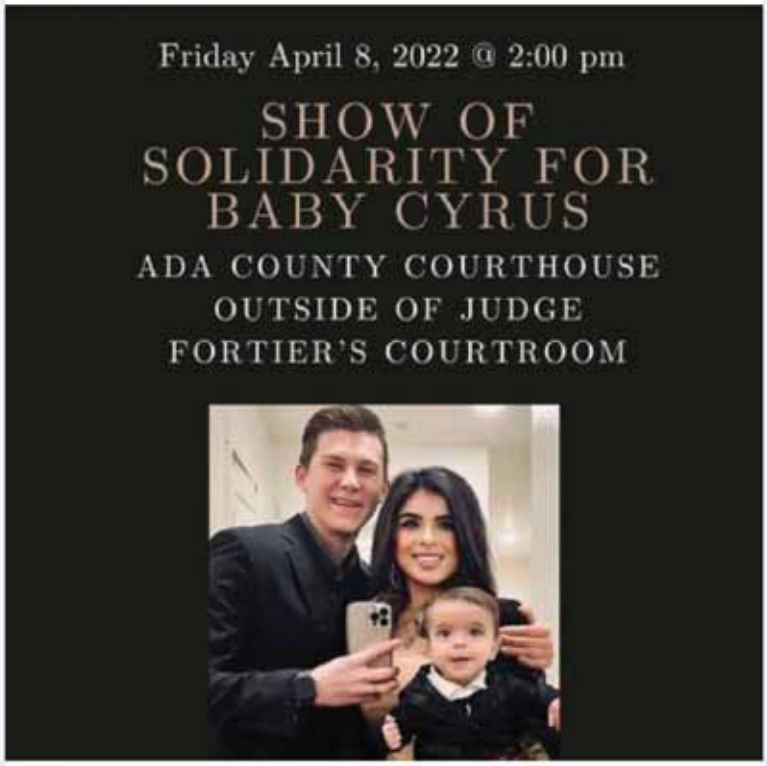
Sf Tay
Lie.
The threat came from Ammon Bundy's video that youtube removed.
The hospital was also receiving threats that have been documented and saved. ...
See more
Like Reply 1y 4

View all 6 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 5, 2022

#SabeBabyCyrus Show of Solidarity!
Learn more & RSVP - https://facebook.com/events/s/savebabycyrus-show-of-solidari/937354060286674/



76 9 comments 13 shares

Like Comment Share

Susan R. Mosby
And we have another "Baby Cyrus" in Oklahoma. They come after the poor and middle class because they need $.
Here is the story shared in a group I work with... See more
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 5, 2022

#SabeBabyCyrus Show of Solidarity!
Learn more & RSVP - https://facebook.com/events/s/savebabycyrus-show-of-solidari/937354060286674/

122 10 comments 17 shares

Like Comment Share

Author
Save Baby Cyrus
The time is at 2pm, instead of 1pm.

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an **event**.
April 5, 2022 ·

FRI, APR 8, 2022
#SaveBabyCyrus - Show Of SOLIDARITY
Ada County Courthouse
40 people interested

☆ Interested

26 2 comments

Like Comment Share

Susan Henrietta Elle Lang
I'm seeing other posts on FB and telegram that say 2 pm. Just FYI, there might some confusion (and I'm confused too, but will show up at the earlier time unless I hear otherwise.)
Like Reply 1y

Sarah Connor
Susan Henrietta Elle Lang There was confusion because it was originally thought to be scheduled at 1. It is at 2, so I will probably be there at about 1:30
Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
April 4, 2022 ·

Social workers are often guilty of fraud...
#SaveBabyCyrus #EXPOSECPS

WFLA.COM
Ex-Pasco County child protective investigator accused of falsifying reports
A former Pasco County child protective investigator who allegedly falsified reports has been ar...

129 25 comments 27 shares

Like Comment Share

Debi Martinez-Billen
And there you have it! Sad for the ones that do try to help the abused ones
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
April 3, 2022 ·

The PACT Rally LIVE in Nashville, Tennessee:
https://www.facebook.com/rachelbrunospeaks/videos/234718392174691/

Rachel Bruno - Author & Public Speaker was live.
April 3, 2022

32 2 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
April 1, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap
#EXPOSECPS #Kids4Cash

HEALTHFREEDOMIDAHO.COM
The Corrupt Business of CPS - Health Freedom Idaho
I used to believe, as most still do, that Child Protective Services only interfered in

119 16 comments 35 shares

Like Comment Share

Lori Merrill
And the innocent are taken while the abused and beaten are left with their abusers. Shame on the system!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 31, 2022

Happy Baby Cyrus ❤️
Happy with his family, right where he belongs.
❤️🥰❤️#SaveBabyCyrus

450 32 comments 20 shares

Like Comment Share

Kathy Bruce
He is seriously so stinkin' cute!
Like Reply 1y 4

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 29, 2022

Update #3... because yes...
#SaveBabyCyrus is THAT important and we will NEVER back down... THANK YOU!! ❤️
God Bless ❤️🥰❤️#CyrusArmy ❤️

Marissa Anderson (Baby Cyrus)
We are home! Thank you all so much! It brings us so much peace knowing we have an "army" out there ready to fight for baby Cyrus! God bless you greatly! 🙏🤗❤️
Now

❤️

299 12 comments 11 shares

Like Comment Share

Tonya Nichols
Why did they do this so late at night is my question.
Like Reply 1y

Carol Land
Tonya Nichols ,on purpose to create drama and most lawyers are not available at night for contacting. Etc.

Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 29, 2022

Double update... because Baby Cyrus is THAT special. He is home with his family where he belongs! Let's keep it that way! ❤️❤️❤️
#SaveBabyCyrus

362 18 comments 13 shares

Like Comment Share

Lupita Mendoza
Thank You LORD, PRAISE YOU JESUS AMEN AMEN AMEN ❤️
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus is feeling grateful in Boise, ID.
March 29, 2022

UPDATE: Baby Cyrus has been discharged and is headed home with his parents where he belongs. Thank you so much for all of your continued support and prayers. You are very much appreciated in this fight to #SaveBabyCyrus ❤️

Diego Rodriguez (Baby Cyrus)
Baby Cyrus is out of the hospital! He's with Marissa and Levi and they are heading home!
Now

Marissa Anderson (Baby Cyrus)
One word to describe the whole thing....UNNECESSARY!
Now

531 79 comments 36 shares

Like Comment Share

Tony Pogue
I certainly hope all the Drs and social workers who are responsible for this

unfortunate and unnecessary nightmare are going to be sued. They should be sued, charged and sentenced to jail time and/or fined a few million EACH for what they have done. This has got to stop.

Like Reply 1y Edited 24

Sasha Mack Rodriguez
Tony Pogue seriously!

Like Reply 1y 1

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 29, 2022

Please stand by and send lots of prayers...
#SaveBabyCyrus

BE ON STANDBY! BE READY!

BABY CYRUS NEEDS YOUR HELP!

CPS social worker is demanding that Levi & Marissa take Baby Cyrus back to the hospital even though his weight is above what it was when they last discharged him. It is possible this could be a trap & we ask that everyone be on high alert. We will keep everyone posted.

576 172 comments 128 shares

Like Comment Share

Mary Ann
May Baby Cyrus be protected by the angels from All evil.

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 28, 2022

Nashville!!

P.A.C.T RALLY

People Against Child Trafficking

- Hear the story of Baby Cyrus's

medical kidnapping

- Hear from families who have succeeded in getting their children back
- Learn how to prevent your family from having a child kidnapped by CPS
- Find out how the CPS system works and why your family is in danger
- Get resources to protect your family!

Learn the details of the Baby Cyrus Medical Kidnapping Case

Sunday, April 3rd @ 3:00pm

East Park Community Center (Theater)
600 Woodland St. • Nashville, TN 37206

babycyrus.com

167 9 comments 26 shares

Like Comment Share

Lisa Murkle Adams
I just heard the social worker is ordering Baby Cyrus back to the hospital. I'm sending prayers for protection. 🙏
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an event.
March 27, 2022 ·

SAVE BABY CYRUS
#SaveBabyCyrus Court Support
This event was canceled

62 3 comments

Like Comment Share

Kellie Blum
Love sweet baby Cyrus 🔥💕😍❤️❤️❤️
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 27, 2022 ·

🔥❤️🔥

323 6 comments 4 shares

Like Comment Share

Thea Harn · Follow
I am so glad you got him back!
God is a miracle worker. Been praying since Sara shared the news.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 27, 2022

HEALTHFREEDOMIDAHO.COM
HB 821 Stop Medical Kidnap in Idaho - Health Freedom Idaho
Medical Kidnap is the wrongful removal of a minor or vulnerable adult from a parent

28 5 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
March 26, 2022

Cyrus loves his Grandma!

Safe & secure in the arms of his family.

454 11 comments 5 shares

Like Comment Share

Celeste Marie
My children and I need to be heard
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 26, 2022

309 18 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Jessica Stryker
I am so so glad he is home and receiving love, where he so obviously belongs. Thank you for sharing that love with all of us to witness!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 28, 2022

Marissa Anderson
March 28, 2022

I've debated making this post, as the words needed to describe my feelings and gratitude are hard to find, but I will try my best.
First, I want to express grat... See more

505 29 comments 49 shares

Like Comment Share

Kathy Lester
SO THANKFUL YOU GOT HIM BACK what is really important as this doesn't stop here this is going on NATIONALLY they took my infant Grandson and denied me he was taken at a month old via cps when he didnt' need to be as he had Grandma to step in no imminen... See more
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 25, 2022

Tomorrow!

- Hear from other Idaho families who have had their lives ruined and their children kidnapped by CPS
- Learn how to prevent your family from having a child kidnapped by CPS
- Find out how the CPS system works and why your family is in danger
- Get resources to fight back against tyranny and protect your family!

Learn the details of the Baby Cyrus Medical Kidnapping Case

SATURDAY, MARCH 26TH @ 12:00 Noon
800 E Locust St. • Emmett, ID 83617

FreedomMan.org/cyrus

Save Baby Cyrus
March 23, 2022

The address is now confirmed.
Please share this flier and attend:

People Against Child Trafficking (P.A.C.T.) Rally
Saturday, March 26th @ 12:00 noon... See more

99 12 comments 18 shares

Like Comment Share

Alicia Katy MagsWife
Thoughts & prayers for y'all tomorrow! #JusticeForBabyCyrus
Like Reply 1y 2

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 25, 2022

Cyrus loves his Grandpa! ❤️
So happy to be home!! 🥰

772 56 comments 10 shares

Like Comment Share

Stephanie Ann
Makes you wonder why they didn't place the NG tube in the first place under his parents' care instead of waiting to call them criminals and acting like it was an emergency.
Like Reply 1y

Stephanie Ann
And by wonder, I don't mean I actually wonder. The writing is clearly on the wall.
Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 24, 2022

Tell your legislators to vote yes on HB 821 👇
#StopMedicalKidnap #SaveBabyCyrus

https://healthfreedomidaho.com/hb-821-stop-medical-kidnap/

176 4 comments 39 shares

Like Comment Share

Celeste Marie
My children and I need to be heard
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 24, 2022

Tell your legislators to vote yes on HB 821
#StopMedicalKidnap

HEALTHFREEDOMIDAHO.COM

HB 821 Stop Medical Kidnap in Idaho - Health Freedom Idaho
Medical Kidnap is the wrongful removal of a minor or vulnerable adult from a parent

159 13 comments 38 shares

Like Comment Share

Veronique Sillitoe
Cps is too busy taking kids from good homes to protect the kids who are not in a good home. There are articles every day where people have reported abuse of a child and they do nothing. Then the kids ends up being dead. Watch the news articles. I s... See more
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 21, 2022

Fight for Lilly Consulting & Advocacy
June 3, 2021

HOW TO OPEN YOUR DOOR TO CPS:
#1: VIDEO RECORD
#2: STATE THE FOLLOWING:
The 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution states "the right of the people to b...
See more

54 15 comments 6 shares

Like Comment Share

Bethany Smith · Follow
I had them come to my door over a handful of times. Never once because of an accusations against me. Everytime I allowed them in, because I had nothing to hide and everytime it was closed out.
I had family live with us and Everytime the other mother ... See more
Like Reply 1y

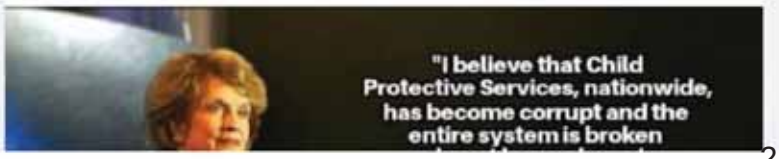
View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 21, 2022

In 2008, Senator Nancy Schaefer wrote a scathing report to the Georgia State Assembly titled: The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services

Protect your family by learning about the financial incentives the state receives through wrongfully removing loved children from good families. Learn why we need YOU to continue to help expose this issue and stand up for all children being used as currency for federal funding while in state "protective custody".

Read the report:... See more



121 20 comments 53 shares

Like Comment Share

Лилибет Александр
How is baby Cyrus doing?
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 21, 2022

The address is now confirmed.
Please share this flier and attend:

People Against Child Trafficking (P.A.C.T.) Rally
Saturday, March 26th @ 12:00 noon... See more

181 12 comments 91 shares

Like Comment Share

Bonnie Elizabeth Daily
just fyi, the child prostitution services aka cps in placerville,california cant and shouldnt be trusted, they falsely and criminally make up cases and stories and slander and lible and defamation against parents to illegally and criminally sell and b... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 21, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS #Kids4Cash

MEDICALKIDNAP.COM
Baby Cyrus Back Home! Grandfather Announces Rally for Idaho Parents Who Lost Children to CPS - Medical Kidnap

131 5 comments 13 shares

Like Comment Share

Rochelle Ledbetter Robinson
So glad he's back home where he belongs! I enjoyed your interview with Rick Green on Front Porch Live Sunday night.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 20, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

AFLDS.ORG
Baby Cyrus returned to parents after Frontline News inquiry to CPS | America's Frontline Doctors

375 76 comments 59 shares

Like Comment Share

Danielle Parker
The federal government should NOT be paying for foster care incentives to place children in strangers homes. The feds don't do this for family placement, so why stranger? How about the feds get out of states business. Take away the incentives and watch... See more
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 20, 2022

A thorough exposé on the corruption found within Child Protective Services, written by former Texas CPS investigator/social worker - turned whistle blower - Carlos Morales. Protect your family!
Get the book : www.legallykidnapped.net
#ExposeCPS #medicalkidnap #Kids4Cash

YOUTUBE.COM

Legally Kidnapped: The Case Against Child Protective Services

Legally Kidnapped: The Case Against Child Protective Services exposes the dangerous tactics a...

98 18 comments 40 shares

Like Comment Share

Kathy Lester
THIS IS A NATIONAL ISSUE PLEASE BE SURE TO LOOK BACK AT HISTORY IT IS RICO AND WE NEED TO STOP IT NATIONALLY NOT JUST IN IDAHO FOLKS LOOK BACK AT SENATOR NANCY SCHAEFER https://medicaidfraudattorney.com/.../child-protective.../

MEDICAIDFRAUDATTORNEY.COM
Child Protective Services Whistleblower Nancy Schaefer

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 20, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS

LET'S MAKE A P.A.C.T. RALLY

PEOPLE AGAINST CHILD TRAFFICKING

- Hear the story of Baby Cyrus's medical kidnapping
- Hear from other Idaho family's who have had their lives ruined and their children kidnapped by CPS
- Learn how to prevent your family from having a child kidnapped by CPS
- Find out how the CPS system works and why you're family is in danger
- Get resources to fight back against tyranny and protect your family!

Learn the details of the Baby Cyrus Medical Kidnapping Case

SATURDAY, MARCH 26TH
12:00 NOON • Location TBD
FreedomMan.org/cyrus

273 21 comments 55 shares

Like Comment Share

Bonnie Elizabeth Daily
just fyi, the child prostitution services aka cps in placerville,california cant and shouldnt be trusted, they falseify and criminally make up cases and stories and slander and lible and defamation against parents to illegally and criminally sell and b... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 19, 2022

They said "Don't protest, it will rock the boat." The people protested anyway. And tipped the whole thing over. Thank you to everyone who took the time to protest the medical kidnapping of sweet Baby Cyrus. We couldn't have brought him home without you! ❤️

"Child of Concern Returned to Parents" from...
local.nixle.com

Full Notification

Entered By: Meridian Police Department

Entered On: Friday March 18th, 2022 :: 04:49 p.m. MDT

Advisory:

Child of Concern Returned to Parents

MERIDIAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: March 18, 2022

CONTACT: Kelsey Johnston, Public Information Officer

Child of Concern Returned to Parents
MERIDIAN- The baby amid the controversy over the last week due to an imminent danger declaration was returned to its parents today around noon. In these situations, the goal is to reunite the child to its parents as soon as it is healthy enough to be returned. Normally the parents agree to certain stipulations by the court. What those were or if there were stipulations is unknown.

There is no need to continue protesting or 👇

709 175 comments 90 shares

Like Comment Share

Brooke Jena Lewis Siemers
I call for a curse on all involved in the kidnapping of this baby. That the Lord Jesus will smite them all in an instant.
Like Reply 1y 2
View all 3 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 19, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus
March 18, 2022 ·

Holding on tight to Mommy and Daddy ❤

437 18 comments 11 shares

Like Comment Share

Marcia Stott Ballard
Going to be in shock and processing trauma, maybe forever. You don't do this to a baby unless it's legitimately to protect him from actual abuse

Like Reply 1y 18

Natalie Gier
Marcia Stott Ballard exactly!!! But our government is run by psychopaths circumventing the laws of the land

Like Reply 1y 8

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 18, 2022 ·

You did it! #SaveBabyCyrus is home with his family where he belongs. #MedicalKidnap
Thank You!!!! Please don't forget this happens. There are hundreds of thousands more children in this corrupt system that need you to remember... #EXPOSECPS ❤

Victory

SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

This petition made change with 5,333 supporters!

497 38 comments 60 shares

Like Comment Share

Valerie Ragucci
So very happy for your family! ❤️
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 18, 2022

https://medicalkidnap.com/.../idaho-lt-governor-calls.../

MEDICALKIDNAP.COM
Idaho Lt. Governor Calls out Gov. Brad Little for Not Intervening in Baby Cyrus Medical Kidnapping Case - Medical Kidnap

201 13 comments 20 shares

Like Comment Share

Renee Richetto Geul
They need to hire a common law atty returning to a State National - removing themselves from admiralty/maritime law and the illegal overreach of the US Corporation - of which federal, state, and local authorities other than a sheriff's dept - have ZERO... See more
Like Reply 1y Edited

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 18, 2022

637 103 comments 34 shares

Like Comment Share

Courtney Collier
I hope you 3 can rest well tonight. I pray for your peace and safety. I hope your

parents stay near and help protect you and Cyrus from the evil of CPS. Please check your message from me Re: suing CPS.

Like Reply 1y

↳ View all 14 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus is feeling grateful.
March 18, 2022

A week after Baby Cyrus was forcibly removed from his parents by police, he has finally been returned home to his parents where he belongs!! Learn more at https://freedomman.org/cyrus/

They couldn't have done it without all of you!! Thank you!! ❤️ The fight isn't over though. There is still an active CPS case, and cases in both family and criminal court. These parents still need your support. #SaveBabyCyrus... See more

1.8K 443 comments 697 shares

Like Comment Share

Christina Eich
This is the BEST BEST BEST news!! Thank the Dear Lord!!!! 🙏 I hope the cases get resolved quickly and after it's all done, I hope you sue the crap out of all involved. We have to stand up for parental rights and stand against medical kidnapping!! 💪 I a... See more

Like Reply 1y Edited

Kat Peters
Amen & amen. 🙏🙏 Christina

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 18, 2022

Save Baby Cyrus updated their website address. Learn more

107 14 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Susan R. Mosby
Can someone remind me the name of this doctor who reported this baby?
Like Reply 1y
View all 6 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

We've reached 5,000 signatures! Haven't signed yet? Please do! And please continue to share.
www.change.org/sendbabycyrushome #SaveBabyCyrus #sendbabycyrushome #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS

Petition · SEND BABY CYRUS HOME! · Change...
change.org

SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

5,000 have signed. Let's get to 7,500!

At 7,500 signatures, this petition is more likely to get a reaction from the **decision maker**!

108 7 comments 38 shares

Like Comment Share

Alyssa Jane
How do I sign it? I can't find the link
Like Reply 1y 2

John Paul Jones
Alyssa Jane https://www.change.org/p/send-baby-cyrus-home..... See more

CHANGE.ORG
Sign the Petition

Like Reply 1y 2

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022 ·

Tell them what you think? 👇👇
cdh.idaho.gov/hl-d4citizen-panel
#SaveBabyCyrus

Central District Health
5h ·

The Panel provides an independent, citizen voice to the development and implementation of child welfare policies, procedures, and laws. The purpose of the Citizen Review Panel (CRP) is to evaluate and provide recommendations for the improvement of the child protection system.

For more information, please review the flyer and guidance document found here ➡️
www.cdh.idaho.gov/hl-d4citizen-panel.php

92 17 comments 25 shares

Like Comment Share

Eliza Medina
CHILD CORRUPTION SERVICES MORE LIKE IT! C P S IS CHILD TR@aFficking!!!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022 ·

Marissa Anderson
March 17, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus

258 23 comments 11 shares

Like Comment Share

Dirtee Sanchez
Apparently, the scamdemic reduced the number of children to be stolen.

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

285 23 comments 20 shares

Like Comment Share

Nancy Taylor
Yes I keep hearing that he might have prader Willie. This is NO FAULT OF THE PARENTS! Baby needs to go home!!

Like Reply 1y

Jamie Michelle

Nancy Taylor he is back home now
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

Miste Gardner-Karlfeldt
March 17, 2022

Here is a speech given by Sen Nancy Schaefer. This is the truth you need to know about cps. Read the comments, they will rip your heart out but you will learn ... See more

91 11 comments 17 shares

Like Comment Share

Jessica Stryker
I am so very sorry that you have had to experience this system. This denial of truth and what is real is nothing short of psychological torture.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #sendbabycyrushome #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS

MEDICALKIDNAP.COM
Idaho Judge Sanctions Medical Kidnapping and Child Trafficking as Innocent Baby Suffers in State Care - Medical Kidnap

119 15 comments 60 shares

Like Comment Share

Char Hellstrom
This is just plain evil. Judges, cops and cps are all on the same team.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

142 3 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Melody Watts
I mean just one look and you can tell these people are amazing! Their countenance and strength is obvious. They government is being more and more exposed thru your suffering and you will win! #EXPOSECPS Governor Brad Little you need to fix this and g... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

512 54 comments 28 shares

Like Comment Share

Guta Prado

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

Marissa & Levi

211 6 comments 7 shares

Like Comment Share

Bethany Smith · Follow
Praying sooo hard for you and your family. I don't understand why and how this could happen to you.. and sadly this has been happening to families for too long..

I pray for safety and protection over your child. I pray that whoever has any part in th... See more

Like Reply 1y

Lynne Eddy
Bethany Smith Amen!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

This is the ONLY family approved fundraiser!

GIVESENDGO.COM

Click here to Give now to Save Baby Cyrus from Medical Kidnapping by Rick Green

<div id="stacks_in_51" class="stacks_in com_yourhead_stack_he...

119 5 comments 27 shares

Like Comment Share

Alyssa Jane
This is horrible! My son has FPIES, a severe vomiting reaction to certain foods that he is allergic to. He will vomit 8+ times until he becomes pale and sleepy and it took nearly 8 months to get a proper diagnosis because his pediatrician and allergi...
See more

Like Reply 1y 3

Christen BrayLee
Alyssa Jane same here!!! I really think his is FPIES ACUTE TO SHOCK like my little one has!!!!!!!!

Like Reply 1y 2

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

Almost 5,000 signatures! Haven't signed yet? Please do! And please continue to share.
#SaveBabyCyrus #sendbabycyrushome #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS

CHANGE.ORG

Sign the Petition
SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

38 5 comments 16 shares

Like Comment Share

Rachel Jane
We should be calling cps, not the hospital. The hospital can't release him if he is in the custody of the county.

Like Reply 1y

Angela Kristine
Rachel Jane last I heard he is In Foster Care now not the hospital

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

Marissa Anderson
March 16, 2022

This song so well represent the calling of my son, Cyrus.

🎶 "I'm the one, my time has come
I came to earth with promises to fill... See more

201 17 comments 12 shares

Like Comment Share

Pamela Aubrey
Cyrus is a king. While I visited a Purim service last night I was reminded that Cyrus was a king in the Bible as well. Joseph was sold into slavery, but he too became a king. These people are trying to play God but He sees them and their wickedness and... See more

Like Reply 1y Edited 4

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 17, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #SendBabyCyrusHome
#MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

2 This is what the LORD says:

"I will go before you, Cyrus,
and level the mountains.
I will smash down gates of bronze
and cut through bars of iron.
3 And I will give you treasures
hidden in the darkness—
secret riches.
I will do this so you may know
that I am the LORD,
the God of Israel, the one who
calls you by name.

338 50 comments 22 shares

Like Comment Share

SLHS_0007293

And over my twenty years of nursing experience...when we have suspected abuse we place the patient and suspected perpetrator in a room with a surveillance system and monitor the behavior. We have got people with Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy and other typ... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus is feeling heartbroken at **Ada County Courthouse**.
March 16, 2022

Court update: Judge Laurie Fortier DID NOT send Baby Cyrus home at Shelter Care.

Now it's time to fight to bring him back to his parents where he belongs. Next hearing will be in a month. More details will be posted soon. Stay tuned... #SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #ExposeCPS #SendBabyCyrusHome

406 504 comments 123 shares

Like Comment Share

Sara Olivia
That's just criminal that they have not returned him to his parents! This should have been an open and shut case. They should have immediately realized that the state made a terrible mistake in taking him away from his parents, and then conducted a f... See more

Like Reply 1y

Cheryl Ashworth Unruh
Sara Olivia according to the grandpa's posts, Cyrus wasn't gaining weight at home so parents took him to the hospital where he gained weight and was sent back home. There he proceeded to lose weight again and was then "kidnapped" and taken back to th... See more

Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 16, 2022

APLDS.ORG
Medical Kidnapping? Breast milk-dependent infant deteriorates in state custody | America's Frontline Doctors

176 45 comments 106 shares

Like Comment Share

Dirtee Sanchez
Most likely a Liberal lunatic child trafficking judge.

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 16, 2022

3,600+ have signed!! Have you? Let's get to 5,000 today? Please sign & share!
www.change.org/SendBabyCyrusHome
#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS #SendBabyCyrusHome

SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

3,633 have signed. Let's get to 5,000!

At 5,000 signatures, this petition is more likely to get picked up by **local news**!

113 16 comments 94 shares

Like Comment Share

Nana Love
Signed from Illinois
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 15, 2022

Steph Black
March 15, 2022

It's time for baby Cyrus to come home today.
It's time to expose these thugs for who they are, liars and kidnappers.
It's time to show the naysayers and the ... See more

238 22 comments 33 shares

Like Comment Share

Debra Ann
How long have they had him? How many days has he been abducted by them?
Like Reply 1y

Paula Nourse
Debra Ann since late Friday night.
Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 15, 2022

Some photos of Cyrus while in state's care 😔
#SaveBabyCyrus #sendbabycyrushome #medicalkidnap #EXPOSECPS

279 62 comments 72 shares

Like Comment Share

Gretchen Hell's
😭😭😭😭🙏🙏🙏🙏 We The People demand Cyrus be returned to his family NOW!! And this is not over! All criminals involved will be prosecuted to the FULLEST!!

Like Reply 1y 10

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus is 😠 feeling angry at Ada County Courthouse.
March 15, 2022

Court update: Magistrate Judge Laurie Fortier

No one was allowed into the courtroom except the parents and only one of their attorneys. The judge denied the request for the 2nd attorney to be present.

Bailiffs guarded the door. Others guarded the elevators. Officers wandered the halls. Supporters were prohibited from recording or taking photos per administrative order preventing recordings on the 4th floor. Why?!?!... See more

137 90 comments 47 shares

Like Comment Share

Gretchen Hell'r
Whoa, they sure have a lot to hide and cover up! That entire system is obviously being run by criminals ...
Again, start serving affidavits for liability and go after their BONDS!
Like Reply 1y

Timbo Williams
Gretchen Hell'r you can't. Only thing is files a 42usc 1983 and 1985. Have to go to federal court. CPS proceedings has its own process . It's time consuming , rigged and corrupt to the core.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an **event.**
March 15, 2022

WED, MAR 16, 2022
#SaveBabyCyrus Court Support Rally
Ada County Courthouse
28 people interested
☆ Interested

76 6 comments

Like Comment Share

Rachel Jane
What is the number of the social service agency who has him in their custody ? We should blow up their lines with calls
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 15, 2022

1,234 have signed!! Have you? Let's get to 2,000 by its time for court? Please sign & share!
www.change.org/SendBabyCyrusHome
#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

1,234 have signed. Let's get to 1,500!

143 36 comments 81 shares

Like Comment Share

Cory Sem
So so close!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 15, 2022

Marissa & Levi

175 19 comments 11 shares

Like Comment Share

Calista Songstad
Praying with you all. Let the Judge see the truth today and clear your path back to Baby Cyrus. 🙏❤️🙏

Like Reply 1y 2

Kathy Ott
Calista Songstad Praying with you all!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus created an event.
March 15, 2022

TUE, MAR 15, 2022
#SaveBabyCyrus Court Support Rally
Ada County Courthouse
45 people interested

☆ Interested

86 1 comment

Like Comment Share

Angela Smithee
Room 401 😮
Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
March 15, 2022

❤ Marissa and Levi ❤

104 1 comment 2 shares

Like Comment Share

Kellie Blum
Beautiful
Like Reply 1y

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

FREEDOMMAN.ORG
Baby Cyrus Was Kidnapped! | Freedom Man Press
Baby Cyrus Was Kidnapped!

43 10 comments 19 shares

Like Comment Share

Daisy Moore
Baby cyrus was saved. Big difference.
Like Reply 1y
View all 4 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus updated their cover photo.
March 14, 2022

102 12 comments 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Daisy Moore
Get a job, abuser!
Like Reply 1y
View all 8 replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus is feeling pissed at **St Lukes Downtown**.
March 14, 2022 · Boise, ID

⭐ Baby Cyrus Press Conference ⭐
6 PM TODAY at Boise St. Luke's. Details that you need to know. Help Save Cyrus! #SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

HOSPITAL
St Lukes Downtown
You and Erica have been here

75 6 comments 8 shares

Like Comment Share

Lindsey Grubbs
Have they checked for a bowel obstruction? When I was a baby my intestines were twisted which caused sudden onset of puking.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

Please sign & share! #SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS
www.change.org/SendBabyCyrusHome

ID BABY CYRUS HOME

ision makers

Brad Little
Governor

Dave Jeppesen
Director of Idaho Health and Welfare

Miren Unsworth
Deputy Director - ID H&W

Lisa Hettinger
Deputy Director - ID H&W

Idaho State Senate

Idaho State House

Cameron Gilliland
Division of Family and Community Services

D BABY CYRUS HOM

e signed. Let's get to 500!

500 signatures, this petition is r

ely to be featured in recommenc

t 4 Lilly started this petition to Governo

le and 6 others

58 11 comments 52 shares

Like Comment Share

Teresa Hefner Perkins
Sending you all prayers and lots of love. I'm so sorry you are going through this. You are amazing parents and both have huge hearts to always help others. I signed the petition and have shared the link to others.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

GIVESENDGO.COM
Click here to Give now to Save Baby Cyrus from Medical Kidnapping by Rick Green

<div id="stacks_in_51" class="stacks_in com_yourhead_stack_he...

48 1 comment 11 shares

Like Comment Share

AJ McGowan
Sadly, medical kidnapping is NOTHING OF NEW IN THE CPS WORLD! Reach out to every media source you can. Doctors like Robert Scott bell, Del bigtree, nurse Erin, ppl who have plat forms! Expose that CPS worker to the fullest! My heart goes out to you all... See more
Like Reply 1y 4

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

Honorable Lt Jan
March 14, 2022
Update on the Baby Cyrus situation...and the CPS phone call is now scheduled for 2:30 pm this afternoon.

103 17 comments 24 shares

Like Comment Share

Jeanie McCulley
A grave injustice has occurred against this family. They deserve justice now!
Like Reply 1y
View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

Please sign & share! #SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS
www.change.org/SendBabyCyrusHome

CHANGE.ORG

Sign the Petition

SEND BABY CYRUS HOME!

47 5 comments 36 shares

Like Comment Share

Sammy Rose
Done and sharing praying you guys get your baby boy home soon
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

CALL TO ACTION!

#savebabycyrus

Saint Luke's Hospital, Boise 1-208-706-5437

Idaho Department of Health & Welfare 1-877-456-1233

Functional Medicine of Idaho 1-208-385-7711

Ada County Sherrif 1-208-577-3000

Office of Governor Brad Little 1-208-334-2100

46 6 comments 23 shares

Like Comment Share

Rachel Giedra Huwe
Called all numbers and left messages. I was conveniently disconnected from hospital twice, but persisted in calling back. Governors office gave rebuttal by reading me cps statutes and law, but said my message would be passed on to the Governor.
#SaveBabyCyrus

Like Reply 1y

Sco Liz
Rachel Giedra Huwe CPS doesn't act when kids really are being abused...but take kids when they aren't. Please make it make sense! 😠😡

Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

Marissa Anderson
March 12, 2022

Baby Cyrus was taken from us and into state custody. All of the details are in the article. We appreciate everyone's support and prayers! Please help us #saveba... See more

35 16 comments 18 shares

Like Comment Share

Sheryl Payne
Is it normal for a nine month old child to be just starting solid foods?
It seems the parents consulted other practitioners when their child had vomiting issues over a period of a month.
Vaccines would not be given in his hand.... See more

Like Reply 1y

Kay Pisarek
Sheryl Payne yes its normal... some babies don't start solids until a year old.

Like Reply 1y

View more replies

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

Miste Gardner-Karlfeldt was live.
March 13, 2022

Live at #SaveBabyCyrus press conference
#StopMedicalKidnapping

19

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

Marissa Anderson was live.
March 12, 2022

37 6 comments 10 shares

Like Comment Share

Regina L. Dixon
Shame on everyone of these people that did this.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

YOUTUBE.COM

Cyrus Kidnapped

This is how police kidnap children. They ended up taking the baby away and arresting the mot...

16 2 comments 9 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

freedomman.org

The Main People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping:

Aaron Dykstra, DNP, FNP-C of Functional Medicine of Idaho

Nice Loufoua, Social Worker

Meridian Police Detective Hanson Badge # 3534

Meridian Police Detective Fuller Badge # 3138

77 16 comments 24 shares

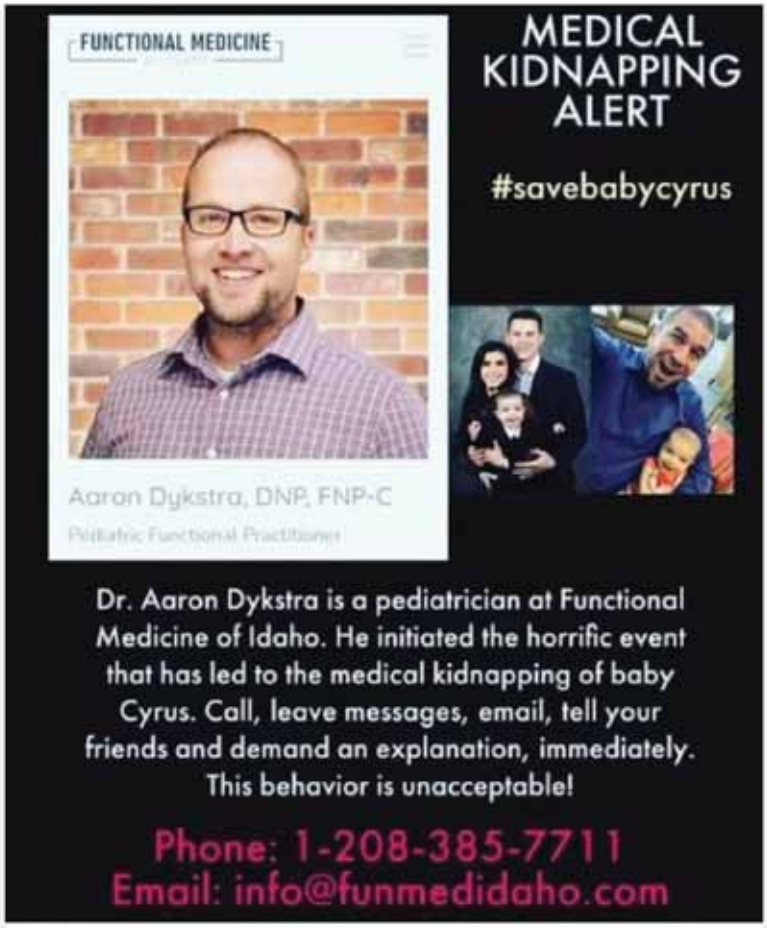
Like Comment Share

Deborah Lynn Bonner
You people are causing this baby more harm ! Let this mom nurse her son! Civil suit can and should be filed against everyone involved.
Like Reply 1y 10

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS



67 30 comments 27 shares

Like Comment Share

Steve Thomas II
Aaron Dykstra needs to be taken out in the Idaho woods and never brought back.
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

STAY UP-TO-DATE THROUGH
GRANDPA DIEGO'S BLOG:
www.freedomman.org/cyrus
#SaveBabyCyrus #MedicalKidnap #EXPOSECPS

FREEDOMMAN.ORG
Baby Cyrus Was Kidnapped! | Freedom Man Press
Baby Cyrus Was Kidnapped!

10 3 shares

Like Comment Share

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

168 16 comments 94 shares

Like Comment Share

Brenda Lee
Why are they ripping families apart
Like Reply 1y 2

Jeanette Lotter
Brenda Lee because they are evil, sick, soulless, greedy monsters that only care about profiting off of peoples children! This has to stop. Praying for BAby Cyrus health to improve and for you to get him back asap. Sharing your story !!!
Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

189 29 comments 45 shares

Like Comment Share

Ryan James Lee-Goodman · Follow
I am wondering why they're saying this baby is Malnourished? something isn't

Like Reply 1y Edited

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus
March 14, 2022

242 17 comments 37 shares

Like Comment Share

Miriam Gita Wheeler
Such a beautiful Baby and family. Justice will be served, Cyrus will be home soon! praying!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

Save Baby Cyrus updated their profile picture.
March 14, 2022

146 4 comments 7 shares

Like Comment Share

Prayers!

Like Reply 1y

View more comments

SLHS_0007310

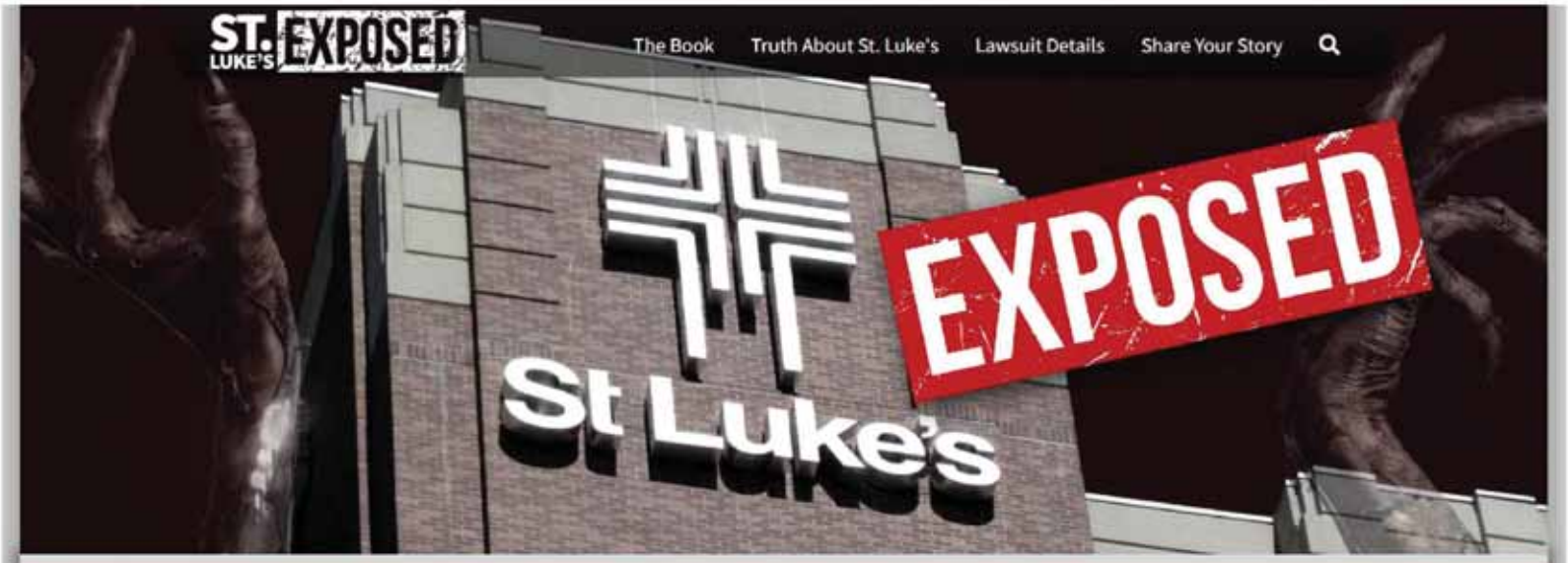
PageVault

Document title:	St. Luke's Exposed - Official Website
Capture URL:	https://stlukesexposed.com/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:25:53 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:26:51 GMT
Capture tool:	10.20.11
Collection server IP:	3.90.170.83
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/108.0.5359.215 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	Windows_NT (Node 16.17.1)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	jWq16nCwpMFiL2rSE8Tazu
User:	pv-elyse

PDF REFERENCE #: kyfBjBuGEVqBQWgXZUwT59

ST. LUKE'S EXPOSED

The Book | Truth About St. Luke's | Lawsuit Details | Share Your Story



THE LAWSUIT DETAILS
Learn all the details about the fraudulent St. Luke's Lawsuit against Ammon Bundy & Diego Rodriguez

Download and Review all Documentation Regarding the St. Luke's Lawsuit

TRUTH ABOUT ST. LUKE'S
Click here to read the facts about St. Luke's corruption and wickedness

Learn the Truth About St. Luke's Hospital and their Corruption and Wickedness

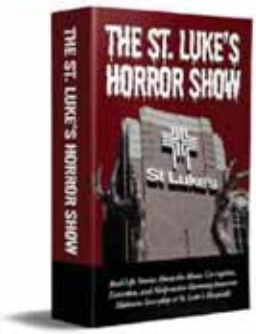
HAVE YOU BEEN HARMED BY ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL?
Click here to share your horror story

Tell Us Your St. Luke's Horror Story and Help Bring St. Luke's to Justice

Video Overview Explaining Site Content

Subscribe to St. Luke's Exposed!

Quick Links:



Get a copy of the books that exposes TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St. Luke's Hospitals!

FACTUAL ARTICLES EXPOSING ST. LUKE'S:

Medicine mistake kills child at St. Luke's

A child has died at St. Luke's Magic Valley Medical Center after being given the wrong medicine, hospital staff said Friday in a press

Document title: St. Luke's Exposed - Official Website
Capture URL: https://stlukesexposed.com/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:26:51 GMT

Download and Review all Documentation Regarding the St. Luke's Lawsuit

Learn the Truth About St. Luke's Hospital and their Corruption and Wickedness

Tell Us Your St. Luke's Horror Story and Help Bring St. Luke's to Justice

Video Overview Explaining Site Content

FACTUAL ARTICLES EXPOSING ST. LUKE'S:

Medicine mistake kills child at St. Luke's

A child has died at St. Luke's Magic Valley Medical Center after being given the wrong medicine, hospital staff said Friday in a press conference. (Article from the Idaho Statesman)

How St. Luke's Killed a 10 Month Old Baby

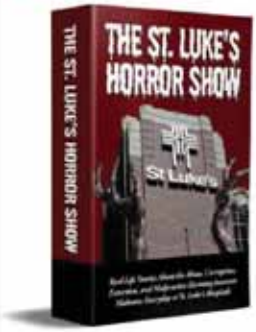
Idaho local business man and former marine and police man shares his story about how St. Luke's hospital killed his 10 month old child.

St Luke's Sponsors Gay Pride Parade's and Drag Queen Shows

St. Luke's, who receives millions of dollars every year in government subsidies has been proudly sponsoring "gay pride" festivals for years in Idaho.

Subscribe to St. Luke's Exposed!

Quick Links:



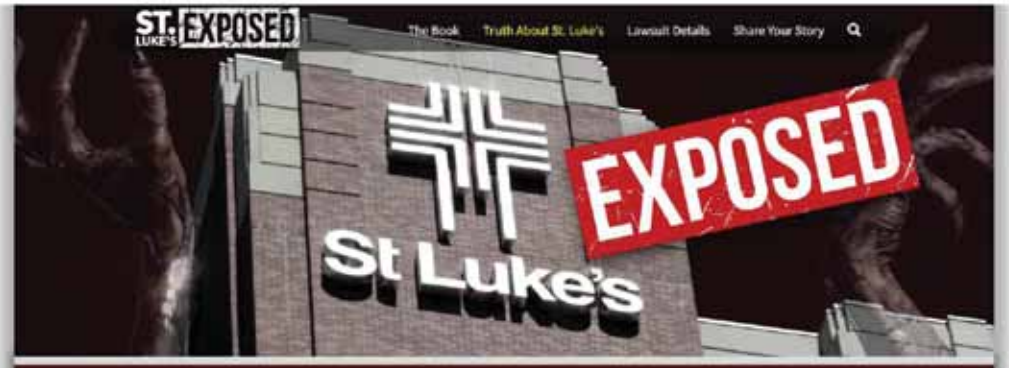
Get a copy of the books that exposes TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St. Luke's Hospitals!

Popular St. Luke's Articles:

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



The Truth About St. Luke's

Video Overview about St. Luke's corruption coming soon...

Get a copy of the books that explain TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St Luke's Hospitals!

Quick Links:

- The Lawsuit Details
- Truth About St. Luke's
- Share Your Horror Story

FACTUAL ARTICLES EXPOSING ST. LUKE'S:

Medicine mistake kills child at St. Luke's

A child has died at St. Luke's Magic Valley Medical Center after being given the wrong medicine, hospital staff said Friday in a press conference. (Article from the Idaho Statesman)

How St. Luke's Killed a 10 Month Old Baby

Idaho local business man and former marine and police man shares his story about how St. Luke's hospital killed his 10 month old child.

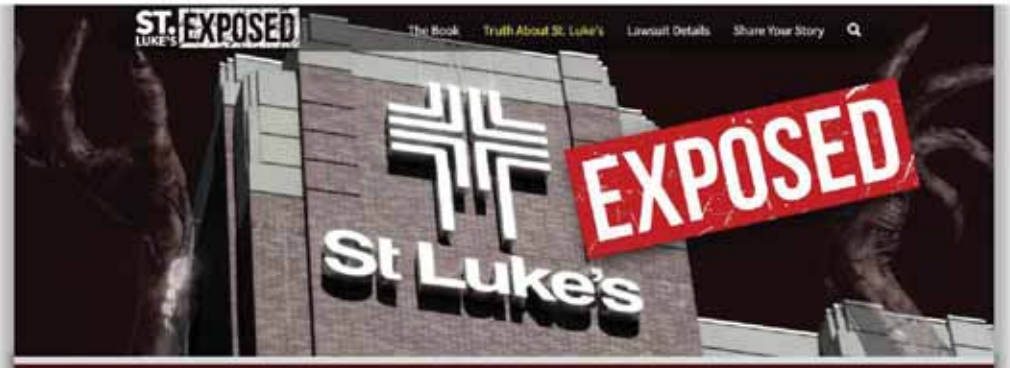
St Luke's Sponsors Gay Pride Parade's and Drag Queen Shows

St. Luke's, who receives millions of dollars every year in government subsidies has been proudly sponsoring "gay pride" festivals for years in Idaho.

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



St. Luke's Sponsors Gay Pride Parade's and Drag Queen Shows

Share this page:

St. Luke's Sponsors Gay Pride Parade's and Drag Queen Shows and Child/Minor/Underage Sexual Exploitation:

St. Luke's Hospital has been a sponsor of "gay pride" events in Idaho for years. This year, in 2022, it was particularly egregious as they were sponsoring the sexual deviancy of minor children by having them perform perverted acts on stage as if they were "drag queens."

You can see St. Luke's sponsorship below:

Remember, St. Luke's is a non-profit organization that does not pay taxes like typical corporations even though they rake in millions of dollars every year from government subsidies and insurance payouts. This means that your insurance premiums and your taxes are now going to support the sexually immoral and deviant lifestyles of perverts:

DRAG KIDS

You have watched the Queens and Kings and now it is time to see the Kids. A drag show like none other the Drag Kids range from ages 11 - 18 and are ready to bring it all to the Boise Pride Festival stage! Come and cheer them on as they bring drag to the younger generation!

DRAG STORY TIME

Stories read by some of your favorite Drag Queens and Kings. Come gather up close to the stage and enjoy story time from Kenni The Doll, Celeste Lotsaheart, and Dante Diamonte.

Presenting sexually immoral or suggestive content to minors is a crime in Idaho. However, St. Luke's is actively and financially promoting the sexual corruption of your children. These are all facts that cannot be disputed.

Idaho State Statue § 18-1507:

"(2) A person commits sexual exploitation of a child if he knowingly and willfully:
(a) Possesses or accesses through any means including, but not limited to, the internet, any sexually exploitative material; or
(b) Causes, induces or permits a child to engage in, or be used for, any explicit sexual conduct for the purpose of producing or making sexually exploitative material; or
(c) Promotes, prepares, publishes, produces, makes, finances, offers, exhibits or advertises any sexually exploitative material; or

Get a copy of the books that exposes TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St Luke's Hospitals!

Quick Links:

- The Lawsuit Details
- Truth About St. Luke's
- Share Your Horror Story

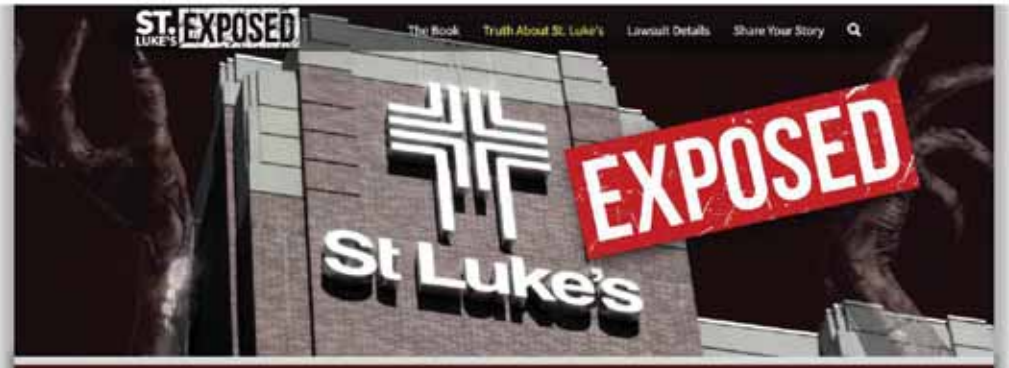
(d) Distributes through any means including, but not limited to, mail, physical delivery or exchange, use of a computer or any other electronic or digital method, any sexually exploitative material. Distribution of sexually exploitative material does not require a pecuniary transaction or exchange of interests in order to complete the offense.

The disgusting video above is a sample of the type of content viewed at the Boise Pride Festival that St. Luke's sponsors (this video is from their own promotional website). The Holland and Hart Law Firm, who is the law firm in charge of this lawsuit against Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez, is also a sponsor of this sexual perversion.

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



How St. Luke's Killed a 10 Month Old Baby

Idaho local business man and former marine and police man shares his story about how St. Luke's hospital killed his 10 month old child.

Share this page:

How St. Luke's Killed a 10 Month Old Baby

Get a copy of the books that exposes TRUE STORIES about the corruption and abuse from St. Luke's Hospitals!

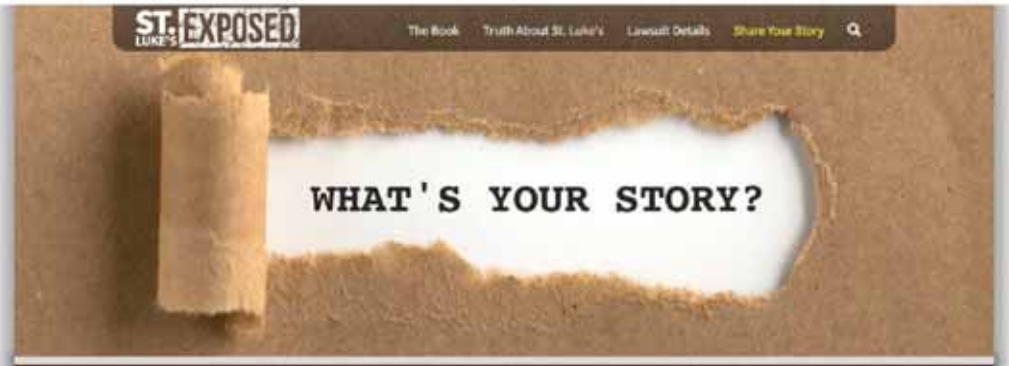
Quick Links:

- The Lawsuit Details
- Truth About St. Luke's
- Share Your Horror Story

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



Tell Us Your St. Luke's Horror Story

Fill Out the Form Below to Send Us Your Story:

St. Luke's Hospital(s) have a terrible reputation for corruption, wickedness, evil, medical malpractice, and just plain horrible treatment of their customers and patients.

However, those same people who have been abused and mistreated by St. Luke's have been silenced or otherwise been unable to share their horror story on any public platform.

Now you can share your St. Luke's horror story and we will compile them all into a report to be published nationally and to be used in a court of law against St. Luke's. You no longer have to feel helpless and silenced. You can now be a part of the process of JUSTICE!

Your HORROR STORY submission can be about abuse, mistreatment, malpractice, corruption, extortion, COVID treatment, vaccine mandates, bullying of birthing mothers, financial corruption, or any other story that you have never been able to publish before.

If you want to use an alias as opposed to your real name, we understand. You can remain anonymous, but please be sure to send us your ACCURATE story of how you were mistreated by St. Luke's below.

Fill out the form below and have your voice heard:

Email:

Your Name:

Subject

Your St. Luke's Horror Story:

Captcha Test *

59c18

Submit My St. Luke's Horror Story

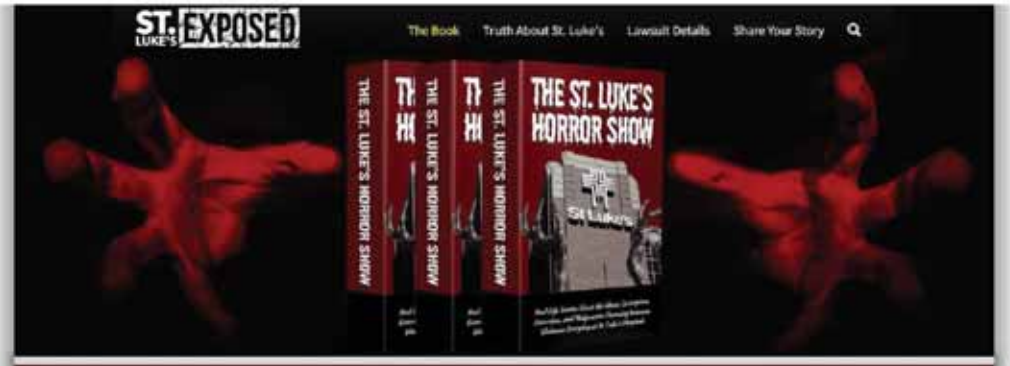
When you submit your story on this page, you are giving permission for your story to be published in the printed book: ***THE ST. LUKE'S HORROR SHOW, Real Life Stories About the Abuse, Corruption, Extortion, and Malpractice Harming Innocent Idahoans Everyday at St. Luke's Hospitals.***

This book will be physically printed and used as evidence in lawsuits against St. Luke's. The book will also be made available in digital PDF and e-Book formats as FREE downloads.

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

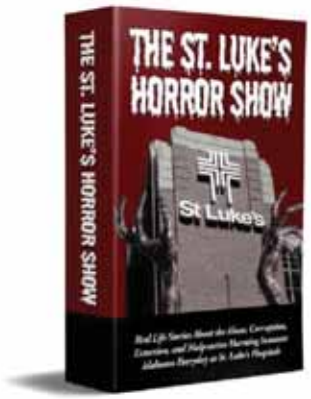
© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press



BOOK: The St. Luke's Horror Show

Real Life Stories About the Abuse, Corruption, Extortion, and Malpractice Harming Innocent Idahoans Everyday at St. Luke's Hospitals.

The St. Luke's Horror Show book will be a compilation book of all of the stories we receive from innocent citizens who have been abused by St. Luke's Hospital. You can have your story included by simply sending us your story using the secure form on this page: **Share Your Story**.



SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2022 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 12th - Original Story of What Happened | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/original-story/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:30:00 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:30:02 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	fKkvKD5yJ4QtDrykUeM2MP
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: jtiUWYZ2bqDQirSxkU2rs5

Original Story of What Happened

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 12th - Original Story of What Happened

March 12th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

Last night, my Grandson, Cyrus Anderson, was ripped from the arms of his mother (my daughter), by police officers from the Meridian Police Department. It was a kidnapping, pure and simple! There are no words or emotional expression that can describe the sheer measure of wickedness that we experienced, nor the feeling of being forced at gunpoint to separate from your child.

Make no mistake about it—this is not an extreme claim or emotional over-reaction—Baby Cyrus was kidnapped. This is happening more and more in America as unfettered social workers, in conjunction with arrogant and overreaching police officers forcefully steal children from their parents.

My daughter and son-in-law are wonderful, Christian, God fearing parents who have dedicated their life to loving and nurturing Baby Cyrus:

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:
- Original Story of What Happened

Marissa, Levi, and Cyrus Anderson on left. Grandpa Diego Rodriguez on right with Baby Cyrus.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED:

Baby Cyrus was sick last week and vomiting so my daughter took him to St. Luke's Pediatric Center where after receiving terrible treatment, they were released after about a week, with Baby Cyrus having a clean bill of health, after undergoing every exam, test, and review imaginable. We were all thankful and relieved to see Cyrus home and healthy.

Marissa and Levi continued to take Cyrus to a local pediatric office for additional review and weigh-ins. All was well and good, however Cyrus did have a day where he vomited again after trying goat's milk powder—which was suggested to help add calories to his food intake. Apparently, Cyrus has an issue where his body cannot fully digest proteins yet, so he has to stick to breastmilk still because he is not quite ready for solid food.

After Marissa woke up not feeling well in her stomach yesterday morning (Friday the 11th), she decided to call the Pediatrician's office to let them know she would not come in that day. That was it. That should have been that. But instead, the nurse practicioner called CPS and reported "child endangerment," and had CPS contact Marissa via text message.

Shortly thereafter, two police officers came to their address, asking for Baby Cyrus—but Marissa, Levi, and Cyrus were not there. So they put out a BOLO "Be on the Lookout" for Levi's truck. And last night, Levi, Marissa, and Cyrus, along with the rest of my family, were over at a friend's house enjoying dinner. We all left together in 2 separate cars and were followed by a Garden City police officer to a nearby gas station.

The police officer detained them and then called for backup. Within minutes, multiple officers arrived. The Meridian detectives then arrived along with well over a dozen officers and squad cars. They acted like they were arresting Al Capone. The officers violated multiple rights, did not follow the constitution or other laws and statutes and arrested both of my daughters, handcuffed Levi, and then forcefully stripped Baby Cyrus away from his crying mother (my daughter), for alleged "child endangerment" because they canceled a pediatric appointment and the doctor called CPS claiming that Cyrus was "underweight." Marissa was smart enough to Facebook Livestream the whole ordeal because they took her into the Ambulance to rip Cyrus out of her arms so it was out of public view.

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

cars. They acted like they were arresting Al Capone. The officers violated multiple rights, did not follow the constitution or other laws and statutes and arrested both of my daughters, handcuffed Levi, and then forcefully stripped Baby Cyrus away from his crying mother (my daughter), for alleged "child endangerment" because they canceled a pediatric appointment and the doctor called CPS claiming that Cyrus was "underweight." Marissa was smart enough to Facebook Livestream the whole ordeal because they took her into the Ambulance to rip Cyrus out of her arms so it was out of public view.

That's it. That's the sum total of the ENTIRE STORY. An appointment was canceled. My grandson is "underweight." And that was enough for an overzealous Pediatrician, a control-freak social worker, and scores of tyrannical police officers to violently rip my grandson away from his loving parents under the guise of a "medical emergency."

Only God knows what they are doing to Baby Cyrus. They can abuse him and harm him in irreparable ways. They have no right to take Baby Cyrus away! This is wickedness! If they did it to us, they can do it to anybody. They no longer need "just cause." They just do whatever they want, becuase NOBODY CARES, NOBODY RESPONDS, NOBODY PAYS ATTENTION, NOBODY DEMANDS JUSTICE!

Please don't let this happen to Baby Cyrus!!!

CAN YOU PLEASE HELP US BY DOING THE FOLLOWING 3 THINGS?

We absolutely covet your prayers and ask you to surround Cyrus with your prayers. Additionally, we are humbly, before God, asking for you to help. If you've ever felt like, "what can I do?" then now is your chance! We ask that you do the following three things:

1. Please call St. Luke's Hospital in Boise at (208) 706-5437 and demand that they let Cyrus's parents take custody of Cyrus or at least be present with him.

2. Please post this link along with the attached image to your social media and contact everyone you know to share this story. Use #SaveBabyCyrus

3. Please show up to St. Luke's Hospital in Boise at 190 E Bannock St, Boise, ID 83712 TODAY, Saturday March 12th, @ 12:00 noon to protest with us and pressure St. Luke's to reconnect the Anderson family!

With humility and gratitude,

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man PAC

Marissa was level-headed enough in the midst of being threatened by scores of police officers to LIVESTREAM the entire process of them forcibly ripping Cyrus out of her hands:

Marissa was level-headed enough in the midst of being threatened by scores of police officers to LIVESTREAM the entire process of them forcibly ripping Cyrus out of her hands:

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

9 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

3 Comments Login

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Share Best Newest Oldest

Loveto ClearClouds
8 months ago

This has been going on far longer than you know. All of it, all of the bad, the kidnappings, the wars, the persecutions, the destruction...ALL from the Khazarian "jews".

https://www.veteranstoday.c...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

Those officers will all rot in hell!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

3 Comments

Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share

Best Newest Oldest

Loveto ClearClouds
8 months ago

This has been going on far longer than you know. All of it, all of the bad, the kidnappings, the wars, the persecutions, the destruction...ALL from the Khazarian "jews".

https://www.veteranstoday.c...

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

Those officers will all rot in hell!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
10 months ago

These bastards who took your baby will all rot in hell!

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 13th - St. Luke's is HARMING Baby Cyrus | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/st-lukes-is-harming-baby-cyrus/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:18:32 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:18:33 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	8EnUwpX7fNryq8XHreqDhC
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: uZ7AKMswPnUnJzyFiUL7fd

March 13th - St. Luke's is HARMING Baby Cyrus

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

St. Luke's is HARMING Baby Cyrus - PRESS CONFERENCE Tomorrow

Immediately after the good news of Marissa and Levi being with baby Cyrus, I regret to inform you that Baby Cyrus is in worse condition than ever! ***THE HOSPITAL IS DOING GREAT HARM TO BABY CYRUS!!!***

He hasn't had a bowel movement since he's been in their care (nearly 2 full days), and he is suffering and doing worse. This constipation has happened to him before and likewise causes him to vomit and reject food—because NOBODY WANTS TO EAT WHEN THEY ARE CONSTIPATED!!!

These moronic imbeciles at the hospital aren't taking care of him—and apparently refuse to give him an enema which would take care of the problem instantly! They actually told Marissa, "we aren't concerned about constipation, we're concerned about him getting nutrition." *But, you can't get nutrition if you won't eat because you're constipated!!! This is the care that the government is mandating by force at the point of a gun!!*

I REPEAT—ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL IS HARMING BABY CYRUS!!! He is in worse condition than ever and according to my daughter and son-in-law, "he's not even the same baby," as he was just 2 nights ago!

Please, we beg you to stand with us to fight for Cyrus's life!

We will have another brief but important PRESS CONFERENCE tomorrow at 6:00 pm at St. Luke's hospital again to give everyone an update on Baby Cyrus's condition and on the upcoming court hearing on Tuesday. If we don't put the pressure on now, we have no idea what could happen to Baby Cyrus!

Sponsored

Jackie Kennedy's bodyguard exposed what she was really like

Fibs Guide

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

History Daily

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

Document title: March 13th - St. Luke's is HARMING Baby Cyrus | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/st-lukes-is-harming-baby-cyrus/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:18:33 GMT

Jackie Kennedy's bodyguard exposed what she was really like

Chilling Unedited Nature Photos Ever Captured

Triplets Take The Same Picture For 33 Years. Don't Cry When You See The La...

Elevator Security Cams Got More Than Expected

World's First Surviving Octuplets Are All Grown Up. Look At Them 9 Years Later

What do you think?

1 Response

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

1 Comment Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Titus · 2 months ago

These social workers are evil! How sick do you have to be to harm a baby?!

Reply · Share ›

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 13th - Positive Development in Baby Cyrus's Case | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/positive-development-in-baby-cyrus-case/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:19:12 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:19:13 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	5a71YxBBzCLeoV2SF1XGHt
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: tTyg3Jwaiw1KX2HL6D9ZNe

March 13th - Positive Development in Baby Cyrus's Case

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

8:30 pm March 13th - Positive Development in Baby Cyrus's Case:

Thank you for your prayers and support—all you have done is working. There have been hundreds of people showing up protesting at St. Luke's yesterday and today at the Press Conference. Legislators are working to draft and present legislation for the current legislative session to change statutory language to prevent this from ever happening again—*and plenty of people are working behind the scenes to RIGHT THIS WRONG, and put Baby Cyrus back with his parents.*

As a result, there has been a positive development. Marissa and Levi were "allowed," to have a meeting with Baby Cyrus in person tonight at 7:30 pm. They are in with him right now as I write this email!

Now, we don't want to get too excited because we do not know what type of chicanery or subterfuge the hospital and other officials are using to further their own cause. Marissa and Levi have been warned and counseled about potential (and other unknown) negative outcomes and how every action and/or word can be used, manipulated, and twisted against them.

That being said, there is absolutely NO WAY they were going to deny themselves the opportunity to see their precious Baby Cyrus!

They did make an agreement with the representative from Health and Welfare that during their meeting with Baby Cyrus, that even though police officers and social workers would be present—Marissa and Levi "would not communicate with anybody other than Baby Cyrus." And he agreed.

We will take it one step at a time, but this is definitely a positive development and an answer to prayer. Thank you again for your prayers and support.

Sponsored

Incredible New Nissan Lineup Might Leave

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Document title: March 13th - Positive Development in Baby Cyrus's Case | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/positive-development-in-baby-cyrus-case/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:19:13 GMT

Incredible New Nissan Lineup Might Leave You Speechless

Learn More

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And Sees Why

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Are Almost Being Given Away

After Centuries 2 Brothers Found The Oak Island Treasure

40 Iconic Hot Rods, Ranked In Order

What do you think?

2 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

1 Comment Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Titus · 2 months ago

I am glad things are better!

Reply · Share ›

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Baby Cyrus - BEFORE AND AFTER he was kidnapped
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/baby-cyrus-before-and-after-he-was-kidnapped/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:57 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:59 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	5
Capture ID:	4nmmDggDbtmyyeooMY8Vsc
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: 3KrcP1RYZHhqWHRknGQ94C

Baby Cyrus - BEFORE AND AFTER he was kidnapped

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 14th - 11:50 am UPDATE: Baby Cyrus - Before and After He Was Kidnapped:

Baby Cyrus has been in custody of the state and is now at St. Luke's Pediatric Hospital in downtown Boise. He has been in their "care" since approximately 1:00 am Saturday morning (March 12th). Levi and Marissa were "allowed" to see their own child last night for 2 hours—while escorted by Idaho State Police and a social worker.

Baby Cyrus is in worse condition than ever. Levi and Marissa reported that he *"is not even the same child. He is unresponsive and lethargic and his spirit has completely changed. He is unrecognizable from the child he was when they stole him away from us."*

Cyrus also has two pricks, with bruising, in one of his hands that the hospital claims are from IVs, but there is an IV in his other hand, so these marks are incredibly suspicious. The hospital staff swears that he has not been given vaccines or any other treatment not authorized by the parents.

Cyrus is likewise constipated—he hasn't had a bowel movement since they kidnapped him. A baby who is constipated will not eat—just like adults don't like to eat when constipated. But a baby will just vomit if you try to force feed him when he's constipated. This is common knowledge to any parent.

But the "experts" at St. Luke's who harm and kill babies all the time told Marissa and Levi, "We are not concerned about his constipation, just that he gets nourished." But he cannot be nourished if he doesn't eat becuase he's constipated!!!! This is so obvious it is ridiculous. Levi and Marissa begged for an enema but the hospital refused. Later in the evening a hospital employee contacted them and they begged again for an enema and he said he would "look into that" and call them back. He then called back and said that the hospital would "let him go through the night and review it again in the morning."

St. Luke's is harming Baby Cyrus. His health is deteriorating BECAUSE OF THEM. He needs Marissa to nurse him and he needs the emotional bond with his family. It is A HAZARD TO HIS HEALTH TO BE IN ST. LUKE'S WITHOUT HIS FAMILY. Period. It is that simple.

Below are pictures and videos of Baby Cyrus just last week. This is what he looked and acted like when CPS, St. Luke's, Nurse Aaron Dykstra, and law enforcement worked together to kidnap Baby Cyrus under the guise of there being an *imminent threat to Cyrus's health—you decide with whom he is healthier and with whom he is under greater danger:*

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Document title: Baby Cyrus - BEFORE AND AFTER he was kidnapped
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/baby-cyrus-before-and-after-he-was-kidnapped/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:59 GMT

Below are pictures and videos of Baby Cyrus just last week. This is what he looked and acted like when CPS, St. Luke's, Nurse Aaron Dykstra, and law enforcement worked together to kidnap Baby Cyrus under the guise of there being an *imminent threat to Cyrus's health—you decide with whom he is healthier and with whom he is under greater danger:*

Happy, healthy, Baby Cyrus crawling on his dad while his dad works on his computer.

Baby Cyrus loves to play with his Grandpa (aka "Pops")

REMEMBER—THESE UNEDITED VIDEOS ARE FROM LAST WEEK!

Now this is what Baby Cyrus looks like after being in custody of St. Luke's for 2 days, without his mother and without being nursed:

Cyrus is now unresponsive and exceedingly lethargic.

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Cyrus has reactions on his cheeks, chin, and around his mouth because the hospital is evidently not cleaning his face when he spits up. He is being neglected by the hospital!

Most troubling are the pricks on his hands which show he has been jabbed at least 4 times!!! They claim it was only for the IV, but it makes no sense to have 4 jabs for a simple IV. Levi and Marissa were promised no vaccines would be given, nor would any medical procedure be performed without their express permission. Yet we see 4 jabs.

Sponsored

20 People Who Starred In My 600-Lb Life, Today

20 Southern Phrases Northerners Don't Understand

Read More

20 People Who Starred In My 600-Lb Life, Today

20 Southern Phrases Northerners Don't Understand

Read More

Kirstie Alley Is So Skinny Now And Looks Like A Barbie

Smart Beds Clearance Sale

40 Common Military Phrases That Go Right Over Civilian Heads

What do you think?

4 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

1 Comment Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Titus · 2 months ago

It is clear that baby Cyrus is in better health with his parents.

1 · Reply · Share ›

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:

9169 W State St. Suite 3177

Boise, ID 83714

Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:

Privacy Policy

Terms and Conditions

Site Map

Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:

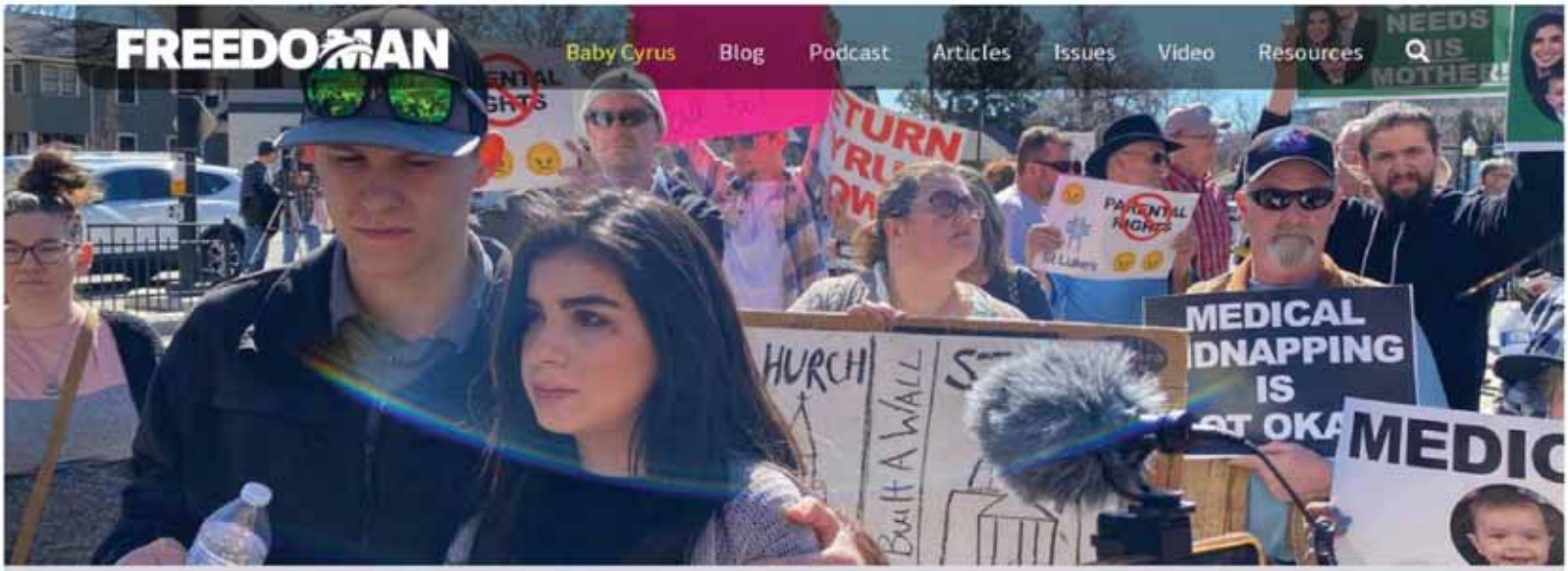
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 12th - Your Prayers Are Working | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/your-prayers-are-working/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:21:18 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:21:20 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	5
Capture ID:	eeVb1zuyuHMDKShuMfLHoj
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: aPiiqPePVgaSzJrudGGwmV



March 12th - Your Prayers Are Working

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 12th - Your Prayers Are Working!

Thank you for all of your support. We do not have Baby Cyrus back yet, but all of your efforts are working. Your prayers and actions are both making a difference. In spite of insurmountable odds and life-altering trauma, my daughter is holding up remarkably well. This can only be because of the WORK OF GOD through all of your prayers. We can't thank you enough.

Behind the scenes, we have heard from dozens of supporters who are making phone calls, having meetings, putting pressure, calling in favors, and more, to ensure that JUSTICE IS DONE and Baby Cyrus is returned to his mother. Many legislators are working in support and we have heard that even now some legislators are drafting new legislation to ensure this never happens again in Idaho (the legislature is back in session on Monday morning).

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

Hundreds of people showed up to protest at St. Luke's hospital to protest the kidnapping. They are still here now (it is currently 5:10 pm Boise Time). ***We are humbly asking people to show up every day to protest between 10:00 am and 8:00 pm until Baby Cyrus is back home.*** We know that this is a lot to ask, but the People's Rights organization did this in Washington last year and were able to put enough pressure on the hospital there to release the baby they had kidnapped into their mother's care again very quickly! *People will come and go throughout the entire day, but we just need a permanent presence until Cyrus is home.*

Your support is helping—so much so that the hospital had one of its doctors who is "caring" for Baby Cyrus contact Marissa and Levi via phone. They had a "good conversation," at least as much as could be hoped for. The doctor promised that Baby Cyrus would not be given vaccines or any other "treatments" without their parental consent. This phone call, communication, and assurance that Baby Cyrus is well and not going to be given any treatments without their consent is nearly miraculous and is only the result of your support, prayers, and efforts to put pressure on them. Thank you so much!

People keep asking what they can do to help, and we appreciate it. Currently, the best thing everyone can do is to simply continue to PUT PRESSURE on "the powers that be." This is done via Social Media, phone calls, and protesting. If you are local to Boise, please help us protest. If not, if you can continue to pray and offer your support to publicize this. I know that might not sound like much, but that is how things get fixed. *"Officials" do not follow the rule of law, but they do concede to social pressure.*

I know this entire episode is shocking to many people and you probably think "how could this have happened?" Or "there must be more to the story that we're not being told." If you think this, it is simply because you have been so propagandized that you can't imagine that cops break the law, or that CPS does bad things that are more harmful to children than not. You're going to have to be smarter than that. Watch the video for yourself (below)—Marissa was groomed and lied to by police officers in order to steal Cyrus. She was told that Cyrus would never be taken away from her and she would always be with him—they lied and used the lie to kidnap Cyrus.

CPS lies all the time. Cops lie. Judges lie. Hospitals kill people for money. This is the reality we live in. You can't just put your head in the sand and act like it will all go away. This is why, no matter what, we have to stand for THE RIGHTS OF PARENTS. Or they will do this to you and anybody they want at anytime to weaponize these institutions against innocent people. They are doing it to my family right now—you could be next!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

used the lie to kidnap Cyrus.

CPS lies all the time. Cops lie. Judges lie. Hospitals kill people for money. This is the reality we live in. You can't just put your head in the sand and act like it will all go away. This is why, no matter what, we have to stand for THE RIGHTS OF PARENTS. Or they will do this to you and anybody they want at anytime to weaponize these institutions against innocent people. They are doing it to my family right now—you could be next!

And while not ALL cops, social workers, judges, or hospitals are bad, you can't be so ignorant as to assume the opposite—that all of them are good. We have before you the evidence of the wickedness of men's hearts that bring these evils to our front door.

Mark 7:21 *"For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, 22 Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: 23 All these evil things come from within, and defile the man."*

Evil is real and the source of it is MEN'S HEARTS—it's not the devil. Sorry to burst your bubble, but we humans don't get to blame the devil for the wickedness that exists in the world. Humans can be evil, and perform all manner of wickedness. We are facing it right now, and we will only put an end to it with your support...

Please continue to check back and get timely updates on the story here:
https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/

With humility and gratitude,

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.
Got it

What do you think?
2 Responses
Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

1 Comment
Login ▾
Join the discussion...
LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS
Name
♡ • Share
Best Newest Oldest
Titus

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?
2 Responses

1 Comment Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Titus
10 months ago
We must keep up with the prayers!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 15th - EMERGENCY UPDATE - Prayer & Protest Tomorrow at Courthouse @ 12:00 pm | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/emergency-update-prayer-and-protest-tomorrow-at-courthouse/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:18 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:20 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	92T5q8PSZ8qdFeb41KH4Sg
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: j9JXQZDs3FmNeJnB49V3Zw

March 15th - EMERGENCY UPDATE - Prayer & Protest Tomorrow at Courthouse @ 12:00 pm

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

EMERGENCY UPDATE - Prayer & Protest Tomorrow at Courthouse @ 12:00 pm

We have had some incredible developments today since our last Press Conference! I can't reveal everything to you right now, but I want to tell you two very specific things. *First of all, we have documented evidence that protests outside of the hospital in support of Baby Cyrus worked and are working!*

Today, we got a hold of some of Cyrus's medical records from St. Luke's. Interestingly enough, they refused to give Levi the medical records from March 1st - March 4th when Cyrus was in the care of St. Luke's physicians and was discharged with a *clean bill of health*. It is evident and obvious that they don't want Levi and Marissa to have access to those records because they would be damning to the prosecution and would contradict any case they try to make that Baby Cyrus was in imminent danger of any sort.

But we did find this interesting admission: *"[Baby Cyrus] was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to the protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care."*

This literally means that protestors in front of the hospital on the night Baby Cyrus was kidnapped literally prevented Baby Cyrus from being put into the home of strangers where only God knows what could have happened to him! Read it for yourself:

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

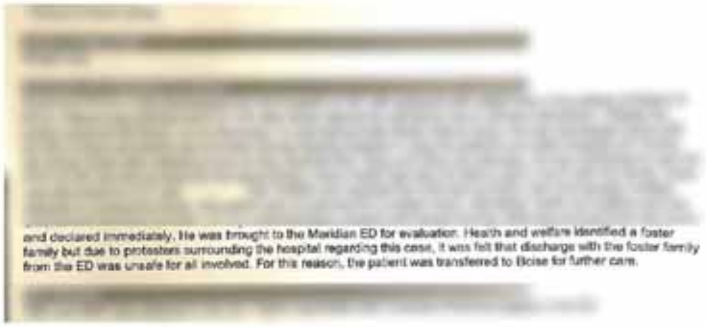
Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Document title: March 15th - EMERGENCY UPDATE - Prayer & Protest Tomorrow at Courthouse @ 12:00 pm | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/emergency-update-prayer-and-protest-tomorrow-at-courthouse/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:17:20 GMT


and declared immediately. He was brought to the Meridian ED for evaluation. Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the foster family from the ED was unsafe for all involved. For this reason, the patient was transferred to Boise for further care.

*Medical records shared publicly with the consent and permission of Levi and Marissa Anderson.

THIS IS DEMONSTRABLE EVIDENCE THAT YOUR PROTESTING WORKS!!! So let's keep it up! Tomorrow the hearing is at 1:00 pm at the Ada County Courthouse (200 W Front St, Boise, ID 83702). Please show up to both PRAY and PROTEST! *If the judge doesn't rule to dismiss this case tomorrow, then Levi and Marissa won't get another chance for justice for 30 days!* 😩 *Protesting saved Baby Cyrus last week, and if enough of you show up to blanket him in your prayers and demonstrate your PROTEST for all the world to see—you just might be able to save him again! Please come and support Baby Cyrus tomorrow at 12:00 noon!*

Now, there is a second key component to this admission on the part of the hospital, that is 100% damning to their case. Notice it says that "Health and Welfare had already identified a foster family" but decided not to discharge Cyrus with the foster family because they felt it was "unsafe." Well…their entire case is built around the lie that "Baby Cyrus was soooo sick and malnourished that he needed to be in the care of doctors and medical professionals in the hospital." *But this is an absolute lie as they admit in their medical report above that they had already planned on immediately discharging Cyrus with a foster family!* So evidently Baby Cyrus was not in any type of medical emergency whatsoever! It was all a lie!

This evidence (and a whole lot more) has come to light in the very short time our legal team has had to prepare. Please keep praying and pushing. And for those who want to know what else you can do, here's a short list:

1. Show up to pray and protest tomorrow at the Ada County Courthouse at 1:00 pm.
2. Make a donation to help with all the expenses: https://givesendgo.com/babycyrus
3. Keep sharing the website: https://freedomman.org/cyrus
4. Pray pray pray

Thank you so much for your support! We'll see you at noon!

Sponsored

Family Adopted A New 'Dog', But When The Vet Sees It He Calls The Police

Experts Warn If You See This Bug In Your Yard, Do This Quickly

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

Chrissy Metz, 40, Shows Off Massive Weight Loss In Fierce New Photo

Unsold Alaska Cruise Cabins Are Almost Being Given Away: See Prices

What do you think?

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Family Adopted A New 'Dog', But When The Vet Sees It He Calls The Police

Experts Warn If You See This Bug In Your Yard, Do This Quickly

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

Chrissy Metz, 40, Shows Off Massive Weight Loss In Fierce New Photo

Unsold Alaska Cruise Cabins Are Almost Being Given Away: See Prices

What do you think?

1 Response

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 16th - Prayer and Protesting Continues | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/prayer-and-protesting-continues/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:15:49 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:15:50 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	sn2WqoDL7RQ7tNj1fkVHwU
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: gD9QDzzWA48EZ9Lgofeoht

March 16th - Prayer and Protesting Continues

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 16th - Prayer and Protesting Continues

Prayer and protesting will continue today for Baby Cyrus. The court hearing is at 1:00 pm. Again, there is not a single, solitary, logical reason or argument for Baby Cyrus to not be home with his mother and father.

St. Luke's hospital has cleared him for medical discharge and has said that there is no reason NOT for him to to be with his father and mother.

To maximize our effectiveness, we are asking people to be in 3 places to pray and protest:

1. Department of Health and Welfare (this is CPS and they are truly the one's responsible for the entire case). 450 W. State Street (across from the Supreme Court). We'd like to focus our largest group here. They are Priority 1. From 10:00 am to 8:00 pm.
2. St. Luke's hospital (downtown Boise). This is from 10:00 am to 8:00 pm as well.
3. Ada County Courthouse (from noon to 1:00 pm)

Thank you for your continued prayer and support!

Sponsored

NFL Star Rob Gronkowski's Favorite Shoes

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Huge Clearance Sale

Chicago: New Unsold Toyota Highlanderss Being

Michael Oher Tells A Whole Different Story About 'The

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

NFL Star Rob Gronkowski's Favorite Shoes

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Huge Clearance Sale

Chicago: New Unsold Toyota Highlanderss Being Sold at Rock Bottom....

Michael Oher Tells A Whole Different Story About 'The Blind Side'

Most Affordable Camper Vans

What do you think?

0 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

- Videos
- Press Conferences
- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- The Timeline
- The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Laws That Were Broken
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- Lies the Media Has Told
- Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 18th - Baby Cyrus is Home!!! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/baby-cyrus-is-home/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:12:29 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:12:31 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	5
Capture ID:	iNeaBz5C6x8v2kNpd7Gufj
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: jc9YgQxD1xHY4wdxkwJtpp

March 18th - Baby Cyrus is Home!!!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 18th Update - Baby Cyrus is Back!

*****BABY CYRUS IS BACK!*****

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

Document title: March 18th - Baby Cyrus is Home!!! | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/baby-cyrus-is-home/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 23 May 2022 15:12:31 GMT

Unfortunately, the fight is not over. Levi and Marissa only have Cyrus with them because they

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Unfortunately, the fight is not over. Levi and Marissa only have Cyrus with them because they agreed to a measure of state *oversight and intrusion*. Meaning, CPS has to go with them to all appointments and have unlimited access to "pop in" on Levi and Marissa unannounced and all that. If they decide they don't like any little thing, they can kidnap him again. ***But the most important thing is that Cyrus is with Marissa and Levi NOW.*** His health and wellbeing depend on it!

The adjudicatory hearing is on April 8th, and if we don't continue this fight non-stop through then, *it is still possible for the state to take him away again!*

However, for now, we just want to celebrate the blessing of having Baby Cyrus back with his parents. Only through Jesus Christ and his mercy and by your constant, unceasing prayers and support, have we been able to witness this miracle!

We will send you more updated information tomorrow, including an important update regarding a momentous rally we are planning for next week (clear your calendar for March 26th)—but for now, let's just celebrate together and give God thanks!

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

P.S. Protests at the Department of Health and Welfare are canceled indefinitely—and we will not be calling for any more protests there unless they forcefully take Cyrus away again—but we are not anticipating that happening. Pray with us...

Sponsored

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

Alaska Cruise Deals | sponsored searches

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Camper Van Warehouse | Search Ads

Lion Grabs Terrified Baby Deer, Then This Happens

Hiya Tails

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

Good 'N Local

If You Can Name These Historical Figures You Are A History Genius

Play Now

What do you think?
0 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Empty Alaska Cruise Cabins Cost Almost Nothing

Most Affordable Camper Vans

Lion Grabs Terrified Baby Deer, Then This Happens

Girl Gives Garbage Man Cupcake Every Week Until Dad Follows Him And See...

If You Can Name These Historical Figures You Are A History Genius

Play Now

What do you think?

0 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

0 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Add Disqus to your site Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	March 19th - Baby Cyrus Update and UPCOMING P.A.C.T. RALLY INFO | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/upcoming-pact-rally-info/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:43:54 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:43:55 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	5
Capture ID:	crhQT2fKJ3S3Kv9i7VoV8u
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: nXc4N8oJ2oQNE7wE46Rp71

PEOPLE AGAINST CHILD TRAFFICKING RALLY

March 19th - Baby Cyrus Update and UPCOMING P.A.C.T. RALLY INFO

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

March 19th - Baby Cyrus Update and UPCOMING P.A.C.T. RALLY INFO

The **Let's Make a P.A.C.T. Rally** is scheduled for Saturday March 26th at noon—at 800 E. Locust St., Emmet, ID 83617).

Time: Saturday, March 26th @ 12:00 pm
Location: 800 E. Locust St, Emmett, ID 83617

The location has not yet been determined, but will send the info out very shortly. P.A.C.T. stands for *People Against Child Trafficking*.

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

The **Let's Make a P.A.C.T. Rally** is scheduled for Saturday March 26th at noon—at 800 E. Locust St., Emmet, ID 83617).

Time: Saturday, March 26th @ 12:00 pm
Location: 800 E. Locust St, Emmett, ID 83617

The location has not yet been determined, but will send the info out very shortly. P.A.C.T. stands for *People Against Child Trafficking.*

At this rally you will learn:

- How corrupt and wicked the CPS system really is.
- What to do to avoid entering the CPS system and having your children kidnapped.
- How you can stay involved in the fight against Child Trafficking.

You will also hear from other victims who have suffered and had their families destroyed by CPS, foster care, social workers, abusive police, and the Department of Health and Welfare.

If you are a parent who has been abused by CPS, and/or had your child kidnapped, please tell us your story by filling out the form on this page and type "SHARE MY CPS STORY" in the subject line:

Share Your CPS Story and Speak at the P.A.C.T. Rally

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

- Find out how the CPS system works and why your family is in danger
- Get resources to fight back against tyranny and protect your family!

Learn the details of the Baby Cyrus Medical Kidnapping Case

SATURDAY, MARCH 26TH @ 12:00 Noon
800 E Locust St. • Emmett, ID 83617

FreedomMan.org/cyrus

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

2 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

0 Comments Login ▾

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

FreedomMan.org/cyrus

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

2 Responses

0 Comments

Login ▾

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH

OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share

Best Newest Oldest

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data

DISQUS

ADDRESS:

1317 Edgewater Dr #5077

Orlando, FL 32804

Freedom Man Links

Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:

Privacy Policy

Terms and Conditions

Site Map

About Us

SITE SECURED BY:

COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	CPS Is Genuinely State Subsidized Child Trafficking
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/cps-is-genuinely-state-subsidized-child-trafficking/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:42:59 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:43:00 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	vQLg7a9XgQ3cteH8khMXGU
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: ojDcUfxKr7C92P1fEvqgQw

CPS Is Genuinely Government Subsidized Child Trafficking

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

CPS Is Genuinely Government Subsized Child Trafficking

November 16th | by Diego Rodriguez

One of the very first things I learned after Baby Cyrus was kidnapped was the fact that CPS is genuinely a ***government subsidized child trafficking ring***. I have been proclaiming this since I first learned about it, and it is one of the reasons why I am being sued by St. Luke's hospital and by several of its employed goons.

To the average person, this is an extreme and inflammatory statement, and it is one that most people can't wrap their head around, or that they reflexively reject.

The reason for this is simple—*they have bought into the "CPS Myth."* The "CPS Myth" is the lie that most Americans believe which basically says that *CPS exists in order to protect children from abusive or drug addicted parents.* Nothing could be further from the truth!

In reality, CPS is the greatest threat and danger to any child in America, as it is the greatest source of child sex trafficking in the world and the largest and most extensive child trafficking ring in the history of the planet.

Plainly stated—nobody who is against child trafficking can support CPS. It is impossible. They are opposite to one another.

In order to understand this, let me give you 2 definitions and a few simple irrefutable facts so that it all makes sense:

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

source of child sex trafficking in the world and the largest and most extensive child trafficking ring in the history of the planet.

Plainly stated—nobody who is against child trafficking can support CPS. It is impossible. They are opposite to one another.

In order to understand this, let me give you 2 definitions and a few simple irrefutable facts so that it all makes sense:

DEFINITION ONE:

kidnap: *verb* To take someone away physically by force.

In the Bible, "kidnapping" was called "manstealing," and it was one of the very few capital crimes in the Bible. In other words, God passed judgment on the crime of kdinapping and plainly declared that it is a crime worthy of death:

> **New International Version**
>
> "Anyone who kidnaps someone is to be put to death, whether the victim has been sold or is still in the kidnapper's possession.

DEFINITION TWO:

child trafficking: Kidnapping children for profit.

Kidnapping alone is worthy of death, but kidnapping for profit, meaning money is exchanged for the transfer of the child from one party to the next, takes the crime to another level.

In the case of CPS, ***child trafficking***, by definition, is exactly what is taking place. This is because the Federal Government actually pays state governments every time a child is forcefully taken by CPS. Additionally, payments are made to each of the 50 states when that child is transferred from state custody to Foster Care. And the state receives additionally payments every single month while the child remains in Foster Care. Finally, the state receives a bonus payment when the parents have ultimately lost their parental rights and the child is sold off in adoption—usually to a homosexual couple.

All of this is possible because of the Adoptive Safe Families Act (ASFA) which was championed by Hillary Clinton and signed into law in 1997 by Bill Clinton. This law created the means by which the federal government could steal money from Social Security Title IV, in order to incentive the 50 states to steal as many children as they possibly could.

This is the definition of ***child trafficking*** and it is going on in America every day. And sadly, every single American taxpayer is funding it.

Were you aware of this? Did you know that the United States Federal Government has literally given every state a financial incentive to kidnap your children? Don't take my word for it, look

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

which the federal government could steal money from Social Security Title IV, in order to incentive the 50 states to steal as many children as they possibly could.

This is the definition of ***child trafficking*** and it is going on in America every day. And sadly, every single American taxpayer is funding it.

Were you aware of this? Did you know that the United States Federal Government has literally given every state a financial incentive to kidnap your children? Don't take my word for it, look it up for yourself. I dare you.

Diego Rodriguez

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

36 Responses

6 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

RubbLe1
3 months ago

Agreed with the biblical passage used! Our government officials from the promotion of abortion to the abduction and trafficking of children, to the promotion of witchcraft, pornography, and homosexuality are guilty of capital crimes in the Law of the LORD.

May the LORD have mercy on them and may the Church wake up! We have ignored abortion for 50 years and the floodgates of evil have been released.

5 0 Reply • Share ›

macr88
3 months ago

Most government agencies start with good intentions. People are given a little control and things get out of hand.
I'm amazed with how many folks lack trust in the media yet still believe the things they say.
We need to get back to basics, God, Country & Family in that order.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Dennis Petersen

macroe
3 months ago

Most government agencies start with good intentions. People are given a little control and things get out of hand.
I'm amazed with how many folks lack trust in the media yet still believe the things they say. We need to get back to basics, God, Country & Family in that order.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Dennis Petersen
3 months ago

I wonder if anyone in this group has actually experienced finding one or more informed friends and set out to present a case for this whole crisis to one or more pastors in their community. If a core team of local people could put some fire in the belly of at least one pastor on this issue, maybe it could spawn some widespread recognition of what must be done in prayer and action to stop the continuation of this heinous crime against humanity. what do you think? I suppose one reason most people are silent on critical offenses is that it hasn't hit their home or cost them $$ directly yet. Think of the abolitionists in civil war days. It makes you wonder, why don't those who claim to have a humanitarian ethic step up to the plate?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Sandy Anderson III
3 months ago

https://www.ksat.com/news/t... this is one of several articles that can be found about children who have been abducted and through the foster system!!! Those responsible for approving these adoptions should be prosecuted when the child is murdered!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
3 months ago

I just read the ASFA law on the link. OMG I can't believe this is the law in America. I cant believe no one is talking abotu this.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak
3 months ago

Intimidation and harassment of Diego and his family by St Luke's needs to be met by a huge protest outside the hospital. This can't be tolerated! I suggest that we get a very long yellow ribbon, maybe a full city block long and held up by many protesters and on the ribbon with pictures of various children and their families who have been harmed by St Luke's. Quotes from the Gospel of Luke, the hospital's namesake and of whom they make a mockery, such as: "It would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck and he were cast into the sea than that he should cause one of these little ones to stumble" Luke 17:2 or "Do not extort money from anyone by threats or by false accusation," Luke 3:14.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

pastor on this issue, maybe it could spawn some widespread recognition of what must be done in prayer and action to stop the continuation of this heinous crime against humanity. what do you think? I suppose one reason most people are silent on critical offenses is that it hasn't hit their home or cost them $$ directly yet. Think of the abolitionists in civil war days. It makes you wonder, why don't those who claim to have a humanitarian ethic step up to the plate?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Sandy Anderson III
3 months ago

https://www.ksat.com/news/t... this is one of several articles that can be found about children who have been abducted and through the foster system!!! Those responsible for approving these adoptions should be prosecuted when the child is murdered!

1 0 Reply • Share ›

The Donald
3 months ago

I just read the ASFA law on the link. OMG I can't believe this is the law in America. I cant believe no one is talking abotu this.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Saflak
3 months ago

Intimidation and harassment of Diego and his family by St Luke's needs to be met by a huge protest outside the hospital. This can't be tolerated! I suggest that we get a very long yellow ribbon, maybe a full city block long and held up by many protesters and on the ribbon with pictures of various children and their families who have been harmed by St Luke's. Quotes from the Gospel of Luke, the hospital's namesake and of whom they make a mockery, such as: "It would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck and he were cast into the sea than that he should cause one of these little ones to stumble" Luke 17:2 or "Do not extort money from anyone by threats or by false accusation," Luke 3:14.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

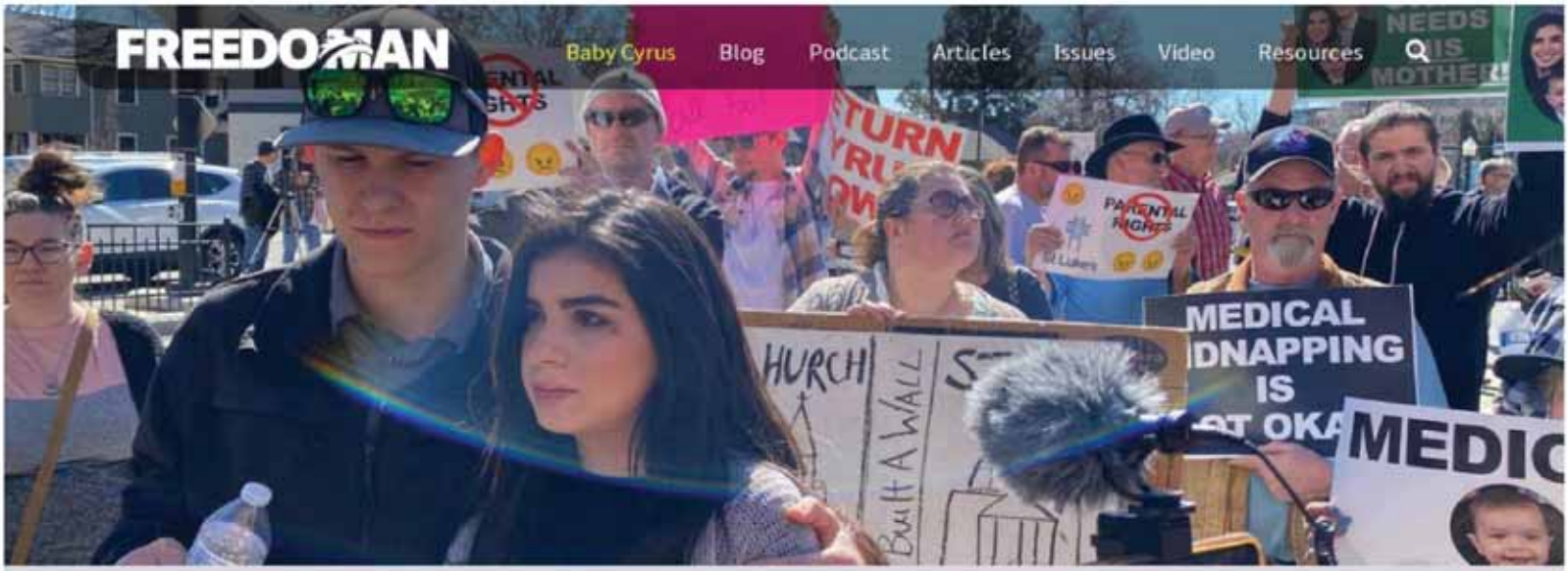
SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Be a Whistleblower, Be a HERO!
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/be-a-whistleblower-be-a-hero/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:44:14 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:44:16 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.7.109.102
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	hvwbvXQj5pJXEJvaAYjvCV
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 2yt6LBo6RiVVuVHF75xTCn



Be a Whistleblower, Be a HERO!

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Be a Whistleblower, Be a HERO!

April 20th, 2022 | by Diego Rodriguez

If you ever wanted to be a true HERO, now is your chance!

Now, more than ever, we need regular people who have access to proof and evidence of corruption, *particularly and especially from the tyrants who abuse the people*, to become WHISTLEBLOWERS. Here are some examples:

- Proof of corruption in Child Protective Services (CPS).
- Proof of corruption at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare.
- Proof of corruption in police departments and Sheriffs departments.
- Proof of corruption of legislators.
- Proof of corruption of hospitals and doctors.
- Proof of corruption of judges.
- Proof of corruption of prosecutors and district attorneys.
- Proof of corruption of lobbying organizations.

Many of you work *for* or *with* these types of entities. The amount of "insider information" is rampant. Emails, documents, videos, etc. Freedom Man Press is an online press organization that will protect the identities of our informants 100%. If you have documented evidence and proof of corruption or illegal activity, please send it to:

freedommanpress@protonmail.com

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened

Many of you work *for* or *with* these types of entities. The amount of "insider information" is rampant. Emails, documents, videos, etc. Freedom Man Press is an online press organization that will protect the identities of our informants 100%. If you have documented evidence and proof of corruption or illegal activity, please send it to:

freedommanpress@protonmail.com

Your identity will be protected. In fact, you don't even have to share your identity. You can just share the evidence and we'll take care of the rest. You can be a hero, and together we can expose evil and corruption and help to truly make the world a better place.

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?
4 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

0 Comments Login ▾

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Document title: Be a Whistleblower, Be a HERO!
Capture URL: https://freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/be-a-whistleblower-be-a-hero/
Capture timestamp (UTC): Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:44:16 GMT

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?
4 Responses

0 Comments

Login ▾

Start the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share

Best Newest Oldest

Be the first to comment.

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data

DISQUS

- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

PageVault

Document title:	Baby Cyrus Press Conferences
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/press-conferences/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:23:21 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 23 May 2022 15:23:23 GMT
Capture tool:	2.37.0
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/93.0.4577.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v14.17.0)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	rWuzXt37NdcGEaUFFECuua
User:	pv-leslie

PDF REFERENCE #: x8Nn2hiNohioY9LZkuK4AT

BABY CYRUS PRESS CONFERENCES

(This page will be updated if and when more Press Conferences are held)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

We stopped having Press Conferences on March 18th once the Department of Health and Welfare returned Cyrus, though "temporarily," to Marissa and Levi.

March 17th - 5:00 PM Press Conference at Department of Health and Welfare

March 15th - 6:00 PM Press Conference

Donate to help Baby Cyrus!

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

March 14th - 6:00 PM Press Conference

Sunday March 13th Press Conference

Save Baby Cyrus: Speech & Prayer by Diego Rodriguez at St. Luke's Hospital Boise, Idaho

Save Baby Cyrus: Interview with Fred Birnbaum Idaho Freedom Foundation

Quick Links:

Videos

Press Conferences

Original Story of What Happened

Archive of All Updates

The Timeline

The People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

Pictures of Baby Cyrus

Laws That Were Broken

P.A.C.T. Rally

Lies the Media Has Told

Child Trafficking Resources

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Save Baby Cyrus: Interview with Fred Birnbaum Idaho Freedom Foundation

Sponsored

Family Thought They Adopted A 'Dog', But When The Vet Sees It He Calls The Police

Highly Healthy

After Céline Dion's Major Weight Loss, She Confirms What We Suspected All Along

Maternity Week

Chrissy Metz, 40, Shows Off Massive Weight Loss In Fierce New Photo

Finance Wealth Post

If You See This Bug, You Have A Big Problem

HealthyGem

Wedding Photos Might Help Explain Why Meghan Left The Royals

Post Fun

Read More

What do you think?

40 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

12 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

12 Comments Freedom Man Disqus' Privacy Policy Login

Favorite Tweet Share Sort by Best

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

CoSLA1776 · 2 months ago
We need a whistle blower from within the system. More than one would be even better.
3 | Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → CoSLA1776 · 2 months ago
You are correct and we agree. We are working on getting a system like that set up. Come to our LET'S MAKE A P.A.C.T RALLY on March 26th and I'll describe it there.
1 | Reply · Share ›

The Donald · a month ago
Just catching up on the whole story. These press conferences were excellent and they probably made the difference for the kid.
| Reply · Share ›

Titus · 2 months ago
God bless your family for making a stand against evil!
| Reply · Share ›

Michelle Gonsalves · 2 months ago
Doctors need to ensure they are NOT misdiagnosing our loved ones. Doctors need to protect our loved ones, particularly a child that may have had a previously undiagnosed condition.

STOP MEDICALLY KIDNAPPING INNOCENT FAMILIES!!!

I'm also a Grandparent who is fighting for justice for my son/grandson.

Keep up the good fight!!!
| Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Michelle Gonsalves · 2 months ago
Thank you for your support, Michelle!
| Reply · Share ›

Anonymous · 2 months ago
How can we watch press conferences live? Also, it would help to upload videos on Rumble and Bitchute, as opposed to YouTube.
God bless.
| Reply · Share ›

John Livingston · 2 months ago
Outstanding presentation Fred, thoughtful and dignified and fact based. The crony collusion between the hospital systems, insurance carriers, and Feds via the DHW is a corrupt process. Corporatism and profits have inserted themselves into the doctor patient relationship. Access and quality are no longer the focus in a system driven by Federal Subsidized Revenue streams. Medicaid has been identified as the 4th Worse State Medicaid program in the country with a 39% false claims and billing rate. The past CEO at Luke's his last two years made $8.2 and $10 billion/year. IACI/IMA/IHA all contribute to legislator campaigns and Statewide campaigns like Governor and Lt. Governor. They receive money from the very people they are charged with regulating! Corruption. It may even be legal, but it is wrong and hurtful.
| Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → John Livingston · 2 months ago
Excellent points, John. Can you compile that data and send it to us? That would be very helpful!
| Reply · Share ›

Lee Kallenberger · 2 months ago · edited
PROCEED AS IF THE STATE IS GOING TO KEEP THE CHILD, THAT IS HOW HARD YOU HAVE TO FIGHT THESE EVIL PEOPLE STEALING THIS CHILD! THE STATE OF IDAHO IS "NOT" YOUR FRIEND, NOR IS THE HOSPITALS AT THIS TIME. RESEARCH CPS AND YOU WILL BE GREATLY TROUBLED, IT ISA RADICAL, AGRESSIVE GOVERNMENT ENTITY NOT LOOKING OUT FOR THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD OR THE FAMILY AS THEY PROCLAIM.
| Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lee Kallenberger · 2 months ago
Thank you for your advice and support, Lee. We will fight this to the end until we

I'm also a Grandparent who is fighting for justice for my son/grandson.

Keep up the good fight!!!

Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Michelle Gonsalves · 2 months ago

Thank you for your support, Michelle!

Reply · Share ›

Anonymous · 2 months ago

How can we watch press conferences live? Also, it would help to upload videos on Rumble and Bitchute, as opposed to YouTube.
God bless.

Reply · Share ›

John Livingston · 2 months ago

Outstanding presentation Fred. thoughtful and dignified and fact based. The crony collusion between the hospital systems, insurance carriers, and Feds via the DHW is a corrupt process. Corporatism and profits have inserted themselves into the doctor patient relationship. Access and quality are no longer the focus in a system driven by Federal Subsidized Revenue streams. Medicaid has been identified as the 4th Worse State Medicaid program in the country with a 39% false claims and billing rate. The past CEO at Luke's his last two years made $8.2 and $10 billion/year. IACI/IMA/IHA all contribute to legislator campaigns and Statewide campaigns like Governor and Lt. Governor. They receive money from the very people they are charged with regulating! Corruption. It may even be legal, but it is wrong and hurtful.

Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → John Livingston · 2 months ago

Excellent points, John. Can you compile that data and send it to us? That would be very helpful!

Reply · Share ›

Lee Kallenberger · 2 months ago · edited

PROCEED AS IF THE STATE IS GOING TO KEEP THE CHILD, THAT IS HOW HARD YOU HAVE TO FIGHT THESE EVIL PEOPLE STEALING THIS CHILD! THE STATE OF IDAHO IS "NOT" YOUR FRIEND, NOR IS THE HOSPITALS AT THIS TIME. RESEARCH CPS AND YOU WILL BE GREATLY TROUBLED, IT ISA RADICAL, AGRESSIVE GOVERNMENT ENTITY NOT LOOKING OUT FOR THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD OR THE FAMILY AS THEY PROCLAIM.

Reply · Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Lee Kallenberger · 2 months ago

Thank you for your advice and support, Lee. We will fight this to the end until we have Cyrus completely freed from the system. Right now, he's with his family, but he's still controlled by the state and stuck in "the system."

Reply · Share ›

Lee Kallenberger → Diego Rodriguez · 2 months ago

REMEMBER, WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN ALL AUTHORITY BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. WE LEAVE "NO" ROOM FROM OUR WORDS ABOUT BABY CYRUS'S FREEDOM FROM THE STATE OF IDAHO OR CPS. WE KEEP OUR CONFESSION OF FAITH ACCURATE TO THE PROMISES OF GOD. SINCERELY,..... LEE.

Reply · Share ›

Subscribe · Add Disqus to your site · Do Not Sell My Data · DISQUS

ADDRESS:
9169 W State St. Suite 3177
Boise, ID 83714
Freedom Man Links

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
Contact Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2022 Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT I

Page Vault

Document title:	People Responsible for Cyrus's Kidnapping
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/kidnappers/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:30 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 20 Feb 2023 18:37:31 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	6
Capture ID:	oJKGGkxKUCmzKNwVWVZHSY
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 7WRYakV62DER5MsjG9YLdE

People Responsible for Cyrus's Kidnapping

(This page will be updated with more details about the Child Trafficking ring uncovered here in Idaho)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

Judge Laurie Fortier

She is the unjust judge who is beyond corrupt and disgusting—and who is responsible for destroying the lives of thousands of Idahoans being directly responsible for the kidnapping of untold numbers of children from the homes of good families.

Kyle Bringhurst, Prosecutor

He is the prosecutor who falsely charged Levi & Marissa without evidence and who continued his quest to steal/kidnap Baby Cyrus in spite of all facts and evidence. He also worked tirelessly to suppress evidence from being received by Levi & Marissa and broke many laws and ethical boundaries. The depth of his wickedness are truly remarkable!

Roxanne Printz, Social Worker

She is the CPS Social Worker who wrote the affidavit full of lies, with zero evidence, and without being a witness to any facts. She is a ringleader in the Idaho Child Trafficking ring.

Nice Loufoua, Social Worker

She is the social worker who contacted the police to start the kidnapping process.

directly responsible for the kidnapping of untold numbers of children from the homes of good families.

spite of all facts and evidence. He also worked tirelessly to suppress evidence from being received by Levi & Marissa and broke many laws and ethical boundaries. The depth of his wickedness are truly remarkable!

facts. She is a ringleader in the Idaho Child Trafficking ring.

Meridian Police Detective Steven Hansen Badge # 3534

This is evil and wicked sociopath who ripped Baby Cyrus out of Marissa's arms. He is the actual KIDNAPPER.

Meridian Police Detective Jeff Fuller Badge # 3138

He is the detective in charge of the case. He has the greater sin - John 19:11.

Meridian Sargent Christopher McGilvery

He is the belligerent thug screaming at Miranda to get her @$$ out of the car and the one who slammed Levi against the truck and handcuffed him. He was the most aggressive tyrant of the entire kidnapping event.

Meridian Police Officer Sean King

He is the filthy pervert who molested and groped Marissa, putting his hand up her shirt and down her pants while she was vulnerable and in handcuffs, even though she had previously been patted down to ensure she had no weapons.

Natasha Erickson, St. Luke's Doctor

She was the first to treat Marissa and Levi with hostility because Cyrus was unvaccinated and because they asked to leave St. Luke's after Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated. She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed (under threat). In spite of the fact that they stayed, the next day CPS came to "interview" Marissa—putting

Aaron Dykstra, Functional Medicine of Idaho

He is the Nurse Practicioner who contacted CPS simply because Marissa canceled Cyrus's weigh-in appointment.

Nancy Tracy Jungman, CARES Nurse

She is the CPS funded nurse who told Child Trafficker Jeff Fuller to declare Baby Cyrus in "imminent danger" even though she had never even seen Baby Cyrus!

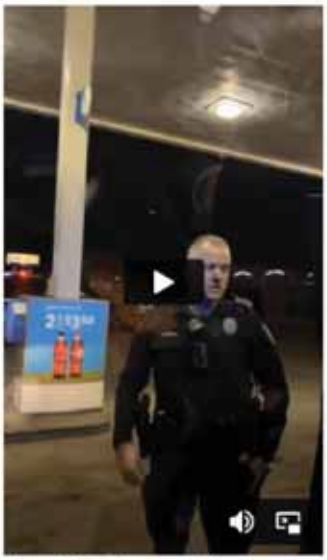
Cyrus first got his IV and was rehydrated. She threatened to call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed (under threat). In spite of the fact that they stayed, the next day CPS came to "interview" Marissa—putting Marissa and Levi on "watch" with CPS. This was the initial trigger that got everything started.

seen Baby Cyrus!

Additional Corrupt Police Officers:

The other Police Officers involved are still being identified and will be published—the public has a right to know who is kidnapping children in their community. You can see them and identify them on your own in these videos:

ORIGINAL VIDEO 1 (unedited):



This video was the 1st part of Marissa's livestream. The livestream ended when she got in the ambulance, and then she started a new livestream which you can see below.

ORIGINAL VIDEO 2 (unedited):

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping

ORIGINAL VIDEO 2 (unedited):

- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings…I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight…that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

5 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

2 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion…

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

♡ • Share Best Newest Oldest

Treesfreedom

2 months ago edited

This is all set up between all of them there is a long list of corruption and guaranteed if you look in their background of their bank accounts guaranteed they're getting paid extra money for turning these kids over to CPS... it sounds like these parents are great Loving parents.. The parents kept taking their baby to the doctors to figure out what was wrong with their baby ..My heart breaks for this family.. They need to move out of that corrupt state... Actually the way the symptoms are with their baby and the facial features and low weight ,the throwing up reminds me of my daughter..She had the same problem and low weight and it started around 4 to 6 months old .. throwing up for no reason and choking from her throwing up, finally a doctor figured out what was wrong with her.. They found out she had a reflex problem and they put her on medication and it stopped.. in the meantime they also found out she had a heart murmur and had a heart defect and she had open heart surgery at 2 years old.. she is now 24 years old and has no health problems whatsoever since her heart

Name

♡ • Share

Best Newest Oldest

Treesfreedom

2 months ago edited

This is all set up between all of them there is a long list of corruption and guaranteed if you look in their background of their bank accounts guaranteed they're getting paid extra money for turning these kids over to CPS... it sounds like these parents are great Loving parents.. The parents kept taking their baby to the doctors to figure out what was wrong with their baby ..My heart breaks for this family.. They need to move out of that corrupt state... Actually the way the symptoms are with their baby and the facial features and low weight ,the throwing up reminds me of my daughter..She had the same problem and low weight and it started around 4 to 6 months old .. throwing up for no reason and choking from her throwing up, finally a doctor figured out what was wrong with her.. They found out she had a reflex problem and they put her on medication and it stopped.. in the meantime they also found out she had a heart murmur and had a heart defect and she had open heart surgery at 2 years old.. she is now 24 years old and has no health problems whatsoever since her heart surgery.. I pray so much for this family and their baby the videos was so hard to watch.. my prayers go out to this family and the baby..

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Deanne

10 months ago

I am appalled. This is the type of thing I feared when my son was growing up - that someone would report us for some thing or other. I homeschooled "illegally." (Now state law has changed and what I did - not getting "permission" from the state - is now "legal.") Always an awareness that someone could try to cause trouble for our family. This is not how free people live. This is evil, wicked, oppressive, coercive. I wonder how the people shown on this page can face their families when they go home from work. What a bunch of villains.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:

1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:

Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:

COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT J

Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is the Bad Guy

Share this page:

Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is the Bad Guy

April 4th, 2023 | by Diego Rodriguez

At a minimum, over 10 million people have seen the video of Baby Cyrus getting kidnapped back in March of 2022—and the world was collectively shocked and enraged at this plain and evident display of tyranny and terror on behalf of the Meridian Police Department, and CPS, in Idaho.

And people all over the country are paying close attention to the lawsuit that St. Luke's hospital has filed against me and Ammon Bundy claiming that we somehow defamed them and *hurt their little feelings* when we protested against their participation in Baby Cyrus's kidnapping. People just can't believe a hospital would stoop that low and be so wickedly involved in something as grave, serious, and evil as ***government subsidized child trafficking***.

However, from the very beginning, my family has stated and believed that the real "bad guy" in this story is the **Idaho Department of Health and Welfare**. Everybody else are just pawns—including St. Luke's and the Meridian Police. The real evil behind the curtain is, and has always been, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (IDHW).

For all intents and purposes, the IDHW is CPS, insofar as they are responsible for CPS and CPS is essentially just a division within the IDHW.

It is the IDHW who gets the primary funding for kidnapping babies (and others all get their hand in the cookie jar along the way and take their share as well). And while kidnapping children is a crime worthy of death according to God's Word (Exodus 21:16), the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is also the source of so many other grand evils including:

1. They are one of the number one sponsors of the gay agenda in Idaho. They even sponsored, along with Holland and Hart Law Firm and St. Luke's Hospital, the gay pride event last year in Boise where they funded a kid's drag show!

2. They have paid out hundreds of thousands of dollars to "gay pride" festivals all over Idaho. That's ***your money*** and they are giving it to fund perversion. And when I say "your money," I'm very specifically talking, not only about your TAX DOLLARS, but I'm talking about Social Security funds. You see, the money the State of Idaho receives (and all other 49 states), comes from the Social Security fund—meaning they are literally robbing senior citizens of the money they promised to give them and giving it to the state to fund child trafficking, gay perversion, and kids drag shows! They're coming after YOUR KIDS!

IDHW Director Dave "Rodeheaver" Jeppesen" speaks while crowbar-ed as Governor Nonbinary Brad Little watches lovingly from behind.

3. Dave Jeppesen, the director of the IDHW, was the one who actually wrote the Stay-At-Home order and who signed it, putting Idaho in a state of perpetual lockdown and government tyranny (supported by Governor Nonbinary Brad Little).

4. The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare routinely approves known pedophiles and registered sex offenders to be Foster Care Parents. How can that possibly be justified by any sane person?

5. I've already outlined the potential foul play between the Bureau Chief of Facilities Standards at IDHW (Laura Thompson), who is responsible for compliance with Federal Law to ensure that funding is secured for kidnapped children, and who is the lesbian lover to Judge Laurie Fortier, who is one of the primary judges responsible for taking children away from innocent parents.

Time and space don't permit to give the entire list of evil behind the closed doors at IDHW.

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:

FREEDOM MAN CALENDAR
FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES
COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display

America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel

The Great Scam of 2020

ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force

List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19

Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

Fortunately, we have a **whistleblower email** and people continue to send us more information from the inside. And we are compiling all the information we need so that we can release it all when the time is right. But let's just say what I've written above is just the tip of the iceberg.

The IDHW and their wickedness knows no bounds—even down to the simplest things, they just can't tell the truth.

In an article published yesterday by the Idaho Capital Sun (that rag read by your grandma who lives in the woods with her cat, and by her friend from the knitting club), Audrey Duttoe writes:

> The child's mother also requested the case records from the department, in January of this year, and the department provided the records to her, according to an email from a deputy attorney general and Jeppesen.

The IDHW just straight up lied about this. My daughter, Marissa Anderson, who is referred to above as "the child's mother," never received the case records. On the contrary, they sent her back the following email, to which she had not responded until yesterday:

> Dear Marissa Anderson,
>
> On 1/23/2023 you requested records from the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare. We cannot release the information without the following documentation justifying your access: Notarized form authenticating your identity or a photocopy of your ID. Thank you.
>
> This documentation can be faxed to (208) 639-5742, emailed to publicrecordsrequest@dhw.idaho.gov, or mailed to the address below.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Public Records
> Idaho Department of Health and Welfare
> P.O. Box 83720 Boise, ID 83720-0036
> publicrecordsrequest@dhw.idaho.gov
> Phone (208) 334-5564
> Fax (208) 639-5742

Even with the most basic facts, Dave Jeppesen and his deputy attorneys can't stop themselves from lying. They are liars. Lying is what they do. If they lie about the little things, imagine everything else they lie about! And remember, the IDHW receives the GREATEST AMOUNT OF MONEY FROM THE IDAHO STATE BUDGET EVERY YEAR!

And so I say "God Bless You, Attorney General Labrador!" Finally, Idaho has at least one officer at the state level who isn't a complete statist hack, who is willing to actually uphold the law and investigate those who have demonstrated ill-will, incompetence, intransigence, and immorality. Yes, I'm talking about the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare.

And as far as Audrey Duttoe's puff piece accusing AG Labrador of having a conflict of interest because I donated to his campaign an entire DECADE ago, well I'll address that soon enough…

Diego Rodriguez

** For those worried about defamation for calling Dave Jeppesen, "pedobear," just note that he is a public figure so defamation laws don't apply, and secondarily I am not saying HE IS a pedobear, rather I am saying that I am of the opinion that he is a pedobear. I mean, just look at him. And worse than that, look at what he does.*

★

Other articles you'll probably enjoy:

Freedom Man Comment Policy
Please read our Comment Policy before commenting
Got It

What do you think?
34 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

8 Comments Login

Join the discussion…

Log in with Disqus or sign up with Disqus

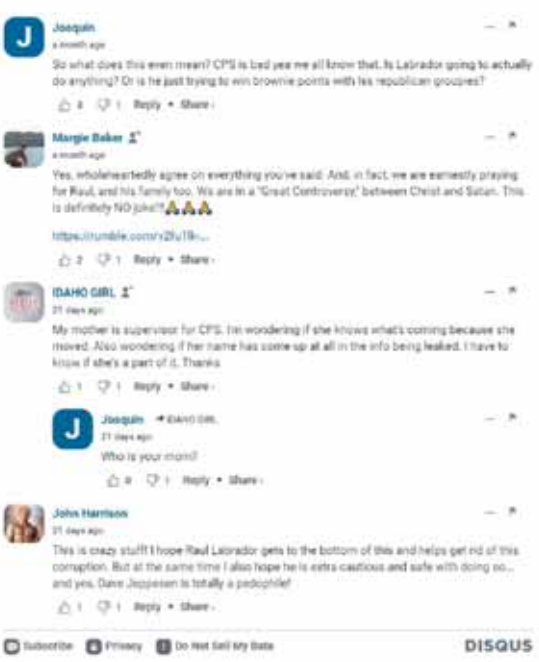
Name

Share Best Newest Oldest

The Donald
a month ago
LOCK THEM UP!
Reply Share

Jimmy
a month ago
Jeppesen totally looks like a pedo bear. If ever there was a perry pervi its him.
Reply Share

Jeff Thomsen
a month ago
Great article!
Reply Share



Joaquin
a month ago

So what does this even mean? CPS is bad yea we all know that. Is Labrador going to actually do anything? Or is he just trying to win brownie points with his republican groupies?

Reply • Share

Margie Baker
a month ago

Yes, wholeheartedly agree on everything you've said. And, in fact, we are earnestly praying for Raul, and his family too. We are in a "Great Controversy" between Christ and Satan. This is definitely NO joke!!!🙏🙏🙏

https://rumble.com/v2fu19r-...

Reply • Share

IDAHO GIRL
21 days ago

My mother is supervisor for CPS. I'm wondering if she knows what's coming because she moved. Also wondering if her name has come up at all in the info being leaked. I have to know if she's a part of it. Thanks

Reply • Share

Joaquin ➔ IDAHO GIRL
21 days ago

Who is your mom?

Reply • Share

John Harrison
21 days ago

This is crazy stuff! I hope Raul Labrador gets to the bottom of this and helps get rid of this corruption. But at the same time I also hope he is extra cautious and safe with doing so... and yes, Dave Jeppesen is totally a pedophile!

Reply • Share

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

Judge Lynn Norton and Erik He/Him/His Stidham Have Just Gag Ordered Me

Share this page:

Judge Lynn Norton and Erik He/Him/His Stidham Have Just Gag Ordered Me

April 27th, 2023 | by Diego Rodriguez

Well here is an interesting update, my friends. In the midst of all the chaos going on with Judge Lynn Norton trying to have Ammon Bundy arrested in a civil case, for a false charge of "contempt of court," ***she has just snuck through an additional order to gag order yours truly.*** Yup, it's true.

So even though in America we allegedly have "Freedom of Speech" and that right is allegedly so revered and admired and respected, and that lawsuits are allegedly supposed to be public, nevertheless, Judge Lynn Norton has just issued a "gag order" against me preventing me from publishing any discovery from this lawsuit.

Yup! That's right. Everything you want to know about this case is now gag ordered! ***I'm prohibited from sharing any of it.*** More specifically, I have been denied my 1st amendment rights and am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like:

- How much money St Luke's received from having Baby Cyrus in their physical custody.
- How much money the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare gets every year from the forceful kidnapping of children.
- How many times Dr. Natasha Erickson has used the threat of CPS to control her patients.
- What a typical physical examination by Nurse Tracy Jungmann looks like (when she examines the private parts of children who have been stolen by CPS).
- How much money is given to police agencies through the government subsidized child trafficking ring.
- How much more money St. Luke's CEO Chris Roth has earned compared to previous CEOs (demonstrating how he personally profited off of COVID).
- How much money St. Luke's makes every year by performing genital mutilation surgeries on minor children.
- How many minors have been killed at St. Luke's through incompetence and medical malpractice.
- How many medical malpractice complaints there have been filed against St. Luke's.
- How many people were killed at St. Luke's on ventilators during the fake COVID pandemic.
- How much money St. Luke's received from government agencies for killing people on ventilators.
- How many employees at St. Luke's were terminated for not receiving the COVID vaccine.
- How many people were killed through the administration of Remdesivir at St. Luke's Hospital.
- And and all communication between St. Luke's Hospital, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, and Governor Nonbinary Brad Little's office.

These are just some of the very important and relevant issues that the public ought to know about in this case. And now, **Judge Lynn Norton has legally forbid me from publishing this information to the public.** (The way it actually works is that Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham writes up the "gag order," which is technically called a "Confidentiality Protective Order," and then Judge Lynn Norton signs it—which is exactly what happened.) You have got to ask yourself the simple question—**WHAT DO THEY HAVE TO HIDE?**

What are they so worried the public is going to find out? What type of connection does Judge Lynn Norton have to St. Luke's in order to get this type of special treatment? What type of deep corruption is going on between Ada County judges, Holland and Hart Law Firm, St. Luke's Hospital, and the Governor's office?

The public wants to know! But Judge Lynn Norton won't let them. You can read the gag order yourself by clicking on it below:

Confidentiality Protective Order submitted by Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham, and signed by Ada County Judge Lynn Norton—effectively serving as a GAG ORDER preventing Diego Rodriguez from publishing any of the relevant information about this case.

(Click on the RED PDF button to download)

Diego Rodriguez

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:

FREEDOM MAN CALENDAR

FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES

COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display

America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel

The Great Scam of 2020

ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force

List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19

Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

St Luke's

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting

Got it

What do you think?

23 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

19 Comments

Login

Join the discussion...

Log in with

or sign up with Disqus

Name

Share

Best Newest Oldest

Tanner J.
4 days ago
This is pure wickedness! Clearly they are hiding something if they don't want you publishing any of it. We are praying for you, Diego!

Reply • Share

Joaquin → Tanner J.
4 days ago
I agree. They are obviously hiding what they don't want the public to know.

Reply • Share

Darius
4 days ago
You should go ahead and publish it all anyway.

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Darius
4 days ago
I can't. If I did I would be held in contempt of court. Furthermore, I don't have that discovery because Holland and Hart was using the fact that no confidentiality order was in place as an excuse to deny giving me discovery. Now, I assume the discovery process can move forward, but I am prohibited from publishing any of it. Hence the term, "gag order."

Reply • Share

Darius → Diego Rodriguez
4 days ago
Damn these bastards are more evil than I realized!

Reply • Share

Anita
4 days ago
This is horrible! Is there a way we the people can get this information? FOIA? Can't gag all of us.
Thank you Diego for all you have done for bringing CPS villains into the limelight. So disappointing that people in high places are not following our constitution.
Blessings to you and your family 🙏

Reply • Share

Carol Davidson
4 days ago
WOW! They are so evil and so corrupt! It is sickening how much power they have to do evil and get away with it and then go after and try to destroy the people who shine light and expose their evil doings. You and Ammon have tremendous courage and I know it comes from God. I'm praying for Ammon and for you. You are on God's side in this battle and we know who wins in the end!

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Carol Davidson
4 days ago
Thank you so much for your prayers, Carol! It means more than you know!

Reply • Share

Adrianna T.
4 days ago
Wicked judge! They are blatantly showing malice yet again and again. This is a civil case, so, are you kidding me?! A gag order? This only shows they're the ones with something to hide.

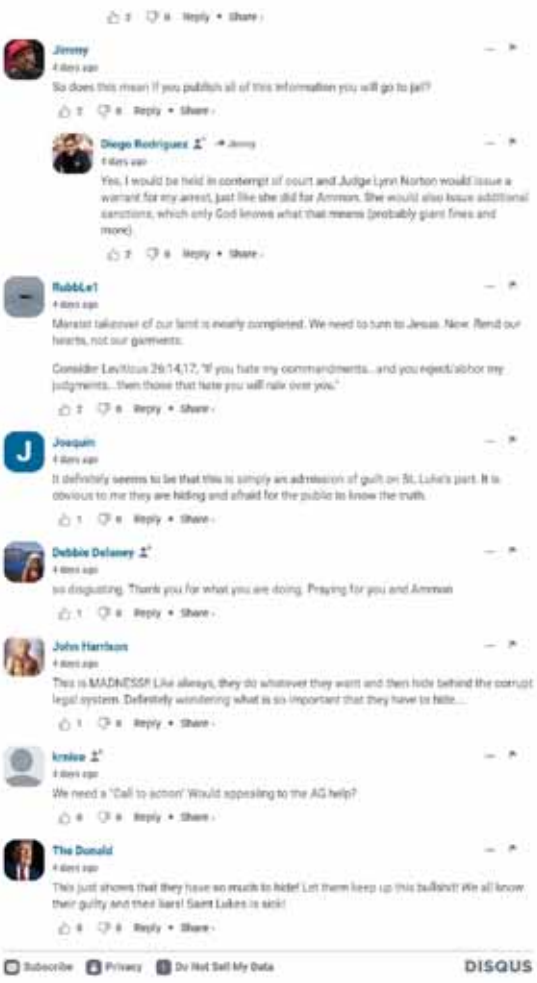
Praying for you and your family, Diego! 🙏

Reply • Share

Katy C
4 days ago
Oh my word this is EVIL! Praying for you Diego!

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Katy C
4 days ago
Thank you, your prayers are more appreciated than you know!



Jimmy
4 days ago
So does this mean if you publish all of this information you will go to jail?
Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
4 days ago
Yes, I would be held in contempt of court and Judge Lynn Norton would issue a warrant for my arrest, just like she did for Ammon. She would also issue additional sanctions, which only God knows what that means (probably giant fines and more).
Reply • Share

RubbLe1
4 days ago
Marxist takeover of our land is nearly completed. We need to turn to Jesus. Now. Rend our hearts, not our garments.

Consider Leviticus 26:14,17, "If you hate my commandments...and you reject/abhor my judgments...then those that hate you will rule over you."
Reply • Share

Joaquin
4 days ago
It definitely seems to be that this is simply an admission of guilt on St. Luke's part. It is obvious to me they are hiding and afraid for the public to know the truth.
Reply • Share

Debbie Delaney
4 days ago
so disgusting. Thank you for what you are doing. Praying for you and Ammon
Reply • Share

John Harrison
4 days ago
This is MADNESS!! Like always, they do whatever they want and then hide behind the corrupt legal system. Definitely wondering what is so important that they have to hide....
Reply • Share

kmlee
4 days ago
We need a "Call to action" Would appealing to the AG help?
Reply • Share

The Donald
4 days ago
This just shows that they have so much to hide! Let them keep up this bullshit! We all know their guilty and their liars! Saint Lukes is sick!
Reply • Share

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2014 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

Judge Lynn Norton Just Intentionally Broke the Law, Proving That She is Biased and Malicious and Unfit to Preside Over Our Case

Share this page:

Judge Lynn Norton Just Intentionally Broke the Law, Proving That She is Biased and Malicious and Unfit to Preside Over Our Case

April 10th, 2023 | by Diego Rodriguez

Today, Judge Lynn Norton, issued a warrant of attachment for the arrest of Ammon Bundy. ***It is hard to explain just how unbelievably wicked of an action this is.*** But first let me just demonstrate to you how Judge Norton's actions today were wholly illegal and demonstrate that she is acting with malice against Ammon and is disobeying the Idaho rules of Civil Procedure—*the rules that directly and specifically GOVERN her.*

The first thing you have to understand is that there are generally two categories of lawsuits: *criminal and civil.* A criminal lawsuit is one where a defendant is being accused of an actual crime. A civil lawsuit is when a defendant is being accused of having wronged the plaintiff in some manner and therefore has to make amends, which generally speaking, ends up being some form of monetary payment. *So, if you are a defendant in a civil case, the very worst thing that can happen to you is that you can have a judgment against you requiring you to pay a specified sum of money to the plaintiff (the person accusing you).*

This means that the very worst outcome for a defendant in a civil case is to ultimately be in debt to the plaintiff. However, the Idaho State Constitution prohibits imprisonment for debt, except in the case of fraud:

SECTION 15. IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT PROHIBITED. There shall be no imprisonment for debt in this state except in cases of fraud.

IDAHO STATE CONSTITUTION SECTION 15. *IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT PROHIBITED. There shall be no imprisonment for debt in this state except in cases of fraud.*

So the highest law of the land in Idaho assures that your liberty will never be taken from you in a civil matter, which should only end in a judgment of debt. Nevertheless, here is Judge Lynn Norton issuing an order to ARREST Ammon Bundy in a civil case, for a civil matter.

How the excuse for this is irrelevant because it should never happen. Nevertheless, let's consider the weak and meaningless excuse that Judge Norton is using. According to the Idaho Dispatch, who was present in the courtroom at the time the warrant was issued, "The purpose of the arrest is to force Bundy to attend an arraignment hearing and to participate in the court proceedings of the case, including the hearing for contempt. The arrest warrant includes a $10,000 bond."

So Judge Lynn Norton is simply saying that since Ammon refuses to participate in this civil court case, she is going to have him arrested to force him to participate! Not only is this obviously ridiculous, stupid, unethical, and immoral—it is also **illegal!**

If you are sued and you refuse to participate in the lawsuit, what is supposed to happen is that the court should issue a default judgment against you. In short, by refusing to respond, you are essentially saying, from a legal perspective, "I am guilty of whatever the complaint against me says." (In Ammon's case, he's not guilty of anything, he simply refuse to participate.) And guess what? According to the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure Rule #55, the JUDGE IS REQUIRED to issue a default judgment in such circumstances. So why didn't Judge Lynn Norton do that? Why didn't she do what she is required to do?

Now, the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure are basically the rule book that governs court cases in Idaho. Judges MUST ABIDE by these rules. They are basically "the law" for judges—the rules which govern them and which govern the procedures of courts and the entire judicial process. For a judge to disobey these rules is to simply break the law!

So what exactly does Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure Rule #55 say? Read it for yourself:

Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 55. Default; Default Judgment.

(a) Entering a Default.

(1) *In General.* When a party against whom a judgment for affirmative relief is sought has failed to plead or otherwise defend, and that failure is shown by affidavit or otherwise, the court must order entry of the party's default. If a party has appeared in the action, that party must be served with 3 days' written notice of the application for entry of default before default may be entered.

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:
FREEDOM MAN CALENDAR
FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES
COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:
COVID Put Your Heart on Display
America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel
The Great Scam of 2020
ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force
List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19
Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

Let me repeat what it says placing emphases for how it applies to this case: *When a party against whom a judgment for affirmative relief is sought [that would be Ammon in this case] has failed to plead or otherwise defend [this is exactly what Ammon has done], and that failure is shown by affidavit or otherwise [this has clearly been shown not only publicly but specifically by Holland & Hart Law firm to Judge Lynn Norton on multiple occasions], the court must order entry of the party's default.*

This is the rule. Judge Lynn Norton is required by Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure Rule #55 to issue a default judgment against Ammon Bundy. That default judgment will amount to DEBT that Ammon must pay to the plaintiffs in the case.

For the judge to do otherwise is to simply demonstrate for the entire world that she is corrupt, evil, wicked, and totally biased against Ammon and all defendants in this case. We can easily surmise as to WHY she is biased against them, but it is not relevant at this point. The point is that SHE IS BIASED, and her actions today prove for the entire watching world that she is acting maliciously against defendants in a case before her courtroom, which is not only unconscionable, but is an outright assault on the consciences and souls of all decent, law-abiding citizens in Idaho and America.

The evil, wicked, and unjust Judge Lynn Norton of Ada County, Idaho.

Her actions today only feed the narrative that *courts are corrupt and that justice is no longer available in America.* Judge Lynn Norton has provided ample evidence that citizens have no hope of justice in the so-called "justice system" because judges can and will act maliciously and malevolently against citizens in her courtroom if she doesn't like them for whatever reason—including her ability to break the laws and rules that bind her.

In this case, she is issuing an illegal warrant for arrest—to unlawfully strip Ammon Bundy of his liberty when she has no authority to do so in a civil case.

And do you want to know why evil judges like Lynn Norton do this? Because they can. Because they get away with it. Because nobody holds them accountable. Because modern law enforcement, like stormtroopers and brownshirts, just blindly obey orders, even when their orders are illegal, immoral, and unconscionable.

The only questions now are:

1. Will anyone with the power to do so, in the executive or legislative branches of government, hold Judge Lynn Norton accountable? Or will any of her superiors in the judicial branch censure her and correct her for such a blatant and overt breach of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure?

2. Will Idaho Law enforcement FOR ONCE do the right thing and leave Ammon Bundy alone? Idaho law enforcement has a world famous reputation for being tyrannical, overbearing, and downright wicked, particularly since the beginning of the so-called COVID pandemic. This case is cut-and-dry. The warrant for Ammon's arrest is illegal. It's simply wrong. So will law enforcement execute this warrant or will they finally obey the actual LAW and refuse to harass Ammon Bundy?

Only time will tell....

Diego Rodriguez

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Got It

What do you think?

28 Responses

27 Comments

Login

Join the discussion...
Share
Best Newest Oldest
The Donald
12 days ago
If I were Ammon I would file a complaint for "unlawful order" against the judge for ordering an arrest warrant with the Attorney General. And like someone already mentioned, he can file a complaint with the American Bar Association and the Office of judicial Review Board against Judge Norton. You should also go after her bond.
Reply Share
Diego Rodriguez
12 days ago
Someone else just sent me this is exact same message through email. I think it sounds like a good idea.
Reply Share
Wendy Kay
12 days ago
Thank you Freedomman for putting this so clearly! This is known as judicial terrorism. A judge not working within the law, but pushing her own agenda, perhaps in this case, pushing the agenda of Holland & Hart, which equates to IACL Little, and other wicked entities. Praying for Ammon and his family!
Reply Share
Diego Rodriguez
12 days ago
Yes Wendy, it is 100% judicial terrorism. Like usual, you are 100% right on target!
Reply Share
disqus_mngCGPWHsR
12 days ago
How to file
https://docs.google.com/doc...
Reply Share
Joaquin
12 days ago
Makes sense to me that everyone should file complaints with the bar against the lawyer and also with the judicial board against this judge. If they got dozens or even hundreds of complaints, there will have to be some consequence for them.
Reply Share
disqus_mngCGPWHsR
12 days ago
Info to file a complaint of misconduct
https://docs.google.com/doc...
Reply Share
Darius
12 days ago
So can the AG do anything about this? He's supposed to be investigating the whole thing, right? He should be able to do something about this runaway corrupt judge. Why does she look like a blowfish?
Reply Share
Jeff Cooper
12 days ago
I don't think the AG has any authority, he's on the prosecution side, although maybe he can bring charges against the judge. The Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court of Idaho are the courts of last resort in Idaho. What about an amicus brief to either of those courts?
Reply Share
Darius
12 days ago
I admit I don't know anything about the law. So it does't know what an amicus brief is, but I hope someone who knows about this stuff can make something happen because this is just wrong.
Reply Share
Jimmy
12 days ago
Ha! She does look like a blowfish! Probably out snes a bimwhere!
Reply Share
DCTurcotte
12 days ago
"So I have caused you to be despised and humiliated before all the people, because you have not followed my ways but have shown partiality in matters of the law."
Malachi 2:9 NIV
Reply Share
Jimmy
12 days ago
I'm so sick and tired of all this already! This judge should be in the slammer forever!
Reply Share
Sean Post RedWolf
11 days ago edited
Goes to prove the whole legal,health and political systems in this backsssward state are corrupt to the bone and should be burned down to the ground to start over! This is a clear case of lawfare and yes Ammon should report it to the Bar Association!
Reply Share
Clancy Andersen
12 days ago
Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure allows for warrants for contempt. https://isc.idaho.gov/ircp7...
(a) Nonsummary Proceedings; Warrant of Attachment and Bail.

(1) *Warrant of Attachment.* The form of the warrant may be the same as a warrant of arrest issued in a criminal case a warrant of attachment must not be issued unless the court determines:

(A) there is probable cause to believe that the respondent committed the contempt; and

(B) there are reasonable grounds to believe that the respondent will disregard a written notice to appear.

(2) *Bail.* When issuing a warrant of attachment, the court must set a reasonable bail, to be endorsed upon the warrant at the time it is issued.

(3) *Execution and Return.* The execution and return of the warrant must be in the same manner as a warrant of arrest issued in a criminal case.

2 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Clancy Anderson
11 days ago

Clancy, I'm going to give you the benefit of the doubt and assume you are being serious and not facetious. Because OBVIOUSLY, nobody thinks or has claimed that warrants for contempt of court are not allowed. That is a pretty big, DUH. But like I said, I will give you the benefit of the doubt and assume that you simply misunderstood the entire point of the article and what it was I was exposing.

The POINT, for sake of clarification, **is NOT that Judge Norton is not allowed to issue warrants for contempt of court.** Any judge in any courtroom in America is allowed to issue Contempt of Court orders. Everybody knows that, recognizes that, and believes that.

The POINT, however, is that **Judge Norton should have followed and obeyed Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure Rule #55 and issued a default judgment against Ammon Bundy a long time ago.** *Had she done that—had she obeyed the rule, then the case would never have progressed to the place where Ammon could have ever been held in Contempt of Court.*

Additionally, there are two additional factors to remember:
1. The point Judge Norton made when issuing this warrant, according to the reporters who were in the courtroom when it was made, was that she said, "*The purpose of the arrest is to force Bundy to attend an arraignment hearing and to participate in the court proceedings of the case, including the hearing for contempt.*" So the purpose was to force him to participate in the court proceedings. Did you read that or no?

2. Secondarily, I challenge you to read Ammon's article and demonstrate how and where he violated any court order that would be worthy of contempt. He never violated the court order, period.

3 1 Reply • Share ›

Liberty for the Majority → Diego Rodriguez
11 days ago

The judge couldn't enter a default judgement until the plaintiff asked for it. That finally happened yesterday. So NOW the Judge has the ability to declare a default judgement. She hasn't made any missteps regarding the default judgement.

1 0 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Liberty for the Majority
11 days ago

I understand your interpretation however, you are wrong about the plaintiff "finally" asking for it. They've asked for it multiple times already. Additionally, from an interpretive perspective, the IORP #55 doesn't stipulate that the Plaintiff has to ask for it. It simply says, "the court must order entry of the party's default." So yes, unquestionably and undeniably, the judge has made HUGE MISSTEPS regarding the default judgment and her errors are both illegal and unethical and they have put an innocent and honest man's liberty in jeopardy. That is wickedness.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Liberty for the Majority → Diego Rodriguez
11 days ago

So what should Ammon do now? Wait the judge out and she if she orders the default judgement? Or is he going to be arrested and brought in front of the court before she makes a ruling?

1 0 Reply • Share ›

disqus_mngCGPWHaR
12 days ago

Info to file a complaint of misconduct

https://docs.google.com/doc...

2 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → disqus_mngCGPWHaR
12 days ago

Thank you for sharing this!

1 1 Reply • Share ›

Carol Davidson
12 days ago

Ammon is one of the best men I know, a man of moral integrity. He is a courageous patriot who stands up against corruption at all levels. I'm grateful for you and your ability to clearly keep people informed as to what is going on. You are both in my prayers!

3 2 Reply • Share ›

Sherry Bolender
11 days ago

When we all had showed up to at St. Lukes and protested it worked!
What if we all showed up at Ammons home and surround his family and home in prayer and support. The power of prayer.
Just a thought.

1 1 Reply • Share ›

D disqus_mngCGPWHxR
13 days ago

Anyone who has knowledge of misconduct may file a complaint.

1 | Reply • Share ›

J John
13 days ago

Thank you Diego, I watched Ammon's lastest two videos on this issue. I have followed this case from the beginning,I was in DC with the Peoples Convoy when Cyrus was Kidnapped I did my best to spread the word to other Patriots and flood Sf. Luke's with calls demanding the release of Cyrus.I understand Ammon's desire for peace at all costs right now but I would urge him not to give in to this "give them your cloak doctrine" I think this sets a bad precident for people that want a bright future for America.Should we all just give up and give them everything they want and then some.Is this what we would want our children to do. Wouldn't we want our children to enjoy the fruits of they're labor,wouldn't we want them to fight for a better tomorrow.many of us are in fights of our own right now,and they're is nothing to say that we are winning or that it's going to get better.The tyranny is just getting started and we are fortunate that we got exposed to they're evil through Cyrus and your family so we can clearly see who the enemy is and they're evil tactics.As someone who has experienced living in foreign communist countries I believe as individual Americans that we have a daily duty to keep a watchful eye out for a corrupt government and stand against it .Your and Ammons story is the story of many freedom loving people right now throughout the world. This responsibility lies upon us Americans to protect this precious treasure called America and hopefully share it with the rest of mankind.You have laid our clear facts proving the evil intent of the Boise area government agencies.They are the criminals not you and Ammon therefore is it right to negotiate with these fools.Fool me once shame on you,fool me twice shame on me.Our criminal justice system is breeding criminals to feed they're bureaucracy.It would be an embarrassment to your vessel to give them anything or to even negotiate with these fools.At this point it would be an abandonment of American duty. Hold your ground don't send that letter of surrender to those lawyers.Dont waste your time in a Kangaroo Court .Stay at your farm and reap the fruits of your labor Ammon.Let them drown in they're fully.WE THE PEOPLE will once again stand with you.Dont surrender to criminals.

4 | Reply • Share ›

Jessica
13 days ago

Question #1
Do you know how to hear from the Lord?

Question #2
Do you know how to be led by the Holy Spirit?
(consider the time when Paul was told not to go to an area because it was the wrong time.
Acts 16:6 Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia,
Acts 16:7 After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit suffered them not.
Acts 16:8 And they passing by Mysia came down to Troas.
Acts 16:9 And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.
Acts 16:10 And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us for to preach the gospel unto them.)
If Paul had done what he wanted to do and had gone into Bithynia, he would have been out of the will of God.

Have you read 2 Chronicles 20?
What was God's people instructed to do?
How did they prepare themselves to hear the instruction?
(hint: King Jehoshaphat called for a fast throughout the Kingdom of Judah.)
(hint: They were NOT told to fight the 3 armies that were surrounding them.)

Question #3
Do you know how to walk in the Spirit and not in the Flesh?
https://www.youtube.com/live/Dx_QTrgZW84?feature=share

A soft answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger. Proverbs 15:1
Please pay attention to what is taught in the above video concerning this verse.
When dealing with hostility, a soft answer can initiate that person coming to the Lord.
It is the goodness of God that brings one to repentance.
Romans_2:4 Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance?

I am asking you these questions because I know a man of God that has been falsely accused of a serious crime and he is not speaking against what has happened to him because he KNOWS that God has a plan that will work out for the benefit of many people. This man of God can answer "YES" to the these questions that I said here.

God is waiting for believers to stop trying to figure everything out without him. He wants us to believe on the word of God and to trust him, not to trust in ourselves. We are taught by the world to think and act in such a manner that isn't in agreement with God. It has to do with walking in the flesh versus walking in the spirit.

0 | 3 | Reply • Share ›

Jimmy → Jessica
13 days ago

Ah yes, the super spiritual response. The famous DO NOTHING and claim that you're trusting God.

0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

Facts About Ammon's Contempt of Court Charge that Not A Single News Organization Has Cared to Share With You

Share this page:

More Proof of the Corruption of Judge Lynn Norton's Courtroom, the Wicked and Vile Nature of Attorney Erik Stidham, and the fact that Sheriff Donnie "the Blunder" Wunder is nothing more than a Stormtrooper:

April 24th, 2023 | by Diego Rodriguez

Ignorant people are crying foul in response to the article I published last week, Judge Lynn Norton Just Intentionally Broke the Law, Proving That She is Biased and Malicious and Unfit to Preside Over Our Case. They are crying and whining like ignorant statists always do because they willfully choose to remain ignorant (2 Peter 3:5), or because they are intentionally trying to manipulate the narrative to protect their own hides.

Everyone who has followed the case KNOWS that Ammon's "warrant of attachment" issued by Judge Lynn Norton was issued for the charge of *contempt of court*. Nobody has ever denied that. But that, of course, was not the point!

The point of the article, that not a single critic has tried to refute, is that had Judge Lynn Norton obeyed the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure 65, which she is required to do, this case would have never reached this point and *Ammon would never have been in a place to be falsely accused of contempt of court!* So this entire ordeal is still the fault of her disobedience to the rules that govern her!

Secondarily, the CONTEMPT OF COURT charge against Ammon is so evidently and eminently BOGUS that only a moronic imbecile could ever conclude that Ammon had actually broken the alleged court order and should thereby be held in *contempt of court*. Let me demonstrate this for you...

On January 19th, 2023, Judge Lynn Norton signed what is called a "Protective Order" which is supposed to prevent Ammon or I from *threatening* or *harassing* anybody else in the case. Most specifically, the order stated:

> IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that any person, including all Defendants and any agent of any Defendant served with this Order, are prohibited from engaging in the following actions related to this case:
>
> (1) Any person who, by direct or indirect force, or by any threats to a person or property, or by any manner wilfully[1] intimidates, threatens or harasses any person because such person has testified or because he[2] believes that such person has testified in this lawsuit may be held in contempt of court.

Click Here to download the actual "Protective Order" signed by Judge Lynn Norton so you can read for yourself what it actually says.

"IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that any person, including all Defendants and any agent of any Defendant served with this Order, are prohibited from engaging in the following actions related to this case: by any manner wilfully intimidates, influences, impedes, deters, threatens, harasses, obstructs or prevents a witness, or any person attached or associated with this case."

So, Ammon would be in violation of this order ONLY if he WILLFULLY "intimidated, threatened, or harassed" any of the plaintiffs or others involved in this case. Now, Ammon plainly has never done that. *So there can be no contempt of court.*

However, let us read further and see what excuse, the perverted and wicked, Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham, provides to the court to justify his desire to have Ammon arrested. Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham gives the court the following 3 reasons to justify arresting Ammon, claiming that because of these reasons, Ammon has "intimidated, threatened, or harassed" the plaintiffs. Now, go ahead read it for yourself and tell me if it sounds like Ammon has "intimidated, threatened, or harassed" anybody in this case:

1. Dirty Erik whines that Ammon didn't take down webpages that, "include doxing and defamatory statements about Plaintiffs."

Hello, Dirty Erik, you moron! It's called the 1st Amendment! It's FREEDOM OF SPEECH. And no amount of legal manipulation can distort the truth of the 1st Amendment. Ammon can post whatever he wants to post, particularly and especially when he believes it to be true and has evidence to it's truthfulness, just like I can call you *"Dirty Erik He/Him/his Stidham."* Because you

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:
FREEDOM MAN CALENDAR
FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES
COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:
COVID Put Your Heart on Display
America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel
The Great Scam of 2020
ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force
List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19
Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

Additionally, the webpages in question (which you can see by the links below), do not intimidate, threaten, or harass anybody! They simply posit arguments that Ammon and others (including me), believe to be true and factual. And we've got plenty of proof, that has already been published, to demonstrate that they are facts.

https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/come-no-more-upon-me-a-warning-letter-from-ammon-bundy&id=6b984a7c-ea8c-4082-a3b4-e09dfe120733

Now imagine how sick and twisted these people are--they are trying to use the force of government, up to and including VIOLENCE perpetrated upon Ammon by Gem County Stormtroopers and Brownshirt police officers, led by Sheriff Donnie "the Blunder" Wunder, to physically torture Ammon (like they always do), just so that he would remove information that he knows and believes to be true from a website! If that doesn't send a shiver down your spine, I don't know what will! This is totalitarianism! This is a total and complete violation of Ammon's 1st Amendment rights, and it is being signed off on by Judge Lynn Norton. She seems to be a serial violator of the highest law of the land--the Constitution!

2. Dirty Erik Claims that Ammon has declared that "his and PRN's use of violence is justified against his enemies."

This is an altogether false statement. It's just a plain LIE. First of all, he says that "*his [Ammon's] and PRN's use of violence is justified.*" This statement is written in such a way as to define the premise as being that *Ammon and the People's rights Network have already been violent in some way.* It is written to convince a lazy or already corrupted judge to believe that Ammon and PRN have already been violent and that a protective order must be filed against them to prevent FURTHER VIOLENCE. After all, according to Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham, Ammon and PRN are *already violent.*

The problem, of course, is the fact that there is not a single moment in the history of Ammon Bundy's life, nor in the history of the People's Rights Network, where either Ammon or PRN members have been violent. Ammon has never been violent in his life. If there is one, I dare Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham to provide evidence of it. There is much more evidence that Dirty Erik is a pedophile (which we all know to be true) and is financially invested in the government subsidized child trafficking system that we've already exposed, than there is that Ammon has ever been violent.

On the contrary, Ammon has suffered much harm and abuse at the hands of tyrannical and corrupt government agents in all 3 branches of government! People's Rights Network members have likewise never been violent. Never once. The most threatening thing that a PRN member has ever done is hold a sign and shout. Which, for those who don't know because you've been brainwashed by government school and state controlled media, is actually a protected Constitutional right!

Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham goes on to quote Ammon: *"There is no silver bullet to securing liberty. It is going to take unity, suffering and the willingness to use violence in defense, like it always has."*

> Bundy has even declared that his and PRN's use of violence is justified against his enemies. "There is no silver bullet to securing liberty. It is going to take unity, suffering and the willingness to use violence in defense, like it always has." *Id.*, Ex. G at 3. He also eschews the rule of law, encouraging his followers to take the law into their own hands.

How about that, people? Ammon's quote, which Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham is using to claim that Ammon has "intimidated, threatened, or harassed" the plaintiffs in this case, is that Ammon claimed in a general article, making general claims about liberty, having nothing to do with the Plaintiffs in this case, that he believes that in order to secure liberty, some people may have to use force (i.e. "violence") in self-defense! That's right, in defense!

Do you know what "defense" means? And if so, how can DEFENSE ever be used as a claim of "intimidation, threat, or harassment?" By definition, *intimidation, threats, and harassment*, must be OFFENSIVE in nature and cannot be *defensive*. How can anybody with the education beyond kindergarten ever misconstrue general words about the potential need to use violence or force to DEFEND oneself in the process of securing liberty as "intimidating, threatening, or harassing" the very specific plaintiffs in this lawsuit?

And to think, Judge Lynn Norton signed off on this Motion for Contempt! If that is not proof positive that she is a corrupt, bought off, incompetent, and immoral judge--I don't know what is.

The evil, wicked, and unjust Judge Lynn Norton of Ada County, Idaho.

3. He claims that Ammon encourages followers to take the law into their own hands.

In this case, Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham quotes Ammon's article here: *"Stop thinking that the courts or elected representatives are going to save us. Stop worshiping the police or anyone else that secures more power to the institutions that threaten freedom. Stop wasting your time thinking that congress or the president is where the solution resides. Stop being afraid. Stop*

thinking that remaining free is easy, it's not! The people must balance the power that is forming against them. We must peacefully unite, plan and prepare so we are ABLE to defend ourselves as necessary. The right to defend yourself is a right that is given to you from God and a right that is protected in our founding documents. The same documents that mean nothing unless they can be enforced by the people."

> Stop thinking that the courts or elected representatives are going to save us. Stop worshiping the police or anyone else that secures more power to the institutions that threaten freedom. Stop wasting your time thinking that congress or the president is where the solution resides. Stop being afraid. Stop thinking that remaining free is easy, it's not! The people must balance the power that is forming against them. We must peacefully unite, plan and prepare so we are ABLE to defend ourselves as necessary. The right to defend yourself is a right that is given to you from God and a right that is protected in our founding documents. The same documents that mean nothing unless they can be **enforced by the people**.

Imagine the filthiness and the wicked, vile nature of the mind of Dirty Erik He/Him/His Skidhami He is claiming in official court documents, with the intent to convince the judge to arrest Ammon and put him in jail, that Ammon saying that Patriots must "peacefully unite" and that our founding documents, namely the Declaration of Independence and the U.S. Constitution mean nothing unless they are "enforced by the people," somehow means that Ammon is "intimidating, threatening, or harassing" the Plaintiffs in this Case!

Seriously! He even emphasized "enforced by the people" in bold. Imagine that! In other words, the document that begins with "We the people" if "enforced by the people" through "peaceful unity" and self-defense (Ammon's own words), is somehow *"intimidating, threatening, and harassing"* the plaintiffs in this case. And therefore Ammon must be arrested NOW for contempt of court. Judge Norton, please explain to a watching world how a call for "peaceful unity" equates to "intimidation, threat, or harassment."

Now, in any other court in America, this would be a laughable waste of time and the Judge would undoubtedly scold Dirty Erik He/Him/His Skidham for such a blatant and unethical attempt to manipulate a proposed motion in order to attack a political enemy, or in this case, his opponent, in a civil trial. But not in Ada County! Not in Judge Lynn Norton's courtroom! No, Judge Lynn Norton somehow agrees with these 3 arguments made by Dirty Erik He/Him/His Skidham and this is the reason why she issued a warrant of attachment to arrest Ammon Bundy.

And this is the justification now being used by Stormtroopers and Brownshirts at the Gem County Sheriff's office led by Donnie "the Blunder" Wunder, to harass Ammon, to threaten him and his family, to violate his 4th amendment rights by illegally trespassing on his property, and now, as of April 24th, to surround his property and send these same ignorant and immoral *buffoons with badges*, to violate their oath to protect the Constitution, and to attempt to arrest an innocent man in a CIVIL case, even though he has committed no crime.

There can be only 3 conclusions:

1. Dirty Erik He/Him/His Skidham is a filthy, vile, and morally corrupted evil soul.

2. Judge Lynn Norton is a serial violator of the Constitution and has been compromised ensuring that it will be totally impossible to find justice in her courtroom.

3. Gem County Sheriff Donnie "The Blunder" Wunder is a total moron, having either no respect for the Constitution, or being completely oblivious to its principles and mandates, and is happy to be a meat-headed stormtrooper, blindly following the orders of unelected attorneys and corrupt judges without knowing or caring why. He is a coward and a *brownshirt*, and history will record him as such. His children, grandchildren, and posterity will look back in shame at the curse put on their family name by Donnie "The Blunder" Wunder.

Diego Rodriguez

Great article Diego, keep em coming! We paid a visit to the Gem county Sheriff's office and tried to ask why they acted on an invalid warrant. We got the boot, but not before I told him "Don't order me around" I know it seems insignificant, but it's great practice to stand up to tyrants not matter what costume they wear.

4 1 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Jeff Cooper
7 days ago

God bless you, Brother. **If everyone did what you did and just took some action, no matter how small it seems, it has a powerful compounding effect.** It might not seem like much, but if 100 people did the same thing consistently once every 10 minutes for the next several days at the Sheriff's office, then YEAH, it would have a powerful effect. Never underestimate the power of unity! After all, that's how we got Baby Cyrus back!

4 2 Reply • Share ›

M **minivanmama2832**
7 days ago

this is absolutely ridiculous! It's so evident that Ammon never did anything to "threaten, harass or intimidate" anybody. They're scraping to try and find any excuse to charge Ammon with contempt.
THEY are the ones threatening, harassing and intimidating the Bundy family!

4 1 Reply • Share ›

Leanne Moselle
7 days ago

Bullseye! Never stop your adversary when they are in the middle of pulling their pants down. Keep shining the light. Amen!

4 2 Reply • Share ›

Vicky Davis
7 days ago

I think Ammon needs to bundle up all the documents in this case and send them to Jim Jordan, Chairman of the Select Subcommittee on the Weaponization of the Federal Government telling him that the corruption of our system of law and justice is not just at the federal level. The corruption goes all the way down to the state and local level.

This case makes me think that the Judge was a diversity law student. How would she pass the bar exam? Ever hear of Google Glasses?

I don't think I've ever read about a case with a more clear demonstration of abuse of process to impose punishment as opposed to a real civil lawsuit in which the complaint filed seeking damages. If there is no response to a lawsuit, default judgment. End of story. That's the way it's done in American law, Judge.

I do have a correction for you Diego. These people are not statists. They are criminals - members of the fifth column operating in this country who intend to tear it down and destroy it. That's the category they belong in.

6 3 Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → Vicky Davis
7 days ago

I accept your correction, Vicky!

2 2 Reply • Share ›

K **Katy C**
7 days ago

Madness! Thank you for exposing their corruption Diego! This wicked judge needs everyone filing reports against her for legal review on her blatant corruption and bias. Who is with me!!?
We need to report dirty Erik too! This can't go unpunished!

5 3 Reply • Share ›

S **Sara**
7 days ago

The entire case is dragging on and revealing how corrupt the whole system is. So much of St Luke's claims are based on their personal interpretation of statements and their feelings. First, they claim defamation despite having Mr Roth on record as stating he welcomes feedback. Then, they claim they feel threatened by Bundy's peaceful statements. Health and welfare didn't back up their error in misdiagnosing and filing an extent CPS report. PD didn't follow through with the criminal charges. St Luke's plows through all their government resources and came up empty handed. They are struggling to admit their errors and move on. Instead, the blame game against a former patient and their friends is their brightest idea. They can't even foresee that this is a marketing nightmare that will not be easily remedied. All of this because they think favor can be earned through suing former patients and forcing the public into believing they were the victim. It will go down as the worst marketing strategy in history.

4 3 Reply • Share ›

Vicky Davis → Sara
6 days ago

I wonder if "we the people" can sue both the Ada County Court System and Judge and the lawyer at Holland and Hart charging them with collusion, abuse of process and attempting to impose an ad hoc system of law under their own rules. What they've done is un-American. What they are doing is not the American system of law and justice.

0 1 Reply • Share ›

T **Truth Sleuth** → Vicky Davis
6 days ago

No, you cannot. You don't have standing to sue unless you personally have been damaged by collusion, abuse, etc. The law does not protect your feelings, sensibilities or your sense of outrage--just your civil rights.

2 9 Reply • Share ›

Darius
7 days ago

Man I'm getting really sick of this case to be honest. I've never really seen this level of corruption. I can't even believe it to be honest. Its just crazy!

4 2 Reply • Share ›

John Harrison
7 days ago

It is absolutely disgusting to see how the courts and lawyers are SO corrupt and biased in this whole matter. They make it so easy to see how bought out they are by St. Luke's. There is no justice in ADA county, they're all a bunch of crooks. Erik He/His/Him Stidham needs to be disbarred and Judge Norton needs to be impeached! This will come back to haunt them and they won't get away with any of it.

4 3 Reply • Share ›

A **Adrianna T.**
7 days ago

needs to be taken down! She is clearly so biased and so unfit to be a judge—when you look at the truth, it's so clear she has malicious intent... and no concern to uphold the law!!!

Reply • Share ›

The Donald → Ammon I
7 days ago

So why doesn't Ammon just file a complaint against the judge to get her removed? I agree she appears malicious and biased so why doesn't Ammon do something about it?

Reply • Share ›

T **Tanner J.**
7 days ago edited

The corruption seem in this case is on another level. The corrupt Judge Lynn Norton should be completely removed from this case. In fact, she should serve jail time herself for plainly violating the constitution. If any citizen in Idaho committed half the crimes she has, they would be looked up for a long time. We need to report Judge Lynn Norton to judicial review so she can't violate anyone else's constitutional rights!

Don't get me started on Erik Stidham. He is definitely going to get what's coming to him. It seems like he gets offended at every little thing and doesn't want anyone exposing the truth, particularly because it seems he is involved in the disgusting corruption of child trafficking. Complaints need to be filed against Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham and his office so he can be stopped from further harassing other people and taking away their constitutional rights.

Reply • Share ›

J **Joaquin**
7 days ago

There will be a day of reckoning. The judge will pay. The sheriff will pay. The attorney will pay. The people who harmed Cyrus at the hospital will pay. The nurse will pay. The doctor will pay. The cops who kidnapped Cyrus will pay. Do not mistake God's patience for a lack of justice. Their day will come.

Reply • Share ›

K **Katy C**
7 days ago

It's mind boggling how corrupt these people are!
Thank you for exposing them Diego! I'm going to have to file a report against the judge for judicial review. We can't let this go without her being held accountable. I hope everyone reports the judge and dirty Erik Stidham.

Reply • Share ›

Vicky Davis → Katy C
6 days ago

Invite statements of support from others? I'd write one.

Reply • Share ›

A **Annette Casey**
6 days ago

Diego I reached out to you some time ago in an email but received no response. My family and I sympathize with your situation. I do need you to know that although your family and Ammon are being wrongly targeted by corrupt courts for protecting your family and speaking out about the corruption, I feel you should be grateful and thank God everyday because your family is one of the lucky ones. There are so many families around the world that have had their child/children removed from their home unjustly and are still fighting to get them back. The difference is you already have a platform to speak out. You talk about Unity of We the People to speak and fight out against this. I am just wondering what that truly means to you?

Sincerely,

Godly Grandma
Annette Casey
Dodge County Wisconsin

Reply • Share ›

The Donald
7 days ago

There's lots of elements to this that I just don't understand. Why doesn't Ammon just file complaints against this judge and against the attorney with the Bar? There is so much plainly documented corruption that this seems like it should all just get tossed out!

Reply • Share ›

Diego Rodriguez → The Donald
7 days ago

The system doesn't work like that. Yes, it would be amazing if it did and if we had real justice in America, but we don't. Ammon can't just "file a complaint" against the judge and have the problem go away. Neither can we file for a change of venue at this point in the case. But yes, you are right, people can file for judicial review to demonstrate the evil, wicked, and malicious nature of Judge Lynn Norton. Likewise they can file complaints against Erik Stidham with the Idaho Bar Association—and yes, even though it is highly unlikely, theoretically, Erik could be disbarred by having enough complaints against him demonstrating genuine ethical failures on his behalf. Finally, the Sheriff can only be disciplined by the people of Gem County—THEY NEED TO VOTE HIS BUTT OUT OF TOWN!

Reply • Share ›

Jimmy
7 days ago

What the *&^% is going on? Who has the power to throw these people in jail! Or better yet, just throw them into the trash can where they belong! Especially that sick f*ck attorney!

Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT K

PageVault

Document title:	Interviews and Media | Freedom Man Press
Capture URL:	https://freedomman.org/cyrus/interviews-and-media/
Page loaded at (UTC):	Mon, 17 Apr 2023 22:16:44 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Mon, 17 Apr 2023 22:17:19 GMT
Capture tool:	10.20.27
Collection server IP:	54.157.181.49
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/108.0.5359.215 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	Windows_NT (Node 16.17.1)
PDF length:	8
Capture ID:	8KevH7nsYkawdbiG7Z8Exk
User:	pv-elyse

PDF REFERENCE #: uBRYM1zDrdAuXvf2591WR8

Interviews and Media

(This page will be continually updated with new interviews)

Baby Cyrus Menu/Navigation

60. March 20th, 2023 - Marissa on the Designed to Heal Podcast with Dr. Ben Rall

https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/when-the-system-takes-your-baby-from-you-ft-marissa-anderson/id1479146995?i=1000604914278

59. February 6th, 2023 - Interview with Daniel Kristos (with Marissa and Diego)

Link coming soon...

58. January 3rd, 2023 - Interview with Miste Karlfeldt (Health Freedom Idaho)

Link coming soon...

57. November 14th, 2022 - Interview with Chris Hart

Link coming soon...

56. October 18th, 2022 - Interview on the SHERLOC Show

Link coming soon...

55. September 22nd, 2022 - Interview with Otto

Link coming soon...

Baby Cyrus Facebook Page

Baby Cyrus Quick Links:

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told

Link coming soon...

55. September 22nd, 2022 - Interview with Otto

Link coming soon...

54. September 15th, 2022 - Interview with Bryan McClain on TNT Radio

Link coming soon...

53. August 2nd - Stew Peters Show

Link coming soon...

52. July 30th - Republic Broadcasting Network

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ElH6JFgR1Vw

51. July 28th - Liberty Monks

Link coming soon...

50. July 8th - Joseph Arthur - Interview 3

Link coming soon...

49. June 17th - Joseph Arthur Show - Interview 2

Link coming soon...

48. June 15th - Power Hour Radio

Link coming soon...

47. June 7th - Misty Winston

https://tntradio.live/shows/misty-winston-show/

46. June 6th - Laura Lynn Tyler Show

https://twitter.com/LauraLynnTT/status/1533934970879692800?s=20&t=hE_Lr0nVHfL7Rw6W98iS3A

45. June 5th - John Matland Show

https://tntradio.live/shows/john-matland-show/

44. June 2nd - Stew Peters Show

https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/06/baby-cyrus-family-sued-after-cps-kidnapping-st-lukes-suing-for-defamation/

43. May 27th - Baal Busters with Daniel Kristos

https://www.joshwhotv.com/v/.QCY-wA?channelName=BaalBusters

- Original Story of What Happened
- Archive of All Updates
- Child Trafficking Resources
- Laws That Were Broken
- Lies the Media Has Told
- P.A.C.T. Rally
- People Responsible for Baby Cyrus's Kidnapping
- Pictures of Baby Cyrus
- Press Conferences
- The Timeline
- Videos

Isaiah 44:28 *"That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure."*

Isaiah 45:1-3 *"Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings...I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight...that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."*

lukes-suing-for-defamation/

43. May 27th - Baal Busters with Daniel Kristos

https://www.joshwhotv.com/v/.QCY-wA?channelName=BaalBusters

42. May 23rd - Deprogrammed with Michael Parker

Link coming soon!

41. May 16th - Truth Warrior with David Whitehead

https://rokfin.com/stream/18387/MEDICAL-KIDNAPPING-The-Story-Of-Baby-Cyrus-With-Diego-Rodriguez-Truth-Warrior-

40. May 13th - Sons of Liberty w/Tim Brown Interview

https://sonsoflibertymedia.com/cps-kidnapped-my-grandson-hundreds-of-people-showed-up-we-got-him-back-video/

39. May 12th - Brannon Howse Interview

Link coming soon…

38. May 12th - James Grundvig Interview

https://rumble.com/v14iue3-attack-on-our-babies-with-diego-rodriguez-unrestricted-truths-ep.-100.html

37. May 9th - Michele Swinick Radio Show

Link coming soon…

36. May 6th - Michele Swinick Show

https://rumble.com/v13rq8y-diego-rodriguez-on-baby-cyrus-government-sponsored-kidnapping-for-profit.html

35. May 4th - Mark Tassi Show

https://rumble.com/v13rq8y-diego-rodriguez-on-baby-cyrus-government-sponsored-kidnapping-for-profit.html

34. May 2nd - Joseph Arthur Show

https://tntradio.live/shows/joseph-arthur-his-technicolor-dreamcast/

33. April 23rd - RedPill78 with Zak Paine

https://rumble.com/v124q9y-the-kidnapping-of-baby-cyrus-with-diego-rodriguez-and-zak-paine-on-fri.-nig.html

32. April 22nd - Epoch Times

33. April 23rd - RedPill78 with Zak Paine

https://rumble.com/v124q9y-the-kidnapping-of-baby-cyrus-with-diego-rodriguez-and-zak-paine-on-fri.-nig.html

32. April 22nd - Epoch Times

https://www.theepochtimes.com/when-seizing-children-from-parents-states-get-money-and-extralegal-power-the-case-of-baby-cyrus_4405061.html

31. April 19th - Pastor Dave Scarlett

Link coming soon…

30. April 18th - Conservative Daily with Joe Oltmann

https://rumble.com/v11frhj-medical-kidnapping-in-america-baby-cyrus.html

29. April 15th - David Rodriguez Show

https://www.bitchute.com/video/pe9yka1Bp54H/

28. April 13th - Info Wars

https://banned.video/watch?id=62577aea5fcb097baef9987b

27. April 12th - Amber May Show

Link coming soon…

26. April 11th - Angel Warrior Network

https://www.thepatriotpartynews.com/tawn-show
(You have to scroll down the list on the side.)

25. April 11th - Jim Price Show

https://clouthub.com/v/1fCUgjlv

24. April 5th - Diamond and Silk

https://frankspeech.com/video/diamond-silk-chit-chat-live-joined-diego-rodriquez

23. April 5th - Patriot Review

Link coming soon…

22. April 5th - Paul Engel Constitution Show

21. April 5th - Ann Vandersteel

21. April 5th - Ann Vandersteel

https://rumble.com/vzuzwa-april-5-2022-todd-wood-know-ukraine-corruption.-ties-ukraine-corruption-to-.html

20. March 30th - Brannon Howse

https://frankspeech.com/tv/video/update-baby-cyrus-was-kidnapped-state-idaho-grandfather-warns-governments-multi-billion

19. March 30th - Dr. Brian Ardis Show

The original link is here: https://www.brighteon.com/f47a8f4c-4928-436e-a6b3-911a2b2922c1

18. March 29th - Whistleblower Pie

https://rumble.com/vz4taq-whisltblower-pie-episode-8-03292022.html

17. March 29th - Mel K. Show

https://rumble.com/v104ag9-mel-k-and-diego-rodriguez-40622-tragic-case-of-baby-cyrus.html

16. March 29th - Rick Green 3

Link coming soon...

15. March 28th - Pete Santilli Show

https://www.bitchute.com/video/riYnoPuMGFzc/

14. March 26th - James Harrison Interview

Link coming soon...

13. March 25th - Scott McKay Patriot Streetfighter

https://rumble.com/vyhl0j-3.25.22-patriot-streetfighter-on-cps-abduction-of-baby-cyrus-w-diego-rodrig.html

12. March 23rd - Alpha Warrior Show

https://rumble.com/vy82zu-episode32-idaho-govt-cps-and-meridian-pd-kidnap-baby-cyrus-from-mothers-arm.html

11. March 23rd - Brannon Howse

10. March 23rd - Francesca Amato Show

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYd8aaDH4vo

00:00 00:00

10. March 23rd - Francesca Amato Show

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYd8aaDH4vo

9. March 22nd - Brannon Howse

Link coming soon...

8. March 22nd - Robert Scott Bell

https://soundcloud.com/robert-scott-bell/the-rsb-show-3-22-22-biden-new-world-order-diego-rodriguez-medical-kidnapping

7. March 21st - Hoff Time Report with Wayne Hoffman

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lenep5UkkwE

6. March 21st - Coach Dave Dauubenmire Show

Link coming soon...

5. March 20th - Front Porch Live with Rick Green 2

https://rumble.com/vxzzg0-front-porch-live-march-20-2022.html

4. March 15th - Stew Peters

https://rumble.com/vxhw01-breaking-10-month-old-medically-kidnapped-by-cpc-child-trafficking-syndicat.html

3. March 14th - Critical Disclosure

https://www.brighteon.com/3e7312a7-2f42-4409-915a-a23ba23e57b1

2. March 14th - Kevin Miller Show

Link coming soon...

1. March 13th - Front Porch Live with Rick Green

https://rumble.com/vxbki9-front-porch-live-to-save-baby-cyrus.html

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

4 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

3. March 14th - Critical Disclosure

https://www.brighteon.com/3e7312a7-2f42-4409-915a-a23ba23e57b1

2. March 14th - Kevin Miller Show

Link coming soon...

1. March 13th - Front Porch Live with Rick Green

https://rumble.com/vxbki9-front-porch-live-to-save-baby-cyrus.html

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting.

Got it

What do you think?

4 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

2 Comments Login ▾

Join the discussion...

LOG IN WITH OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS

Name

• Share Best Newest Oldest

The Donald
a year ago
Glad to see this case get national attention!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Titus
a year ago
Hopefully you can get an interview with people like Ben Shapiro, Candace Owens and Charlie Kirk!
0 0 Reply • Share ›

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSLCERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT L

[redacted]

From: Freedom Man Press <freedommanpress@protonmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2023 9:48 AM
To: Erik Stidham
Subject: RE: Deposition DatesMoving to compel and seek sanctions

External Email

Oh my, Erik He/Him/His Stidham! I guess I didn't realize that I should have provided **TWO** date options and I only provided **ONE**. I'm so sorry that you got your panties all twisted in a knot over that one.

So I have reviewed the order again and see that it plainly reads, *"IT IS HEREBY ALSO ORDERED THAT Diego Rodriguez must sit for an in-person two- day deposition that will be two consecutive days. Diego Rodriguez is required to inform Plaintiffs' counsel, Erik Stidham, of two possible start dates for this deposition that are between February 25, 2023 and March 25, 2023 by 12:00 p.m. on February 15, 2023. Diego Rodriguez must inform Plaintiffs' counsel in what city, state, and country that he will be in on those provided dates. Plaintiffs' counsel will then choose one of those start dates. These communications must be conducted by email so there is a record of the discussion."*

So what we find YET AGAIN, is that Erik He/Him/His Stidham is either an intentional and/or compulsive liar, or is just a psychopath and has no recognition of what is true or false and just spews out lies according to whatever he feels. But fear not, I have a running record and account of all of your obvious and intentional lies. And it will be filed with the appropriate authorities (i.e. the BAR) and justice will eventually be done. Your evil and wicked deeds can't go on forever, Erik He/Him/His Stidham.

You plainly stated below, "You violated a court order yet again" when I certainly did not. I provided you with an option and I let you what city, state, and country I would be in which is exactly what the order demanded. I certainly now recognize that I overlooked the request to provide TWO dates, but I'll provide them to you now. However, your contention about me being in Brazil is not a violation in any way as I am informing you of the City, State, and Country where I will be—which is what the order demanded. There were not any requirements put on the location nor can any court deprive me of my freedom to travel, particularly as someone who is a legal resident outside the United States. If you don't have any He/Him/His friends who will host you there in Brazil, then we can have the deposition over Zoom like we did last time. It's as simple as that.

If the Brazilian authorities arrest you based on what you have written below, well then we should just consider that JUSTICE for all of your lies, corruption, and wickedness. But rest assured, your He/Him/His contemporaries will take good care of you in a Brazilian jail.

So here, you've got your dates. Pick one:

March 22nd & 23rd
March 24th & 25th
Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil

Diego Rodriguez
Freedom Man Press

------- Original Message -------
On Friday, February 17th, 2023 at 4:51 PM, Erik Stidham wrote:

Mr. Rodriguez,

You violated a court order yet again. First, you were required to provide two options for two consecutive days of deposition. You did not provide a single, viable option.

Your email below states you will "attempt to make" yourself available in Brazil. As I am confident you were aware when you sent your email, that Brazil is not an option. See https://travel.state.gov/content/travel/en/legal/Judicial-Assistance-Country-Information/Brazil.html

Brazil is a party to the Hague Convention on the Taking of Evidence Abroad in Civil and Commercial Matters and permits depositions or other evidence gathering only with the participation of its court system. Evidence requests may be submitted directly to the Brazilian Central Authority. The United States is not a party to the evidence provisions of the Inter-American Convention on Letters Rogatory and Additional Protocol. Brazilian authorities do not permit persons, such as American attorneys, to take depositions for use in a court in the United States before a U.S. consular officer, with the assistance of a Brazilian attorney, or in any other manner. Brazilian law views the taking of depositions for use in foreign courts as an act that may be undertaken in Brazil only by Brazilian judicial authorities. The Government of Brazil asserts that, under Brazilian Constitutional Law, only Brazilian judicial authorities are competent to perform acts of a judicial nature in Brazil. Brazil has advised it would deem taking depositions in Brazil by foreign persons to be a violation of Brazil's judicial sovereignty. Such action potentially could result in the arrest, detention, expulsion, or deportation of the American attorney or other American participants. The United States recognizes the right of judicial sovereignty of foreign governments based on customary international law and practice. It is the State Department's understanding that the Brazilian prohibition on taking depositions by foreign persons extends to telephone or video teleconference depositions initiated from the United States of a witness in Brazil. The U.S. Embassy or Consulates in Brazil could in no way participate in, or otherwise sanction, such a proceeding. The State Department advises U.S. citizens contemplating participation in such a proceeding, without Brazil's concurrence, obtained through diplomatic channels, to consider carefully the possible legal consequences of doing so.

Moreover, we are confident that you are available for deposition in Florida during the period identified by the Court.

My clients will seek appropriate sanctions, including, but not limited to fees and evidentiary sanctions.

Regards,

Erik Stidham

He / Him / His (What's this?)

Partner, Holland & Hart LLP

efstidham@hollandhart.com | **T:** (208) 383-3934 | [redacted]

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message is confidential and may be privileged. If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error, please reply to the sender that you received the message in error; then please delete this email.

From: Freedom Man Press
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2023 10:02 PM

To: Erik Stidham
Subject: Deposition Dates

External Email

Dear Erik He/Him/His Stidham -

I reject the notion of needing 2 days for a deposition to waste time and ask questions that you already know the answer to. It is evident you are simply trying to rack up billable hours in your endless gamesmanship and dishonorable evil actions, sucking St. Luke's dry (and the public from which they take their dollars).

I am not waiving any rights to challenge the order to sit for a two day meaningless deposition, but I nevertheless offer you the following 2 dates where I will attempt to make myself available while I will be working in Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil on March 24th and 25th.

I am sure you will enjoy Brazil and it will give you the chance to fellowship with other He/Him/His friends you can meet there.

Diego Rodriguez

Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT M

Judge Lynn Norton and Erik He/Him/His Stidham Have Just Gag Ordered Me

Share this page:

Judge Lynn Norton and Erik He/Him/His Stidham Have Just Gag Ordered Me

April 27th, 2023 | by Diego Rodriguez

Well here is an interesting update, my friends. In the midst of all the chaos going on with Judge Lynn Norton trying to have Ammon Bundy arrested in a civil case, for a false charge of "contempt of court," ***she has just snuck through an additional order to gag order yours truly.*** Yup, it's true.

So even though in America we allegedly have "Freedom of Speech" and that right is allegedly so revered and admired and respected, and that lawsuits are allegedly supposed to be public, nevertheless, Judge Lynn Norton has just issued a "gag order" against me preventing me from publishing any discovery from this lawsuit.

Yup! That's right. Everything you want to know about this case is now gag ordered! ***I'm prohibited from sharing any of it.*** More specifically, I have been denied my 1st amendment rights and am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like:

- How much money St Luke's received from having Baby Cyrus in their physical custody.
- How much money the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare gets every year from the forceful kidnapping of children.
- How many times Dr. Natasha Erickson has used the threat of CPS to control her patients.
- What a typical physical examination by Nurse Tracy Jungmann looks like (when she examines the private parts of children who have been stolen by CPS).
- How much money is given to police agencies through the government subsidized child trafficking ring.
- How much more money St. Luke's CEO Chris Roth has earned compared to previous CEOs (demonstrating how he personally profited off of COVID).
- How much money St. Luke's makes every year by performing genital mutilation surgeries on minor children.
- How many minors have been killed at St. Luke's through incompetence and medical malpractice.
- How many medical malpractice complaints there have been filed against St. Luke's.
- How many people were killed at St. Luke's on ventilators during the fake COVID pandemic.
- How much money St. Luke's received from government agencies for killing people on ventilators.
- How many employees at St. Luke's were terminated for not receiving the COVID vaccine.
- How many people were killed through the administration of Remdesivir at St. Luke's Hospital.
- And and all communication between St. Luke's Hospital, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, and Governor Nonbinary Brad Little's office.

These are just some of the very important and relevant issues that the public ought to know about in this case. And now, **Judge Lynn Norton has legally forbid me from publishing this information to the public.** (The way it actually works is that Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham writes up the "gag order," which is technically called a "Confidentiality Protective Order," and then Judge Lynn Norton signs it--which is exactly what happened.) You have got to ask yourself the simple question--**WHAT DO THEY HAVE TO HIDE?**

What are they so worried the public is going to find out? What type of connection does Judge Lynn Norton have to St. Luke's in order to get this type of special treatment? What type of deep corruption is going on between Ada County judges, Holland and Hart Law Firm, St. Luke's Hospital, and the Governor's office?

The public wants to know! But Judge Lynn Norton won't let them. You can read the gag order yourself by clicking on it below:

Confidentiality Protective Order submitted by Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham, and signed by Ada County Judge Lynn Norton--effectively serving as a GAG ORDER preventing Diego Rodriguez from publishing any of the relevant information about this case.

(Click on the RED PDF button to download)

Diego Rodriguez

Don't Miss Out on Important Information!
SUBSCRIBE

Quick Links:

FREEDOM MAN CALENDAR
FLORIDA ELECTION RESOURCES
COVID-19 Resources

Popular COVID-19 Related Articles:

COVID Put Your Heart on Display
America's Kryptonite is Trump's Achilles' Heel
The Great Scam of 2020
ONGOING LIST: Abuse of Power, Government Overreach, and Unconstitutional Force
List of Fake News and Propaganda About COVID-19
Christians Response to Coronavirus is Shameful

Freedom Man Comment Policy

Please read our Comment Policy before commenting

Got it

What do you think?

24 Responses

Upvote Funny Love Surprised Sad

19 Comments

Login

Join the discussion...

Log in with

or sign up with Disqus

Name

Share

Best Newest Oldest

Tanner J.
4 days ago
This is pure wickedness! Clearly they are hiding something if they don't want you publishing any of it. We are praying for you, Diego!

Reply • Share

Joaquin → Tanner J.
4 days ago
I agree. They are obviously hiding what they don't want the public to know.

Reply • Share

Darius
4 days ago
You should go ahead and publish it all anyway.

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Darius
4 days ago
I can't. If I did I would be held in contempt of court. Furthermore, I don't have that discovery because Holland and Hart was using the fact that no confidentiality order was in place as an excuse to deny giving me discovery. Now, I assume the discovery process can move forward, but I am prohibited from publishing any of it. Hence the term, "gag order."

Reply • Share

Darius → Diego Rodriguez
4 days ago
Damn these bastards are more evil than I realized!

Reply • Share

Anita
4 days ago
This is horrible! Is there a way we the people can get this information? FOIA? Can't gag all of us.
Thank you Diego for all you have done for bringing CPS villains into the limelight. So disappointing that people in high places are not following our constitution.
Blessings to you and your family 🙏

Reply • Share

Carol Davidson
4 days ago
WOW! They are so evil and so corrupt! It is sickening how much power they have to do evil and get away with it and then go after and try to destroy the people who shine light and expose their evil doings. You and Ammon have tremendous courage and I know it comes from God. I'm praying for Ammon and for you. You are on God's side in this battle and we know who wins in the end!

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Carol Davidson
4 days ago
Thank you so much for your prayers, Carol! It means more than you know!

Reply • Share

Adrianna T.
4 days ago
Wicked judge! They are blatantly showing malice yet again and again. This is a civil case, so, are you kidding me?! A gag order? This only shows they're the ones with something to hide.

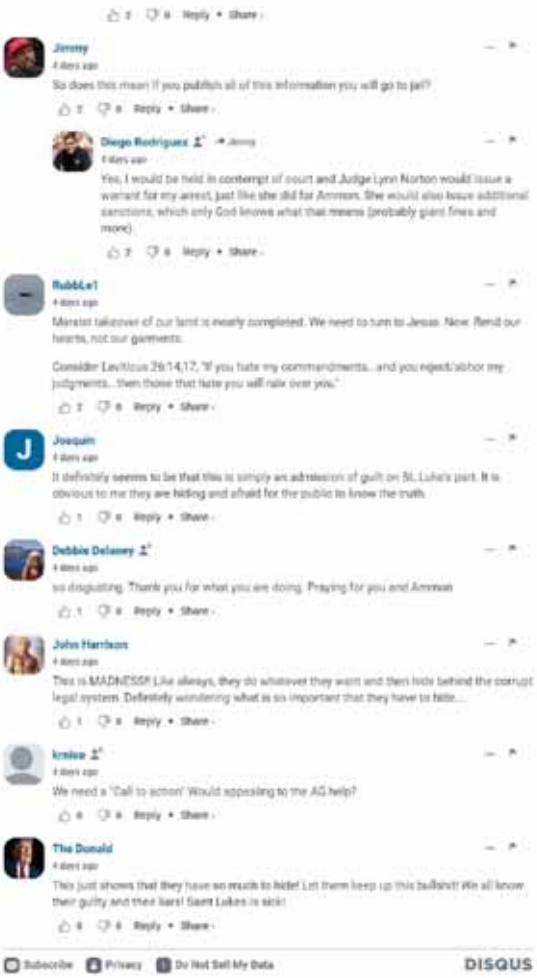
Praying for you and your family, Diego! 🙏

Reply • Share

Katy C
4 days ago
Oh my word this is EVIL! Praying for you Diego!

Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Katy C
4 days ago
Thank you, your prayers are more appreciated than you know!



Jimmy
4 days ago
So does this mean if you publish all of this information you will go to jail?
Reply • Share

Diego Rodriguez → Jimmy
4 days ago
Yes, I would be held in contempt of court and Judge Lynn Norton would issue a warrant for my arrest, just like she did for Ammon. She would also issue additional sanctions, which only God knows what that means (probably giant fines and more).
Reply • Share

RubbLe1
4 days ago
Marxist takeover of our land is nearly completed. We need to turn to Jesus. Now. Rend our hearts, not our garments.

Consider Leviticus 26:14,17, "If you hate my commandments...and you reject/abhor my judgments...then those that hate you will rule over you."
Reply • Share

Joaquin
4 days ago
It definitely seems to be that this is simply an admission of guilt on St. Luke's part. It is obvious to me they are hiding and afraid for the public to know the truth.
Reply • Share

Debbie Delaney
4 days ago
so disgusting. Thank you for what you are doing. Praying for you and Ammon
Reply • Share

John Harrison
4 days ago
This is MADNESS!! Like always, they do whatever they want and then hide behind the corrupt legal system. Definitely wondering what is so important that they have to hide....
Reply • Share

kmlee
4 days ago
We need a "Call to action" Would appealing to the AG help?
Reply • Share

The Donald
4 days ago
This just shows that they have so much to hide! Let them keep up this bullshit! We all know their guilty and their liars! Saint Lukes is sick!
Reply • Share

Subscribe Privacy Do Not Sell My Data DISQUS

ADDRESS:
1317 Edgewater Dr #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
Freedom Man Links
Contact Us

SITE INFORMATION:
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Site Map
About Us

SITE SECURED BY:
COMODO SSL CERTIFICATE

© 2016 - 2023 Freedom Man Press

EXHIBIT N

PageVault

Document title:	There is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty | Area News | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL:	https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/there-is-no-silver-bullet-to-securing-liberty&id=2b476184-0ae7-4e47-bbeb-8174072d5e73
Page loaded at (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:55:16 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:55:18 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	8
Capture ID:	vDn2GCuueaecBf1h9ZrfJi
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: mWWogU7cLoUtjFAT8uSypK

Newsroom

‹ Back

There is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty

Too many liberty minded Americans fall for the idea that one plot or another is going to be the answer to keeping freedom alive in America. Whether it is Common Law, Convention of the States, State Nationalist, Grand Juries or getting a Patent on your property, the results are the same. They don't work in a corrupt system! Let me explain why and what the true answer to securing liberty is.

Info | Feb 1, 2023

2.077 192 8

Idaho 1N, Idaho 2, Idaho 4NE, Idaho 4NW, Idaho 4SE, Idaho 4SW, Idaho 5, Idaho 6, Idaho 7, Idaho 8, Idaho 9, Idaho 10, Idaho 11, Idaho 12, Idaho 13, Idaho 14, Idaho 15

Share (Alt)

There is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty

Since the Bundy Ranch incident in 2014 I have met countless people that have expressed to me what they believe the solution to securing liberty is. On most occasions I try to learn from them and give them the time to explain the details of their findings and conclusions. It is always fascinating to understand what they are expressing. Most of these people are very intelligent and have spent decades researching and documenting what they believe to be the solution to liberty. They anxiously want me to listen and champion their cause to rally the people to implement their plan and take back the rights that have been lost. However, after ample time is given to understanding the basics of their solutions and plans I always ask them one question. A question that none of them have been able to answer. Each time I ask this question the reply is alway, "I don't know". This question has never failed to deteriorate the possibility of success to every proposal I have heard. Let me explain.

20 years prior to the events in 2014 my father was fighting in the courts trying to secure his property rights. My family had been ranching in the Virgin Valley for nearly 140 years, 5 generations, since 1877 and we had established strong deeds registered with the state of Nevada. My great great grandfather & mother (on my grandmother's side) were sent by Brigham Young to develop the area. With 120 degree weather and endless sink-sand forming the banks of the Virgin River my family struggled to level the fields and divert water to irrigate crops. I am sure they thought about giving up many times. There were other places that would make a much easier home to produce and live than the one they had settled in. However, driven by faith, grit and determination, they developed that hot

With 120 degree weather and endless sink-sand forming the banks of the Virgin River my family struggled to level the fields and divert water to irrigate crops. I am sure they thought about giving up many times. There were other places that would make a much easier home to produce and live than the one they had settled in. However, driven by faith, grit and determination, they developed that hot dry desert valley into an agriculture rich oasis. During these times of struggles they also ran cattle, sheep and horse along the foothills of the Bunkerville Mountains. Looking for ways to produce food they found several natural springs that allowed them to graze cattle & sheep even when the crops in the fields had failed. Over several generations my family developed these springs creating a network of watering troughs throughout a 30 mile span. My father has been tending these springs and raising cattle in this desert now for 77 years, scratching out a meager living, just enough to raise his family of 14 children.

Most of his adult life my father has had to fight the federal government over the use of the land that he and his forefathers developed. In my lifetime I have seen my father support and promote several elected representatives, help organize a cattlemen's association, fund political groups to lobby for ranchers rights. I have seen him form teams of attorneys and even beg his fellow ranchers to unite and stand together before it was too late. I even experienced my father speak to hundreds of ranking federal bureaucrats that gave him a standing ovation at the completion of his words. I also recognized as a young man the hardship my father endured trying to find a solution to securing his rights and heritage, especially when he was dragged through the federal courts watching his livelihood slowly pulled from his hands while most of the other ranchers around him just gave up. Shortly after the federal courts ruled that he had no right to the land my father wrote this in a notice to state officials.

" I fear that my stand is an endangerment to my life and the lives of my family members and will cause the destruction of my property rights by illegal acts of the agents of the United States. They have often attempted to paint me as a violent person when all I have done is stand up for my property rights. I have always conducted myself in a professional manner during this battle with words on paper. I take issue with anyone who would try to paint me as some wacko extremist. I do not advocate violence and only want a legal and peaceful conclusion to this issue and my rights protected. Therefore demand is hereby made that the above Nevada officials intervene and secure my 14th Amendment rights guaranteed in the Constitution and prevent an emergency which has the potential of causing the loss of me and my family's life, liberty and property. The 1st Amendment guarantees me the right to redress my government. That is what I am doing. Respectfully submitted, Cliven D. Bundy, November, 1998."

(Below quotations are from official government document)

potential of causing the loss of me and my family's life, liberty and property. The 1st Amendment guarantees me the right to redress my government. That is what I am doing. Respectfully submitted, Cliven D. Bundy, November, 1998."

(Below quotations are from official government document)

For over 20 years, each time federal agents would provoke my father by threatening his life or property, he would call on state and county officials to protect and resolve. Because federal agents could not provoke my father into reacting in violence, justifying his removal from the land, preparation to destroy the Bundy ranch in 2014 were made by officials from the Bureau of Land Management (BLM), FBI, U.S. Attorneys Office, U.S. Fish & Wildlife, United States Forest Service (USFS) & National Park Service (NPS). In *"Sensitive"* government documents, officials admit that up to that point *"Bundy himself is less prone to initiate or support violence"*. They further admit that they did not know *"Bundy's threshold"* or *"precise trigger that would elicit a violent response"*, *"Nor are we able to detect what his actions would be to a direct threat"*. However, *"If pressed into a corner and faced with having to defend his property, family or person his actions may be hard to forecast"*. In the official *"Planning"* documents of the imminent action against the Bundy family a plan is laid out to vise-fully use excessive federal force to push Bundy *"beyond his threshold"* and either summons enough fear in Bundy to lose all *"semblance of hope"* and give up his claim on the land or leave him with no choice but to defend his family and property. The official plan states that; *"It is important that Bundy realize that impound operations are imminent so he can develop a plan B"*. Further it states that; this will give *"Bundy time to really weigh his options, identify and organize key players and decide how he want[s] to handle the possibility of violence"*. Federal officials further reveal in this plan that; *"While this planning time' presents a double edge sword for our LOE operations it is in our best interest to face off against a more stable and measured Bundy contingent, vice a gaged and reactive one"*. It is evident that the official federal plan was to exhibit such a show of force upon my father, family and the local community that it would either put us in a state of terror, causing us to lose hope or react in open defense, giving federal agents justification to arrest or dispatch anyone who would oppose them.

No matter how much my father pleaded with state officials to help secure his rights they only gave lip service to his plight. Having deeded rights registered with the state of Nevada one would conclude that the state should make some sort of effort to protect those rights. However, all pleading to state officials bore no fruit and they left him to be devoured by the powerful federal bureaucratic waiting to destroy, the same bureaucrats that 20 years prior gave him a standing ovation for powerful articulating the love he had for the land and his heritage.

officials bore no fruit and they left him to be devoured by the powerful federal bureaucratic waiting to destroy, the same bureaucrats that 20 years prior gave him a standing ovation for powerful articulating the love he had for the land and his heritage.

Federal agents did exactly as they planned, bringing in over 200 federal agents in a military type operation against my family. The elected representatives had failed, the courts had failed, the associations had failed, the laws had failed, the state had failed, the attorneys had failed. Every effort for nearly 50 years had failed, resulting in an army of federal agents surrounding my family's ranch home, threatening our lives, turning the Virgin Valley into a real live Red Dawn scene. It was not until my father appealed to the good people across America that the situation changed. On social media and across every network that would allow, my father asked for help. Declaring what his rights are and that he was going to do whatever it took to keep them. People from all over the county came and the situation peacefully turned right side up. The federal agents left the area and my father recovered his cattle and went back to ranching. Sure, it took some time to recover, federal agents had killed around 60 cattle, cut up water tanks and destroyed corrals. But, within a relatively short period of time the ranch was back to normal and my father was experiencing more freedom to ranch than ever before.

Federal Agents at Bundy Ranch

So what made that all happen? It was not a Convention of States, it was not a Common Law Court, it was not a Grand Jury or becoming a State Nationalist. It was the people coming together in the defense of their neighbors rights. The one question I ask the people that want my buy-in on what they believe is the silver bullet to securing liberty, is this, "Who is going to enforce it"? Who is

defense of their neighbors rights. The one question I ask the people that want my buy-in on what they believe is the silver bullet to securing liberty, is this, "Who is going to enforce it"? Who is going to enforce the ruling of a grand jury? Who is going to enforce the results of a convention of states? Who is going to enforce the verdict of a common law court? Who is going to enforce the clearing of title on a patent? If you have no way to enforce liberty then you have none. The people in this country have lost the balance of power they once had. Prior to the last few generations the American people had maintained a unity and regard for individual rights that those in government feared and respected. The bureaucrats understood that they could only get away with so much or the people would forcefully put them in order. Today that balance of power is almost non-existent putting we the people in a very precarious position.

If we really want to secure liberty all we need to do is unite as a body of people determined to defend each other when rights are threatened. All we need to do is balance the power that has been usurped by the bureaucrats. Patrick Henry said, "Give me liberty or give me death". He understood that until you are willing to give your life for liberty you cannot be free. He also knew that if the people did not balance the power of government then they would lose all ability to control their own lives.

There is no silver bullet to securing liberty. It is going to take unity, suffering and the willingness to use violence in defense, like it alway has. Stop believing that some convention or other plot is the answer. Stop thinking that the courts or elected representatives are going to save us. Stop worshiping the police or anyone else that secures more power to the institutions that threaten freedom. Stop wasting your time thinking that congress or the president is where the solution resides. Stop being afraid. Stop thinking that remaining free is easy, it's not! The people must balance the power that is forming against them. We must peacefully unite, plan and prepare so we are ABLE to defend ourselves as necessary. The right to defend yourself is a right that is given to you from God and a right that is protected in our founding documents. The same documents that mean nothing unless they can be enforced by the people.

Whether we unite through the People Rights Network (PRN) or some other way, unite we must. Never should we go on the offense and use violence. However, we should become proficient and CAPABLE in defending our families, faith, freedom and future, even by violence when necessary. Never in offense, only in defense. We must not allow ourselves to become so powerless that we have no ability to protect our families from those who have an endless sensation to control.

have no ability to protect our families from those who have an endless sensation to control.

Jewish Men Being Shot By Government Agents

My commitment to you is a renewed resolve in strengthening and building a unity of people. To unite with other liberty minded networks and groups around the country. To provide effective tools to help neighbors across America communicate and act when individual rights are being threatened. To communicate better myself. In return, I pray that you will resolve to be more courageous. To act when you know you should act. To put away fear and replace it with faith in God. To not allow yourselves to get sucked into ideas that never have nor ever will bring liberty. Ideas that divide and cause contention among freedom minded people. To forgive your neighbors and love them enough to value their freedom as much as your own. To not worry so much about what others may think about you or or even what they may do to you for doing what is right. **"Do what is right let the consequences follow, battle for freedom in spirit and might"**, one of my favorite hymns.

Sincerely Yours,

Ammon Bundy

Document title: There is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty | Area News | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL: https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/there-is-no-silver-bullet-to-securing-liberty&id=2b476184-0ae7-4e47-bbeb-8174072d5e73
Capture timestamp (UTC): Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:55:18 GMT

Ammon Bundy

View 8 Comments

Spread It!

Copy Link

Alternate Link

COPY

Click a button above to copy the address (URL) of this page to your system clipboard.

Back to Newsroom

Document title: There is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty | Area News | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL: https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/there-is-no-silver-bullet-to-securing-liberty&id=2b476184-0ae7-4e47-bbeb-8174072d5e73
Capture timestamp (UTC): Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:55:18 GMT

PageVault

Document title:	Come No More Upon Me, A Warning Letter From Ammon Bundy | Area News | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL:	https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/come-no-more-upon-me-a-warning-letter-from-ammon-bundy&id=f6984a7c-eafc-4082-a3b4-e99dfe129733&page[scroll]=6ea4243e-e130-4aad-8881-158579fa253b|400|200
Page loaded at (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:35:51 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:36:03 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	23
Capture ID:	h3CrJTvehM2ZyZgQyM8Y5W
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: b51n8Vi6LymWBiemE94chY

Newsroom

UPDATES 4

Come No More Upon Me, A Warning Letter From Ammon Bundy

Now, in less than a week, I will be forced to defend myself again in trial, facing a team of government attorneys, for peacefully standing outside St. Luke's Hospital demanding that they give baby Cyrus back to his loving parents. If convicted, I will be fined thousands of dollars and will most likely spend months, if not a year in jail, away from my little family who need me. By the time I get out, St. Luke's executives and Holland & Hart partners with help from a few Ada County Judges will do their best to strip my family from anything we have left.

Case | Jan 17, 2023 | Feb 11, 2023

15,647 275 27

Idaho 1N, Idaho 2, Idaho 4NE, Idaho 4NW, Idaho 4SE, Idaho 4SW, Idaho 5, Idaho 6, Idaho 7, Idaho 8, Idaho 9, Idaho 10, Idaho 11, Idaho 12, Idaho 13, Idaho 14, Idaho 15

Share (Alt)

From: Ammon Bundy

To: Blake Higley; Scott Bedke; Whitney Welsh; Chris Roth; Anne McDevitt; Erik Stidham; Brad Little; Keith Reynolds;

RE: Warning

I Ammon Bundy respectfully come seeking relief that my family and I may live in peace and not be harassed at your hands anymore.

As much as it pains me to do so, it is my duty to plead my case to you in why I have acted the way I have over the past few years. I pray that you will understand my intentions and see how my actions have been based in love for God and my fellow man, including yourself.

In February of 2020 I made a vow that I would not live or allow my family and friends to be compelled to live under the delusional control of tyrants pushing lockdown mandates using health orders as the excuse. I made this vow immediately after becoming aware of what officials in the state of California were doing to the people in that area. I had hoped that the same type of action would not come to Idaho, but my hopes were in vain, as in mid-March of 2020, Brad Little, Governor of Idaho, issued a statewide stay-home-order, much like California's Governor Gavin

health orders as the excuse. I made this vow immediately after becoming aware of what officials in the state of California were doing to the people in that area. I had hoped that the same type of action would not come to Idaho, but my hopes were in vain, as in mid-March of 2020, Brad Little, Governor of Idaho, issued a statewide stay-home-order, much like California's Governor Gavin Newsom did earlier that month.

Knowing very well that no state or other official has been granted the authority to order my friends, family or I to remain in our homes until we have their permission to leave. Knowing that no man or group of people have the right to order other men or women to stop trading with each other in an effort to provide for their families. Knowing that no man or group of people have the right to order other men or women not to visit and care for each other. Knowing that state officials have only been granted authority enumerated in the state and United States Constitutions. Knowing above all things that the right to travel, the right to visit with and care for each other, the right to leave our homes at will, the right to trade and provide for our families are endowed by God the Almighty Creator to each of His children residing upon this earth, and that no government official has the authority to alienate these rights from His children unless in defense of their own rights.

Knowing these things, I began to act openly in peaceful defiance of the immoral and unconstitutional usurpations coming from government officials within the state of Idaho. Holding regular public meetings, an Easter service, peacefully protesting at a Meridian police officer's home for arresting a mother who took her children to the park and organizing people to peacefully stand for the rights that God had given them. Never once did I damage any property, commit any violence or harm any person. It is not in my nature to do so.

However, these simple peaceful acts of non-compliance caused heads of several government agencies to communicate with each other about what should be done with Ammon Bundy. In one email chain between the head of the Idaho State Police, Colonel Kendrick Wills, Meridian Police Chief, Meridian Mayor, Robert Simison, the FBI JTTF (Joint Terrorist Task Force), Ada County Sheriff, Steve Bartlett, and several other heads of government agencies and offices in Idaho, all discussed to potentially raid the Easter service I had planned and mass arrest those attending. Imagine, in the United State of America, in the State of Idaho, heads of law enforcement and other officials plotting to raid a Christian worship service on Easter. And doing so because those assembling to worship God did not have permission from government officials to do so. Ultimately, these officials decided not to move forward with the raid and mass arrests because the Easter service was held in Gem County on private property. It is my belief that the Gem County Sheriff and Emmett Mayor did not support the action so they did not move forward with the raid

other officials plotting to raid a Christian worship service on Easter. And doing so because those assembling to worship God did not have permission from government officials to do so. Ultimately, these officials decided not to move forward with the raid and mass arrests because the Easter service was held in Gem County on private property. It is my belief that the Gem County Sheriff and Emmett Mayor did not support the action so they did not move forward with the raid.

In August 2020, Governor Little called for a special legislative session to gain legal immunity for the action of state officials during the lock-down orders. When the session began, hundreds of people came to the Idaho capitol building to attend. However, Scott Bedke, Speaker of the House, ordered the House gallery doors to be locked, guarded by Idaho State Police Troopers; stopping hundreds of people from legally attending the session. This caused many people to become very upset and eventually we pushed our way through the locked doors. I must mention that Idaho State law prohibits the doors to the House or Senate galleries from being locked at any-time during a regular or special session. Regardless, this law did not seem to matter to Speaker Scott Bedke or to the Idaho State Police Troopers. In-fact, instead of apologizing to the people for illegally blocking the doors, the next day, nearly half of the all the ISP Troopers in Idaho were ordered to report for duty at the capitol building. That afternoon an incident with the independent media was fabricated and I was arrested. My crime was sitting quietly and non disruptive in a public room in the Idaho capitol building (the Lincoln auditorium), during open hours, where no proceedings were taking place. The Lincoln auditorium doors were always open to the public until 7 PM each day. However, that day, at 5 PM, over 60 police officers entered the room and area and ordered me to leave. When I did not leave immediately, I was arrested and trespassed from the capitol building for a year. During my trial, over a year later, multiple police officers testified that I was *"not being disruptive and had broken no rules"* (please watch this video).

I do admit, at this point I became somewhat irrational. For I believed that I had a right to go into the Idaho capitol building and participate in the legislative process. I believed that the capitol building belonged to the people and not the government. I believed that somehow the people were going to make a difference in the capitol building and that I was to help motivate and unite them. And, I believe that I was targeted and falsely arrested so I could not influence the legislators or the people during that and the following sessions. Ultimately, I was arrested 3 more times for going back to the capitol building to attend legislative proceedings. Each time I was thrown in jail and sorely abused under the hand of the Ada County jailers.

To make matters worse, when I showed up to my first trespass trial, I was not allowed in the Ada County Courthouse because I would not wear a mask. After many attempts to get permission to

going back to the capitol building to attend legislative proceedings. Each time I was thrown in jail and sorely abused under the hand of the Ada County jailers.

To make matters worse, when I showed up to my first trespass trial, I was not allowed in the Ada County Courthouse because I would not wear a mask. After many attempts to get permission to go into the courthouse to attend my own trial, over a dozen Ada County Sheriff deputies exited the courthouse and arrested me for Failure to Appear (FTA) to my trial. On this occasion I spent 32 hours in an extremely cold holding cell in the Ada County Jail. The jailers refer to this cell as *"the cold box"*. It was very miserable and cruel.

For the next year and a half, I spent much of my life litigating these cases. Never once had I damaged any property, committed any violence or harmed any person. Yet, I was viciously prosecuted at the hands of a team of Ada County Attorneys. In the middle of these trials, I was also sentenced to 10 days in jail and fined $3,000 (the maximum sentence possible) for Contempt of Court (COC). Judge Annie McDevitt disagreed with me in using campaign service hours for public service time. So, with no opportunity to redo the hours and with no jury involved, she threw the book at me and I spent 10 more days in solitary confinement in the Ada County Jail. I am sure to this day she believes that I deserve such a harsh punishment, but even my critics vocalized their surprise at her extreme and unusual sentence.

In early March of 2022, I received a call from my friend's daughter Marissa Anderson. She was surrounded by police officers threatening to take her baby away. The Chavoya family are good friends of my family and we have spent much time together. They are one of the most loving, caring and politically active families that I know. The love and care they display to each other and to their friends is inspiring to all those who know them. Marissa's father Diego and I, during 2020, became two of the most public figures in Idaho speaking out against the governor's lockdown orders. Especially against the massive federal funds that were being distributed into Idaho institutions due to Governor Little keeping Idahoans under executive emergency powers for over 2 years.

So, after participating in much public scrutiny against the most powerful people in Idaho, police officers surrounded Diego's family and forcefully took his grandson under a false pretense of child neglect. Eventually, the accusations against the family were all proven to be absolutely false. Over time, the state had to give baby Cyrus back, drop the CPS case all together and dismiss the criminal charges against Marissa the mother and Miranda the aunt. However, I do not find it a coincidence that St. Luke's Hospital, the #1 PRIVATE beneficiary of the federal COVID funds coming through Governor Little and the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (IDHW), the #1 PUBLIC beneficiary of the COVID funds, are the two institutions that carried out the assault

time, the state had to give baby Cyrus back, drop the CPS case all together and dismiss the criminal charges against Marissa the mother and Miranda the aunt. However, I do not find it a coincidence that St. Luke's Hospital, the #1 PRIVATE beneficiary of the federal COVID funds coming through Governor Little and the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (IDHW), the #1 PUBLIC beneficiary of the COVID funds, are the two institutions that carried out the assault against the Chavoya family, who happens to also be some of my best friends. They did so by falsely reporting baby Cyrus' condition and sending the police after them.

That night, being extremely concerned for baby Cyrus, the family and the entire injustice of the situation, I showed up at St. Luke's Hospital where baby Cyrus was taken, demanding that he be given back to his family. After many demands, Meridian Police Officers arrested me and took me to the Ada County Jail. I must say, even though the Meridian Police Officers were completely in the wrong and acted to enforce the will of people grossly abusing the law, they were also lied to by officials from the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (CPS). They were told that baby Cyrus was Failing to Thrive (FTT) and that he must be taken to the hospital for immediate care.

However, the evidence tells an entirely different story. Baby Cyrus was not taken to the hospital for care, he was forcefully taken from his parents and brought to the hospital to be immediately given to foster parents. Yes, this is correct, waiting there patiently in Meridian St. Luke Hospital were baby Cyrus' new foster parent(s). Baby Cyrus was deemed *"a healthy baby"* by the medical staff who told the foster parent(s) to "leave promptly". However, because of the commotion that I and those with me were causing outside the hospital by peacefully demanding Cyrus be given back to his parents, the foster parents had lost their will to take the baby and therefore Cyrus was transferred to Boise St. Luke's Hospital instead.

Read these hospital reports from that night:

> *"Health and welfare identified a foster family but due to protesters surrounding the hospital regarding this case, it was felt that discharge with the family foster family from the emergency department was unsafe for all involved."*

> *"The sending physician handed us the pt [i.e. patient] secured in his car seat. She indicated the patient was in stable condition and requested that we leave promptly. She stated, "just go! This is a healthy baby with no interventions"...no acute life threats noted."*

The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (CPS) mis-represented the truth about baby Cyrus, causing this entire situation. Baby Cyrus was and has always been cared for and loved to the extreme by his parents and family. His mother was breastfeeding and he had been thriving since

The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (CPS) mis-represented the truth about baby Cyrus, causing this entire situation. Baby Cyrus was and has always been cared for and loved to the extreme by his parents and family. His mother was breastfeeding and he had been thriving since birth, even though recently he was not reacting well to solid foods (not atypical for his age). CPS with the help of Meridian Police Officers took Cyrus away from his main source of nutrition (his mother), which was very concerning to many people, including myself. I felt I had the ability to bring attention to the matter and did so at the hospital by demanding that baby Cyrus be returned to his nursing mother.

Because of this incident, I and my family have once again suffered under the hands of Ada County Prosecutors for an additional year. The CPS case against baby Cyrus' parents was dropped, the criminal case against baby Cyrus' aunt was dismissed, the criminal case against baby Cyrus' mother was dropped, but the case against me continues to go on and is scheduled for trial this month. If convicted, I face heavy fines and up to 1 year in jail. The Ada County Chief Judge, in the middle of these proceedings, reassigned my case to Judge Annie McDevitt, the same judge who already threw the book at me once and sentenced me to 10 days in jail and a $3000 fine. Normally, Contempt of Court (COC) is a fine of a few hundred dollars with no jail time. So, it doesn't take legal training to understand what she will try and do to me if I am convicted this time for helping baby Cyrus and his family.

It took about 6 days to get baby Cyrus back to his parents. The people at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (CPS) and Judge Laurie Fortier did not like the public scrutiny they were receiving and gave baby Cyrus back after about a week of hundreds of people protesting at St Luke's Hospital, the CPS office and the Judge's home. A few weeks later, St. Luke's Hospital sued Diego Rodriguez (Cyrus' grandfather) and myself for saying negative things about them. They retained Holland & Hart, LLP a law firm that also represents Governor Brad Little, Scott Bedke and the Idaho Department of Health & Welfare.

Each week, going on 5 months now, Diego and I have received mountains of court documents. Holland & Hart is sending documents to my business, home and associates, by personal service companies, Gem County Sheriff's deputies, US Postal Service, Fed-Ex and UPS. Some documents are too big to print so they send electronic files in packages to contain it all. Without exaggerating, I could have filled up a garbage dumpster to contain the amount of legal documents I have received from Holland & Hart. After speaking to an Idaho law firm (in hopes to defend myself) I was told that it would take at least 3 full time attorneys to respond to Holland & Hart's litigation on this case. Because this case may continue for several years, it is not impractical to calculate that it

I could have filled up a garbage dumpster to contain the amount of legal documents I have received from Holland & Hart. After speaking to an Idaho law firm (in hopes to defend myself) I was told that it would take at least 3 full time attorneys to respond to Holland & Hart's litigation on this case. Because this case may continue for several years, it is not impractical to calculate that it would take hundreds of thousands of dollars to properly defend against the onslaught of litigation paid for by donations given to St. Luke's Hospital.

I was informed by two very creditable, independent sources (one a high-ranking Ada County Official and the other an attorney who works with St. Luke's hospital) that St. Luke's CEO gave Holland & Hart a blank check to financially destroy Diego and I for speaking out against them in the role they played in taking baby Cyrus. So, rather than taking action to ensure that the situation with baby Cyrus does not happen again, instead, St Luke's CEO, Chris Roth, has authorized hundreds of thousands of dollars of donations given to St. Luke's Hospital to pay a law firm to financially destroy baby Cyrus' family and those who stood with them. I don't believe this is why people donate to St. Luke's Hospital. I believe those who donate to St. Luke's Hospital are under the impression that their donations are going to medically help children and other patients, not to fund a team of $600 per hour bureaucrat attorneys sent to even a political score.

To date, St Luke's team of attorneys have used the courts to put a lien on my home, forcing me to sell it. I have been forced to liquidate all my assets except a few and my family and I have no idea when any of this will end. St. Luke's CEO, Chris Roth, has given Holland & Hart a blank check to financially destroy Diego and I. Mis-using the courts, they have put us under constant threat of losing everything we have worked for our entire lives. Never once have I knowingly stepped inside a St. Luke's medical facility in Idaho. Never have I or my family received any medical treatment from a St. Luke's provider. I owe them nothing, yet they are trying to take everything. Anything I said about them (which was very minimal) I believe to be absolutely true, but they are using the courts to chill free speech and punish anyone who exposes them to the public. All of this, when they are the people who participated in stealing a baby from loving parents. Holland & Hart receiving open payments from St. Luke's Hospital to destroy lives by abusing the court is a prime example of Judicial Terrorism (JT).

In the last few years, I have been criminally charged many times for defending what the Idaho State and U.S. Constitutions were designed to protect. I have had so many court hearings that I have lost track of the number. I have endured multiple trials and spent weeks in solitary confinement in the Ada County Jail. I have been forced to sell my home and assets, been fined thousands of dollars and have not been able to rightfully provide for my family. Now, in less than a

State and U.S. Constitutions were designed to protect. I have had so many court hearings that I have lost track of the number. I have endured multiple trials and spent weeks in solitary confinement in the Ada County Jail. I have been forced to sell my home and assets, been fined thousands of dollars and have not been able to rightfully provide for my family. Now, in less than a week, I will be forced to defend myself again in trial against criminal trespass charges, facing a team of government attorneys, for peacefully standing outside St. Luke's Hospital demanding that they give baby Cyrus back to his loving parents. If convicted, I will be fined thousands of dollars and will most likely spend months, if not a year in jail, away from my little family who need me, sentenced by Judge Annie McDevitt. I am certain if I am thrown in jail, by the time I get out, St. Luke's Executives and Holland & Hart Partners with help from a few Ada County Judges, will do their best to take everything they can from me and strip my family from anything we have left.

Never once have I damaged any property, committed any violence or harmed any person. I have remained peaceful and stood for peaceful remedies even when forceful actions in defense may have been justified. I have stood as a barrier in protecting the very people who are harming me from those who believe that sometimes a way to right a wrong is not always peaceful. Everything I have done has been peaceful, even when police officers have falsely arrested me, abused me, my family and my friends and caused me to bleed by violence. Even when jailers have cruelly forced me to suffer for days. Even when judges have taken my income, wealth and stripped me of my rights. Even when the courts have allowed judicial terrorists to use the force of law to harass and financially assault my family. I pray every day to my Father in Heaven for the resolve to remain peaceful, but feel I have the justification to call upon my friends and defend myself by any means, even though I have no intention at this point to do so.

My only desire is to be left alone! But I cannot stand by when the rights to life, liberty and property are being violated all around me. It is my belief that if a man or woman smites me or my family once I should bear it patiently and not revile against them. If they smite me or my family a second time, I should not revile against them. But if they smite me or my family a third time I should bear it patiently as a testimony against them, but warn them, in the name of Jesus Christ, that they come no more upon me or my family, and if they do so, God will deliver them into my hands. However, if they repent at any time, I should forgive them. I have full faith in these words and intend to live by them.

I therefore warn; Blake Higley, Scott Bedke, Whitney Welsh, Chris Roth, Annie McDevitt, Erik Stidham, Brad Little and Keith Reynolds, in the name of Jesus Christ, that you come no more upon me or my family. I pray that I will be even more patience than I have been and hope that you will repent of your violations against the people of Idaho and myself. There is not one person that I

I therefore warn; Blake Higley, Scott Bedke, Whitney Welsh, Chris Roth, Annie McDevitt, Erik Stidham, Brad Little and Keith Reynolds, in the name of Jesus Christ, that you come no more upon me or my family. I pray that I will be even more patience than I have been and hope that you will repent of your violations against the people of Idaho and myself. There is not one person that I hate or wish harm to come upon. I only hope that you will see that all men and women are equal to you and that you have no right to deprive anyone of the gifts that God has given them, no matter what authority or power you think you possess.

Humbly,

Ammon Bundy

Attachments

warning.pdf (73 KB)

View 27 Comments

St Lukes Hospital Executives Seek $7.5 Million & Ammon Bundy's Arrest

UPDATE 4

Feb 10, 2023 Feb 11, 2023

Permalink (Alt)

St Lukes Hospital Executives Seek $7.5 Million & My Arrest

St. Lukes Executives with Holland & Hart Attorneys filed two recent documents with the 4th District Court of Idaho. One document is seeking to have me arrested and held in jail while the other is to amend the punitive damages seeking to require Diego & I to pay $7.5 million to them. Meanwhile the Senior Executives at St Luke's Hospital are getting away with committing horrible crimes against children in Idaho and using the courts to silence

St. Lukes Executives with Holland & Hart Attorneys filed two recent documents with the 4th District Court of Idaho. One document is seeking to have me arrested and held in jail while the other is to amend the punitive damages seeking to require Diego & I to pay $7.5 million to them. Meanwhile the Senior Executives at St Luke's Hospital are getting away with committing horrible crimes against children in Idaho and using the courts to silence those who speak out against what they are doing. This is hard to believe so I have prepared a video with the details & evidence.

Article Links:

Diego a Rodriguez Issues Challenge to St. Luke's & Attorney Erik Stidham

There Is No Silver Bullet to Securing Liberty

The Baby Cyrus' Kidnaping Story

13 Hospitals Perform Gender Transition Surgeries On Minors

St. Lukes Children's Hospital - Children's Gender Transitions Services

St. Lukes Gender Transition Plastic Surgery & Services

Idaho Rep. Introduce Bill Blocking Child Genital Mutilation & Puberty Blockers

---

Disclamer:

One of the screenshots I used in this video was from St. Luke's Hospital in Kansas (Transgender Services (Plastic Surgery) Page). Evidently St. Luke's Hospital Boise and St Luke's Hospital Kansas are not affiliated. However, on St. Luke's Hospital Boise website similar services are listed including **"Penis Tucking or Packing"** among others. Below are screenshots of the St. Luke's Boise page and the St. Luke's Kansas page so you may determine the difference.

One of the screenshots I used in this video was from St. Luke's Hospital in Kansas (Transgender Services (Plastic Surgery) Page). Evidently St. Luke's Hospital Boise and St Luke's Hospital Kansas are not affiliated. However, on St. Luke's Hospital Boise website similar services are listed including **"Penis Tucking or Packing"** among others. Below are screenshots of the St. Luke's Boise page and the St. Luke's Kansas page so you may determine the difference.

St. Luke's Boise

Medical options

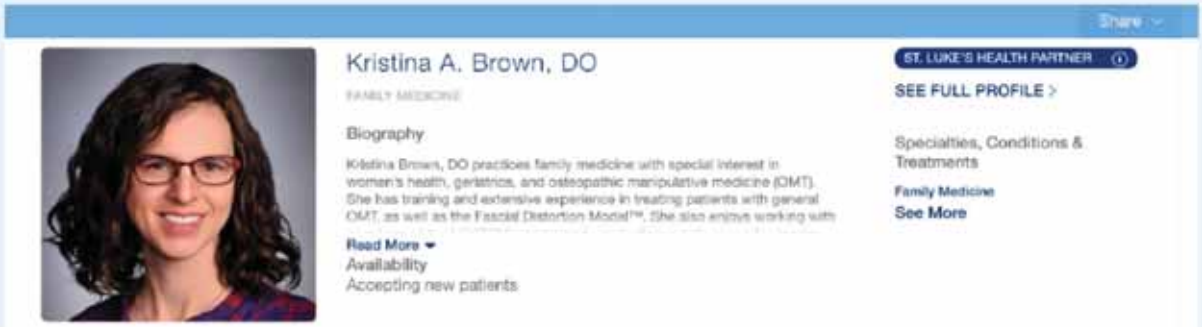
Medical options for gender affirmation include:

- Hormone therapy. This is medicine to help increase or decrease sex characteristics. For example:
  - You may take testosterone to develop more masculine physical traits. These include hair growth on the face and body.
  - You may take estrogen to develop more feminine physical traits. These include breast development and a change in where body fat is stored. You may also take a medicine that blocks testosterone (anti-androgen) or a hormone called progestin.
- Puberty blockers. These are medicines that block the hormones that cause body changes during puberty. They can delay development of physical traits that don't match your gender identity.
- Surgery. There are different surgeries that can change the look and the function of your body. They can help your body match your gender identity.

Nonmedical options

Nonmedical options for gender affirmation include:

- Living as your gender identity. You choose how you feel most comfortable expressing your gender identity. Non-medical options include:
  - Clothing, hairstyles, or makeup.
  - Voice therapy or coaching.
  - Hair removal.
  - Breast binding or padding.
  - Penis tucking or packing.
  - Name and gender marker corrections on official documents.
- Counseling. This is professional guidance to help a person, family, or group of people. It can be done one-on-one or as a family or group.
- Getting support. It can be comforting and helpful to talk to people who know what you're going through. You can find these people through local or online groups. If you don't know where to find support, check with:
  - Your doctor.



Kristina Brown, DO practices family medicine with special interest in women's health, geriatrics, and osteopathic manipulative medicine (OMT). She has training and extensive experience in treating patients with general OMT as well as the Fascial Distortion Model™. She also enjoys working with

Read More

Availability

Accepting new patients

Specialties, Conditions & Treatments

Family Medicine

See More

Korey V. Ham, NP

FAMILY MEDICINE

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH PARTNER

SEE FULL PROFILE >

Biography

Korey V. Ham, DNP, NP-C is a nurse practitioner at St. Luke's Clinic – Eastern Oregon Medical Associates. He is trained in family medicine and has interests in diabetes management, gerontology, hospice and palliative care, as well as sexual and gender minority health.

Read More

Availability

Accepting new patients

Specialties, Conditions & Treatments

Family Medicine

See More

Ashley J. King, MD

FAMILY MEDICINE

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH PARTNER

SEE FULL PROFILE >

Biography

Specialties, Conditions &

Share

Phyllis J. You, MD

FAMILY MEDICINE

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH PARTNER

SEE FULL PROFILE >

Biography

Phyllis You, MD provides family medicine care, including women's health, adult medicine, and pediatrics. She also enjoys caring for members of the LGBTQIA+ community and offers gender-affirming primary care for transgender patients, with referrals for hormone therapy and specialty care.

Read More

Specialties, Conditions & Treatments

Family Medicine

See More

Gender Health for Adolescents

A safe and affirming atmosphere

The team of specialists at St. Luke's Children's Essence Clinic is dedicated to improving health and experiences for children, adolescents, and young adults with differences in sexual development (DSD) and/or gender identity.

In working with gender-diverse patients, we utilize the standards of care developed by the World Professional Association for Transgender Health (WPATH). We offer hormonal therapy, including puberty blockers, and gender-affirming therapy and emotional health assessments.

For those interested in gender reassignment surgery, we offer surgical consultations and referrals. As part of your care experience, you may expect to see specialists in endocrinology, psychology, urology, and/or plastic surgery who will collaborate on your care plan.

Learn more about St. Luke's Children's Essence Clinic

St. Luke's Kansas

Plastic surgery

Transgender people who want to transition medically should look for qualified nurses and doctors who can provide the best treatments and care available. Saint Luke's Plastic Surgery team cares for the unique surgical needs of all transgender patients. They provide surgeries for female-to-male and male-to-female transitions, including:

St. Luke's Kansas

Plastic surgery

Transgender people who want to transition medically should look for qualified nurses and doctors who can provide the best treatments and care available. Saint Luke's Plastic Surgery team cares for the unique surgical needs of all transgender patients. They provide surgeries for female-to-male and male-to-female transitions, including:

- Mastectomy with nipple grafts
- Breast augmentation (mammoplasty)
- Facial feminization
- Body contouring
- Fat grafting
- Liposuction
- Orchiectomy
- Tummy tuck (abdominoplasty)

Endocrinology

Endocrinologists are physicians who specialize in glands and hormones. Playing a vital role in health care for the transgender population, they offer:

- Referrals for surgery
- Hormonal treatments

Gynecology

The transgender woman has special health needs and may visit a gynecologist for care after gender-affirmation surgery. On the other hand, a transgender man's needs must be addressed by a gynecologist. Our providers offer a wealth of services including:

Hi. Welcome to Saint Luke's. How can I help you?

Learn about Saint Luke's commitment to the LGBTQ community and connect with other local organizations.

Providers

Kris Humphreys, MD

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Thuan B Nguyen, MD

PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY, SURGERY (HAND)

Amanda Megan Bell, MD

ENDOCRINOLOGY, DIABETES, AND METABOLISM

Attachments

2023-02-08-order-granting-leave-to-file-third-amended-complaint-that-includes-punitive-damages-claim-all-ds.pdf (288 KB)

memorandum-iso-motion-for-contempt.pdf (724 KB)

View 1 Comment

Update: They tried to put me in jail but I came home one more time

UPDATE 3

Jan 24, 2023 Jan 24, 2023

Permalink (Alt)

UPDATE: THEY TRIED TO PUT ME IN JAIL BUT I CAME HOME ONE MORE TIME

January 24, 2023

Yesterday I was scheduled for trial for the criminal case. In this case St. Luke's hospital claimed to be a victim of mine and the state was prosecuting me with the potential of jail up to 1 year and up to a $10,000 fine. This was for going to St. Luke's Meridian hospital and demanding that they give baby Cyrus back to his parents. I was arrested for trespassing on the St. Lukes property. Last Friday the state, St. Luke's and I had come to a settlement agreement and Monday morning's court hearing was supposed to be just procedural. However, in a very rare turn of event, Judge Annie McDevitt, after hearing the details of the agreement, left the room for around 25 minutes and when she came back immediately ruled that she was not going to accept the agreement. She claimed that the Idaho Victims Act was the reason. She stated that she believed St. Luke's (as the victim) was not really okay with the agreement and that she had an obligation to try and satisfy St. Luke's hospital with greater punishment. St. Luke's had a lawyer from Holland & Hart who then began to manipulate the entire proceeding. It was amazing to witness. St Luke's hospital is the largest "private" employer in the state of Idaho and Holland & Hart is one of the largest law firms in the western United States. They are both tied closely to Governor Little and Scott Bedke. I would have never believed the power they hold over Idaho courts unless I had witnessed what I did yesterday in that courtroom.

Chris Topmiller, the state prosecutor, seemed upset as well. St. Luke's executives went back on the agreement because either they communicated with the judge while she was out (which is illegal by the way) or they saw that the judges had extreme

amazing to witness. St Luke's hospital is the largest "private" employer in the state of Idaho and Holland & Hart is one of the largest law firms in the western United States. They are both tied closely to Governor Little and Scott Bedke. I would have never believed the power they hold over Idaho courts unless I had witnessed what I did yesterday in that courtroom.

Chris Topmiller, the state prosecutor, seemed upset as well. St. Luke's executives went back on the agreement because either they communicated with the judge while she was out (which is illegal by the way) or they saw that the judges had extreme contempt towards me and wanted to grasp the opportunity to go for blood. Mr. Topmiller said to me,"*The judge was going to do whatever St. Luke's wanted.*" Ultimately, St. Luke's and Holland & Hart wanted me in jail, *I must go to jail.*

To make a long story short, after going back and forth for about an hour and a half, Chris Topmiller and St. Luke's lawyer came to an agreement that included imposed jail time. Initially, I rejected those offers and it finally came down to around 80 days suspended jail time and 5 days imposed jail time. With that as the proposed agreement, I asked if St. Lukes was going to stick with this agreement or go back on it again. I was told that they were in agreement. I then informed Chris Topmiller that I had several days of credit for jail time when I was thrown in jail prior and have a right to use those days of credit. This would keep me from actually going to jail. However, when the St. Luke's people heard about my jail credit, they threw a fit and tried to go back on the agreement again, insisting that I go to jail no matter what. The judge wanted me to agree to at least some imposed jail time, but I insisted that my credit days for jail were legal credits and that I had suffered these days in jail prior and had a right to use them. I also made it clear that if they would not accept the credits and tried to impose jail time, then I was ready to go to trial. Chris Topmiller made the statement that settling this matter was negotiations and everyone has to give.

Judge McDevitt finally decided that the days in jail were not worth going to trial and ruled that the agreement with the credit for time served was final. At the objections of the St. Lukes she ended the proceedings. This judge was put in a position of exposure, if she was to continue to give anymore to St. Luke's then her bias would have become more evident. She could see that St. Luke's executives were never going to be satisfied and would continue to go back on their agreements until I was in jail.

This is what happens when three wolves fight about how they are going to eat a lamb.

I must say that I do believe I would have prevailed in trial. My defense (see below) was very strong and although it is always a challenge to get the truth in front of the jury, I believe (by faith) that I would have succeeded. However, for months I have been asking the Lord to let me know His will in this matter. Ultimately, I came to understand that it did not matter if I went to trial or not, I was not going to prove anything and that I should use this opportunity to extend an olive branch to my enemies. So that is what I did. I do not believe St. Luke's and Holland & Hart accepted my token of peace because they continue to seek for blood. However, I extended it to them, as I believe God requires.

When the court proceedings were over I had a sweet woman insist that God had told her to pay all the fines imposed upon me, nearly $1200. She told me not to reject her offer because it was from God. Just seconds after that a tall man came up to me and asked me if he could pay all of the fines imposed upon me. Then after going down to the main floor of the courtroom I had another woman offer. Leaving the courthouse I called my wife to inform her of what had happened and to let her know that I was coming home one more time. She informed me that baby Cyrus' parents had just Venmoed us $1200 to pay the imposed fines. This love brought tears to both of our eyes. I know that the way we get through hard times is by the goodness of people around us. I am surrounded by the best people in the world. THANK YOU!

As long as I do not "commit any new crimes" for a year, the CRIMINAL case against me is over. I pray that St. Luke's will stop this attack on my family and I and end the CIVIL case against me as well (I am not holding my breath). Baby Cyrus back with

I was coming home one more time. She informed me that baby Cyrus' parents had just Venmoed us $1200 to pay the imposed fines. This love brought tears to both of our eyes. I know that the way we get through hard times is by the goodness of people around us. I am surrounded by the best people in the world. THANK YOU!

As long as I do not "commit any new crimes" for a year, the CRIMINAL case against me is over. I pray that St, Luke's will stop this attack on my family and I and end the CIVIL case against me as well (I am not holding my breath). Baby Cyrus back with his parents was worth it all. That is the ultimate win no matter what happens. I am certain that the Lord is pleased with everyone who acted to make that possible. My only desire is to be left alone and live my life in peace.

Ammon Bundy

Statement on defense if I was to go to trial:

In one of the body cam videos, Eron Sanchez, St. Luke's administrator, says *"go to the designated area off of St. Luke's property"*. I did not hear that when he said it at the time, no one did that I know of. All those I know who have gone through the videos did not pick up on this either. However, when I began to transcribe that video, I caught it. This was just a couple weeks ago. This did not have a huge impact on my defense because it was never about trespassing anyway. My defense was about baby Cyrus being taken from his nursing and caring mother. The reason we went to St. Luke's hospital in the first place.

My defense in trial was going to be a necessity defense. The state took baby Cyrus from his nursing mother. CPS, St. Luke's nor the foster parents understood what was going on with baby Cyrus. St. Luke's doctors had misdiagnosed baby Cyrus multiple times. Ultimately, another doctor diagnosed baby Cyrus later with Cyclical Vomiting Syndrome (CVS). If baby Cyrus would have been taken to foster parents that night when they did not understand his eating schedule, his vomiting syndrome, his sleeping schedule nor what to do to keep him from dehydrating when he vomits perfuslly, there was a significant chance he would have lost his life. The evidence shows facts of this when baby Cyrus was taken to Boise St. Luke's rather than given to foster parents because of our actions that night. After St. Luke's nurses fed him with a bottle he threw the formula up. This happened multiple times and when the parents got baby Cyrus back he had a feeding tube down his throat and bruises all over his arms and legs were St. Luke's doctors injected him multiple times with IV needles. I believe it was not until his mother was allowed to give him breast milk and love him that baby Cyrus began to recover.

Ultimately, I and those with me that night stopped the process of baby Cyrus going to foster parents and very likely saved his life or at least from serious medical complications.

If a could prove in trial these legal elements and if the jury would be honest, I would have prevailed.

1) There was a specific threat of immediate harm to baby Cyrus,

2) I did not bring about the circumstances which created the threat of immediate harm,

3) I could not have prevented the threatened harm by any less offense, alternative,

4) The harm caused by staying in the St. Luke's ambulance bay was less than the threatened harm to baby Cyrus.

1) There was a specific threat of immediate harm to baby Cyrus;

2) I did not bring about the circumstances which created the threat of immediate harm,

3) I could not have prevented the threatened harm by any less offense, alternative,

4) The harm caused by staying in the St. Luke's ambulance bay was less than the threatened harm to baby Cyrus.

View 2 Comments

I made a peace offering, let's see if they take it.

UPDATE 2

Jan 21, 2023 Jan 21, 2023

Permalink (Alt)

UPDATE: I MADE A PEACE OFFERING, LETS SEE IF THEY WILL TAKE IT.

January 21, 2023

Yesterday while I was out, two people came to the front door of my home and served my family with more legal papers from St. Luke's. The amount of mail and people serving legal papers (whether it be private servers or a sheriff deputy) coming to our home and mailbox is becoming extremely harassing. We are receiving typically at least a ream-size amount of papers weekly, many times much more. St. Luke's CEO, Chris Roth has authorized undefined amounts of funds to the Holland & Hart law firm to overwhelm the court with legal filings, motions and injunctions, seeking to ruin what finances and reputation I have left, (Diego too). There is simply no way I can respond to all the court filing or legal action from St. Luke's. I was told by an Idaho law firm that it would take at least 3 full time attorneys to respond to Holland & Hart's court filings on this case. I am certain St Luke's must have already accrued hundreds of thousands in attorney fees to pay for such a legal assault. Holland & Hart attorneys are not cheap. If I was to try and respond to every legal document sent to me it would have already cost myself nearly a hundred thousand dollars in legal fees, if not more. On top of that, I would be required to spend my entire life organizing a legal defense against St. Luke's.

The action from Holland & Hart, led by Eric Stidham is an extreme abuse of the Idaho courts and I am surprised that Judge Lynn Norton has allowed it to go on for this long. The Holland & Hart law firm has a lot of pull and I am certain Judge Norton is intimidated by them and the power they wield in Idaho. After all, Holland & Hart also represents Governor Little, former Speaker of the House Scott Bedke (now Lieutenant Governor) and the most powerful lobbyist group in Idaho, IACI. I don't envy the position she is in.

surprised that Judge Lynn Norton has allowed it to go on for this long. The Holland & Hart law firm has a lot of pull and I am certain Judge Norton is intimidated by them and the power they wield in Idaho. After all, Holland & Hart also represents Governor Little, former Speaker of the House Scott Bedke (now Lieutenant Governor) and the most powerful lobbyist group in Idaho, IACI. I don't envy the position she is in. Nonetheless, the courts should not allow themselves to be manipulated into becoming a tool for powerful people with endless funds trying to crush political enemies. But, when one looks at the history of courts, this type of abuse is a common occurrence. Just read the Bible or a few history books.

Without looking closely into the TWO St Luke's cases against me (1-CRIMINAL, 1-CIVIL), it may seem a bit confusing in what St. Luke's executives are trying to do to me. With the CRIMINAL case, St. Luke's is claiming to be a victim of mine for when I went to their Meridian hospital demanding that they give baby Cyrus back to his parents (see details above). The CIVIL case is a lawsuit against Diego (baby Cyrus' grandfather) and I for speaking out against the actions of St. Luke's employees, CPS staff and Meridian police officers in taking baby Cyrus (read details above). In the CRIMINAL case, I have had no choice but to participate and show up to court or Judge McDevitt will send officers to kick in my door, terrorize my family and haul me off to jail; eventually pronouncing a sentence upon me. The CIVIL case is different. I must bear the cost of the legal defense (if I choose to have one). With the amount of legal preceding coming from Holland & Hart in this case, there is no way I can bear the expense (time or money) to defend myself, nor do I want to spend the next 5 years full-time doing so (I have a family that I must provide for and tend to).

If Judge Norton does not see what is happening here and chooses not to stop it, eventually, she will grant St. Luke's executives "punitive damages" and expenses to be paid for the massive amount of legal fees that Holland & Hart attorneys have and will accumulate, and will order the Gem County Sheriff to take everything I own. Without going into hundreds of thousands of dollars in debt for legal fees, and spending the next several years fighting full-time, there is no way to legally fight against them. This is how the rich and powerful punish those who expose and stand up to them. Remember they took a baby from loving, caring parents without true cause and I simply stood for the family exposing the truth (see above for details).

So, with all of this going on, yesterday I made a peace offering to St. Luke's executives and settled the CRIMINAL case outside of court. Agreeing to a fine and a suspended sentence of 90 days jail. I have never done this before and it is certainly not my style. I prayed and pondered about this move for many days. I did not purger myself and kept this agreement within the moral boundaries that all of us must live by as children of God. This was not an act done in fear or desperation. This agreement will become official on Monday, so I will not be having a trial anymore. There is no need for people to come to the court-house to support me in trial any longer. Thank you so very much! Now be aware, the judge could reject the agreement and force me to trial, but that is extremely rare and would make her (Judge Annie McDevitt) look even more like the

not purger myself and kept this agreement within the moral boundaries that all of us must live by as children of God. This was not an act done in fear or desperation. This agreement will become official on Monday, so I will not be having a trial anymore. There is no need for people to come to the court-house to support me in trial any longer. Thank you so very much! Now be aware, the judge could reject the agreement and force me to trial, but that is extremely rare and would make her (Judge Annie McDevitt) look even more like the prejudiced judge she is.

My desire, in all I have done, was never to overturn the courts and make the judges start administering justice as the law prescribes. I never wanted to spend my life fighting in the courts. In-fact, after coming home from being in federal prison for two years - never convicted of even one charge - and going through two major federal trials, my desire was to never enter a courtroom again. I only wanted then, and still today, to be left alone. So, making this agreement in the CRIMINAL case is an effort to extend an olive branch to St. Luke's executives. To show that I simply want to be left alone. That I didn't just wake up in the middle of the night, drive an hour to one of their hospitals and cause a scene, because I hate them and wanted to cause them trouble. That I did not rally people to peacefully demonstrate outside one of their hospitals, several days in a row, because I despised them or wanted revenge for something. Making this peace offering I pray will serve as another testimony that I have tried from the beginning to only stand for my fellow man and do what is right before God. I pray that this olive branch will be accepted and that all of us can go about our way in peace.

Ammon Bundy

Attachments

protective-order.pdf (126 KB)

View 3 Comments

Pretrial Hearing - January 19, 2023

UPDATE 1

Jan 19, 2023 Jan 19, 2023

Permalink (Alt)

Pretrial Hearing - January 18, 2023

UPDATE 1

Jan 19, 2023 · Jan 19, 2023

Permalink (Alt)

A hearing was held at the Ada County courthouse today at 10:30 AM. Judge Anne McDevitt presided. Around 39 people came to support Ammon in the courtroom. St. Luke's attorneys from Holland & Hart were in attendance as well, they set behind Chris Topmiller the prosecutors in this case. When the hearing started Judge McDevitt began to question Ammon's main defense. She wanted to make a decision to allow or not allow him to use that defense in front of the jury. Ammon's defense is that baby Cyrus was in imminent danger of life because he was taken away from his nursing mother and if he did not act Cyrus would have been taken home by foster parents that night. Ammon explained that baby Cyrus was suffering from Cyclical Vomiting Syndrome (CVS) and was misdiagnosed by St. Luke's hospital. Being so close to the family he knew that the only food that Cyrus was keeping down was breast milk and that many other things such as being off on his eating schedule would exacerbate his vomiting causing severe dehydration along with other serious complications. Ammon explained that if Cyrus was to go to a foster parent, they, not knowing the seriousness of Cyrus' Health, not having his mother's breast milk, not having the ability to hydrate him, and possibly not caring for him like his mother was, would have put Cyrus' in imminent danger. He also explained how he did not cause the circumstance at St. Luke's hospital that night, that anything he is accused of doing was much less harm than the danger Cyrus was in and that he stopped Cyrus from going to the foster parents. The judge then questions Ammon if he could bring in a witness to present the evidence of his claims. Ammon replied that he had subpoenaed Dr. Rachel Thomas the ED Physician and that she would testify to it and would also cross examine Eron Sanchez the St. Luke's administrator to bring it in. Judge McDevitt said, *"So you hope he will testify to that in cross?"* Ammon responded, *"If he does not, then I will impeach him with the evidence from the ambulance records, the hospital records and CPS records."* Chris Topmiller had no meaningful response and the judge seemed satisfied that the defense could be used in trial.

A few other matters such having 50-65 people in the jury pool and setting were discussed. At the end of the hearing prosecutor Chris Topmiller asked if he could approach the judge. He and Ammon went up to the judge and discussed something with the judge without anyone else hearing. Ammon later said that the prosecutor had offered him a settlement plea and the opportunity to avoid trial and that Chris was informing the judge of that settlement possibility. The hearing lasted about an hour and then was dismissed.

Ammon's trial is scheduled for this Monday the 23rd and he would like people to support him by attending the trial at the Ada County Courthouse. The trial will most likely last two to three days.

Ammon is facing up to a $10,000 fine and 1 year in jail if convicted.

Ammon's trial is scheduled for this Monday the 23rd and he would like people to support him by attending the trial at the Ada County Courthouse. The trial will most likely last two to three days.

Ammon is facing up to a $10,000 fine and 1 year in jail if convicted.

Click here to understand what happen with baby Cyrus: https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/story/

Attachments

amended-notice-of-defenses.docx (39 KB)

View Comments

Spread It!

Copy Link

Alternate Link

COPY

Click a button above to copy the address (URL) of this page to your system clipboard.

Back to Newsroom

Attachments

amended-notice-of-defenses.docx (39 KB)

View Comments

Spread It!

Copy Link

Alternate Link

COPY

Click a button above to copy the address (URL) of this page to your system clipboard.

Back to Newsroom

EXHIBIT O

AMMON'S ARMY

INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT "PEOPLE'S RIGHTS" NETWORK

A SPECIAL REPORT BY THE INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION ON HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE MONTANA HUMAN RIGHTS NETWORK

INTRODUCTION

"ARE YOU READY FOR CIVIL WAR NOVEMBER 4"

--Tony Pellegrino, People's Rights [1]

SEIZING ON COVID-19 ANXIETY, AMMON BUNDY AND HIS ALLIES HAVE CULTIVATED A DANGEROUS NEW NETWORK OF MILITIA MEMBERS, ANTI-MASKERS, CONSPIRACISTS, PREPPERS, ANTI-VAXXERS, AND OTHERS INTO AN ARMY OF FOLLOWERS–AMMON'S ARMY.

This report by the Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights and the Montana Human Rights Network explores the breadth and depth of the network built by Bundy and named "People's Rights." What started in late March with a few dozen supporters in a rural Idaho warehouse has swiftly expanded to a membership base of over twenty thousand across the country.

Relying on field reports, countless hours of video footage, interviews, archival material, and a massive trove of online data, report researchers have captured the first full picture of Ammon's army.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES

Data presented in this report suggests that the rapid growth of the People's Rights network has been spurred by a fusion of Bundy's core of the far-right paramilitary supporters built up over years of armed standoffs with a mass base of new activists radicalized in protest over COVID-19 health directives.

The leadership of the People's Rights network has remained hidden, locked away inside a new online platform away from public scrutiny, until now. Under the People's Rights banner, Bundy has assembled a team of 153 "assistants" in sixteen states. This report, for the first time, names all 153 of those activists and examines their backgrounds—including extensive far-right activism by many area assistants. Though the national and state leadership is still dominated by men, this report also documents how People's Rights has a majority of women in local leadership positions—a first for modern far-right networks.

This report also details how People's Rights carved up the country into local areas. It maps the locations of the more than twenty thousand members of the People's Rights network. It also dives into the data collected by report researchers on the composition of the online membership base of the twenty-two different People's Rights Facebook groups that helped accelerate the spread of the network. The report digs into the new online platform developed by People's Rights, a way to communicate with activists in case of de-platforming by major social networks.

The results of this study contravene many of the myths surrounding the People's Rights network. Instead of a more traditional "anti-government" narrative, People's Rights leaders have expressed a desire for governmental power to be used to protect the "righteous" against "wicked" liberals, antifa, Black Lives Matter activists, and others. Several People's Rights leaders are running for elected office—to *become* the government. Absent that sort of intervention, leaders have proposed a type of armed enclave-style "neighborhood" nationalism, where "righteous" neighbors stand against the "wicked." People's Rights leaders have often defined the "wicked" using far-right conspiracism, racism, antisemitism, anti-indigenous, and anti-transgender sentiment.

Despite the different network branding, this report further highlights how the People's Rights network shares many commonalities with far-right paramilitary movements of the past, including the Posse Comitatus and the militia movement.

Throughout the report, the danger of Ammon's army becomes evident. Already there have been significant clashes and growing rage. In the context of the pandemic, it puts the lives of community members and public servants at risk, straining democratic institutions, and damaging civil society. We hope this report will serve as an alert to all communities in the path of Ammon's army.

POINT OF THE SPEAR

AMMON BUNDY AND THE MALHEUR ARMED OCCUPATION

The origins of the People's Rights network and the insurrection against COVID-19 restrictions can be traced back four years to the snow-swept terrain of the southeast Oregon high desert. For all the recent viral far-right misinformation claiming "antifa" started wildfires across the West, it's important to remember that the 2016 armed takeover of the Malheur Wildlife Refuge in Oregon began as a rally supporting two ranchers convicted of arson wildfires on federal land.

Rancher Dwight Hammond Jr., and his son, Steven, were convicted of starting a 2001 wildfire on federal land, allegedly to cover up illegal deer poaching. Steven Hammond "handed out 'Strike Anywhere' matches with instructions that they be lit and dropped on the ground because they were going to 'light up the whole country on fire.'"[2] Steven Hammond was also convicted of a 2006 arson in a national wildlife refuge.

When the Hammonds were ordered to serve their full sentences, militia members, Three Percenters, Tea Partiers, and other so-called "patriots" from across the country converged on Burns, Oregon to protest. Among those in attendance was Ammon Bundy, who had become a larger-than-life movement figure after the 2014 armed standoff at his father's ranch in Nevada. Following a demonstration, a small group of activists led by Bundy left the rally to take over the dormant buildings of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge to take a "hard stand" against federal "tyranny."[3]

At a press conference during the takeover, Bundy laid out his rationale for seizing the facility as part of a larger crusade to steal public lands.[4] Calling for reinforcements, Bundy declared that they were the "point of the spear that's going to bring confidence and strength to the rest of the people."[5] Many, indeed, were emboldened by Bundy's actions.

After forty days, the armed occupation came to an end with one man dead and more than two dozen occupiers charged with federal offenses. In the legal battle for the Malheur invaders that ensued, Bundy quietly built up a core group of dedicated followers. They helped promote Bundy and did support work for the numerous people who went to trial for involvement in the armed takeover. In the end, the arsonists were pardoned by President Trump, while Ammon Bundy and most of the Malheur militants were freed by the courts. Then along came the COVID-19 pandemic. What was past became prologue as the group of militia members and other far-rightists attracted to the Bundy cause became the nucleus of what would become the People's Rights network.

FROM MALHEUR TO MASKS

AMMON BUNDY & THE COVID-19 INSURRECTION

As governors around the country began putting in place rules to prevent the spread of the COVID-19 pandemic, Ammon Bundy started gathering people together to stop them. On March 26, Bundy held an initial meeting in his warehouse in a dusty lot near the railroad tracks in Emmett, Idaho.[6] By that day, a total of 79,785 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in the US had been reported, with 1,136 deaths from the virus.[7]

At a germinal gathering of what would become People's Rights on April 2, Ammon Bundy oversaw a meeting where COVID-19 health restrictions dominated the conversation. One participant lamented that "If we knew for sure that 150 million people were going to die that would be tragic and sad and very unfortunate, but that still doesn't trump our freedom and our rights."[8]

There was widespread agreement in the room about the need to change the narrative away from "focusing on the virus" to "focus on our freedoms and our rights."[9]

When the group reconvened a week later, seventy-two people were in attendance to hear Bundy announce the new name for the group and describe how quickly they had grown.

"We have more people here than we had before, and we've started to get organized, so bear with us because it feels like oh man they're not that organized. And we're not. But every day and every week we get more and more organized. We put this in place. We put this in place. And pretty soon we have a body of people that are capable—not just talking about—but capable of defending their liberties because we're uniting. That's what's happening here. So one of the things we've done we've put a way that people can basically join, if you wanna call it that, People's Rights, or whatever you want to call it. And we have a contact list that's now probably over 300 people. So that's a good little start, ok."[10]

During the event, they announced that they would defy the governor's stay-at-home directives and hold an Easter service. Though only about sixty people attended the Easter rally, the defiant disregard for public health drew national attention.[11]

Bundy and People's Rights created a network based on aggressive, belligerent non-compliance with the COVID-19 health directives. Bundy has repeatedly told his crowds, "Do not comply. That is what it will take."[12]

To help slow the spread of the coronavirus pandemic, like many places the city of Meridian, Idaho, closed playgrounds and outdoor exercise equipment (while leaving walking paths open). On April 21, nine days after the Easter protest in nearby Emmett, Sara Walton Brady, leader of the anti-vaxxer group, Idahoans for Vaccine Freedom, staged a protest at a closed playground and was arrested after multiple requests to leave. She broadcast her arrest on social media. In an aggressive response to Walton Brady's arrest, Ammon Bundy and a group of about 40 people protested

outside of the arresting police officer's home.[13] One person, who identified themselves as a member of the III% of Idaho, called the Meridian Police Department to demand, "It's time to choose a side. We can't stand what you people do. We will make you abide by the Constitution."[14] The combined actions reaped national attention, another spark to ignite insurrection. Sara Walton Brady became a member of the People's Rights Idaho group, which helped bring anti-vaxxers into the network.

The series of visible confrontations became a rallying cry around the country, setting off a wave of protests that one week later saw heavily-armed militia members storm the Michigan legislative chambers and the governor hung in effigy. It also gave spark to far-right groups opposed to COVID-19 restrictions. From April to September, the number of those groups swelled to 1,186 with 3,032,085 members.[15]

As attention shifted to the massive number of vocal groups clamoring to reopen the economy in the middle of a pandemic and opposing any sorts of health mandates like wearing masks, Bundy and People's Rights were building an army behind the scenes.

AMMON'S ARMY
INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
An IREHR / MHRN Special Report

NEXT
TWO. UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

NOTES

[1] Pellegrino, Tony. Facebook. September 18, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/tony.pellegrino.75/posts/1468260086708076.

[2] Department of Justice, U.S. Attorney's Office, District of Oregon. "Eastern Oregon Ranchers Convicted of Arson Resentenced to Five Years in Prison." The United States Attorney's Office, District of Oregon website. October 7, 2015. https://www.justice.gov/usao-or/pr/eastern-oregon-ranchers-convicted-arson-resentenced-five-years-prison.

[3] Dickinson, Tim. "WTF is Happening in the Oregon Militia Standoff, Explained." Rolling Stone. January 3, 2016. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/wtf-is-happening-in-the-oregon-militia-standoff-explained-31574/.

[4] Bundy declared, "We have basically taken over the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge and this will become a base place for patriots from all over the country to come and be housed here and live here. And we're planning on staying here for several years. And while we're here, we're going to be bringing these lands up and giving the ranchers back their ranch, giving the miners back the mines, giving the loggers back the logging, and where they can do it under the protection of the people, and not be afraid of this tyranny that's been upon them." Zaitz, Les. "Militia takes over Malheur National Wildlife Refuge headquarters." *The Oregonian*. January 2, 2016. https://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/2016/01/drama_in_burns_ends_with_quiet.html.

[5] Yuhas, Alan. "Oregon militia says occupation of wildlife refuge could last 'several years'." *The Guardian*. January 4, 2016. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/jan/04/oregon-militia-ammon-bundy-malheur-national-wildlife-refuge.

[6] Marr, Lori. Facebook. Video. March 26, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/lorimarr.freedomfairy/videos/10219814767671813.

[7] Jennings, Sydney. "COVID-19 Update: Global Confirmed Cases as of March 26, 2020." Patient Care Online, March 26, 2020. https://www.patientcareonline.com/view/covid-19-update-global-confirmed-cases-march-26-2020.

[8] Marr, Lori. Facebook. Video. April 2, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/lorimarr.freedomfairy/videos/10219904225388200/.

[9] Ibid.

[10] Marr, Lori. Facebook. Video. April 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/lorimarr.freedomfairy/videos/10219983911580305.

[11] Rose, Andy. "Ammon Bundy hosts Easter service despite state order against mass gatherings." *CNN*. April 12, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-04-12-20/h_78b9b5480ab9bcca81842f64edaf6f29.

[12] People's Rights Facebook. Video. July 30, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/699848514197934/*ke te*

[13] Bustillo, Ximena and Brown, Ruth. "Idaho anti-vaxx activist arrested after group gathers at closed Meridian playground." *Idaho Statesman*. April 21, 2020. https://www.idahostatesman.com/article242188766.html.

[14] Blanchard, Nichole. "300 people called dispatch after Meridian playground arrest — some with insults, threats." East Idaho News. May 20, 2020. https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/05/300-people-called-dispatch-after-meridian-playground-arrest-some-with-insults-threats/.

[15] Institute for Research & Education on Human Rights. "Dashboard: New Far-Right Groups on Facebook Protesting COVID-19 Stay-at-Home Directives." IREHR website. August 20, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/covid19updates/dashboard-new-far-right-groups-on-facebook-protesting-stay-at-home-directives/.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

THE STRUCTURE, SIZE, AND SCOPE OF THE NETWORK

Initially, much of the core of what became People's Rights grew out of ties developed during the Bundy family's armed confrontations with the federal government and/or their subsequent court cases. Some of these core activists became engaged in these networks around the time of Cliven Bundy's 2014 Bunkerville standoff, including Nevada state leader Joshua Martinez, Utah Area 9 assistant Shawna Cox, Utah Area 10 assistant Raul Hevia, and Washington State Area 2 assistant Tammy Hill.[16]

Others were involved in Ammon's takeover of the Oregon wildlife refuge. Utah Area 9 assistant Shawna Cox, Idaho Area 2 assistants Sean and Sandra Anderson, and Utah figure Brand Thornton were all directly involved in the Malheur takeover. Oregon state leader BJ Soper organized in connection to the occupation through the Pacific Patriot Network.[17]

Others either directly mobilized or became engaged online on behalf of LaVoy Finicum, killed by police during the standoff, or during post-Malheur Bundy family trials. These include:

- California state leader Tony Pellegrino
- California Area 10 assistant Erik Cryder
- Washington Area 4 assistant Kelli Stewart
- Washington Area 5 assistant Amanda Bisset
- Missouri Area 8 assistant Madelynn Frazier
- Montana Area 5 assistant Ed Kugler
- Oregon Area 3 assistant HollyJo Beers
- Utah Area 11 assistant Trevor Wilkerson. [18]

Arkansas state leader Angela Clemons, while organizing in support of a militia member convicted of plotting to kill law enforcement, did so in cooperation with activists in Bundy's networks in 2018.[19]

In late April, People's Rights launched its website, complete with stock-photos of a happy white family, and the tagline, "Uniting Neighbors to Defend Their Families, Faith, Freedom and Future."

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

AMMON'S ARMY CHAIN OF COMMAND

THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK STRUCTURE

Despite persistent talk of a lack of hierarchy in the organization, People's Rights is a fairly typically structured group. Ammon Bundy sits atop the hierarchy—though in an unnamed, unspecified position. He is the main spokesperson for the group, and it appears that he has complete access to all the individual member information.

Seated below Bundy, at least in terms of access to information, are so-called "state assistants" responsible for coordinating activities with multiple "area assistants" across their respective states. As Bundy explained in a training video, "The job of the state assistant is to identify the boundaries of each area and to help nominate and fill each of the area assistant positions. And it's really that simple. Then the state assistants will just assist the area assistants in all that they have to do, training, when one needs to be replaced they can encourage nominations."[20]

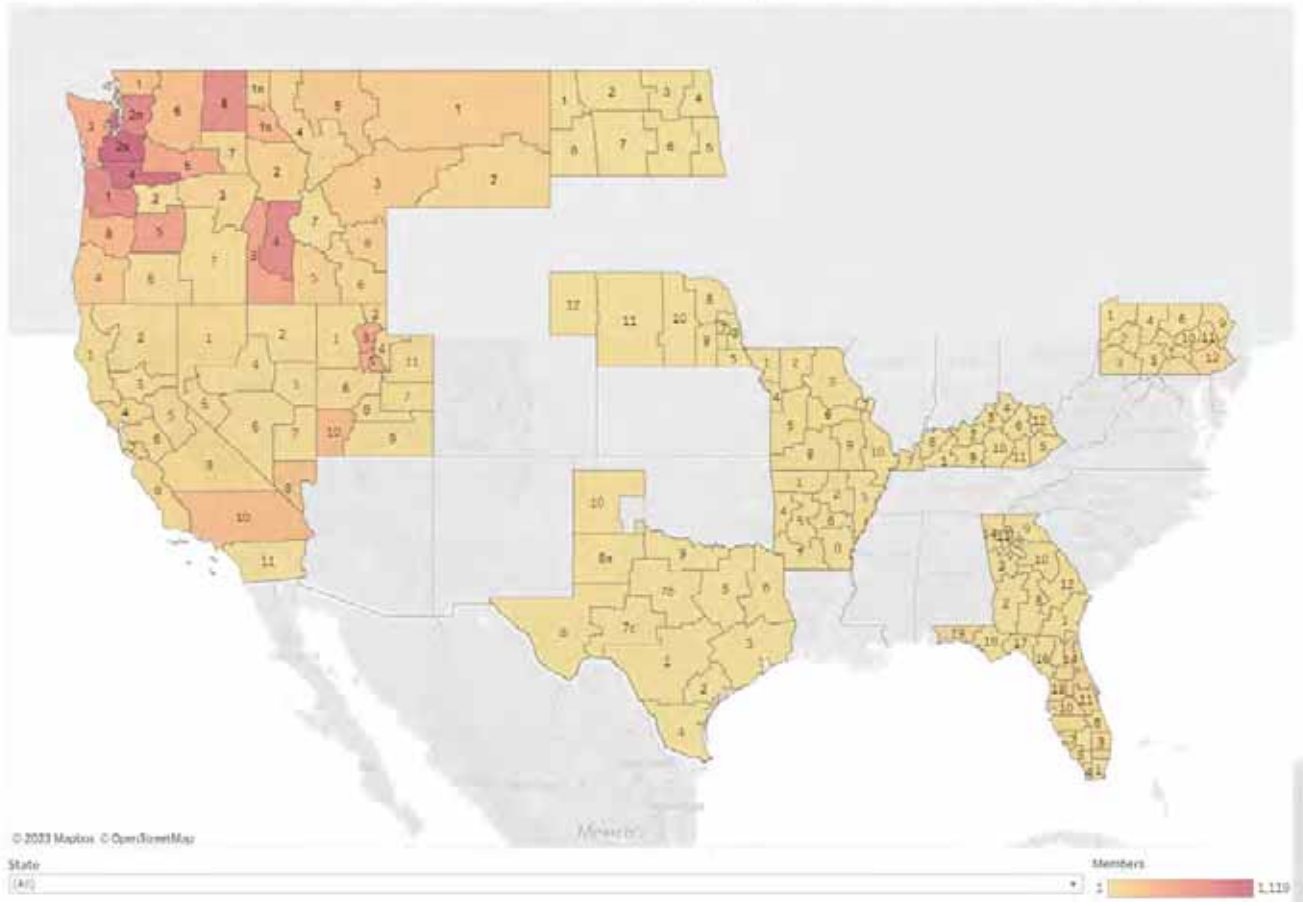
According to Bundy, "the area assistant is the most important role in people's rights," as they are the "gatekeepers of the information."[21] Bundy explained in another training video for area assistants,

> "So when people sign up to People's Rights, the area assistants receive that information and it does not go to all the other people in your area. That way it's protected, that it can't be used improperly. And the area assistants are the gatekeepers, the caretakers of that information. They also activate the people when someone's rights need to be defended, or when something is going on in their community, in their neighborhoods, that needs to be addressed."[22]

MAPPING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

DESIGNATED LOCAL AREAS & MEMBERSHIP FIGURES

In sixteen different states, the network has divided up each state into areas that are overseen by area leaders. As of September 1, there are ten state assistants and 143 area assistants in sixteen states: Arkansas, California, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Dakota, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Utah, and Washington. Kentucky, Nebraska, and Texas have been divided into areas, but do not yet have assigned state or local assistants. In total, these states account for 15,602 individuals in the People's Rights network, the vast majority of the group.



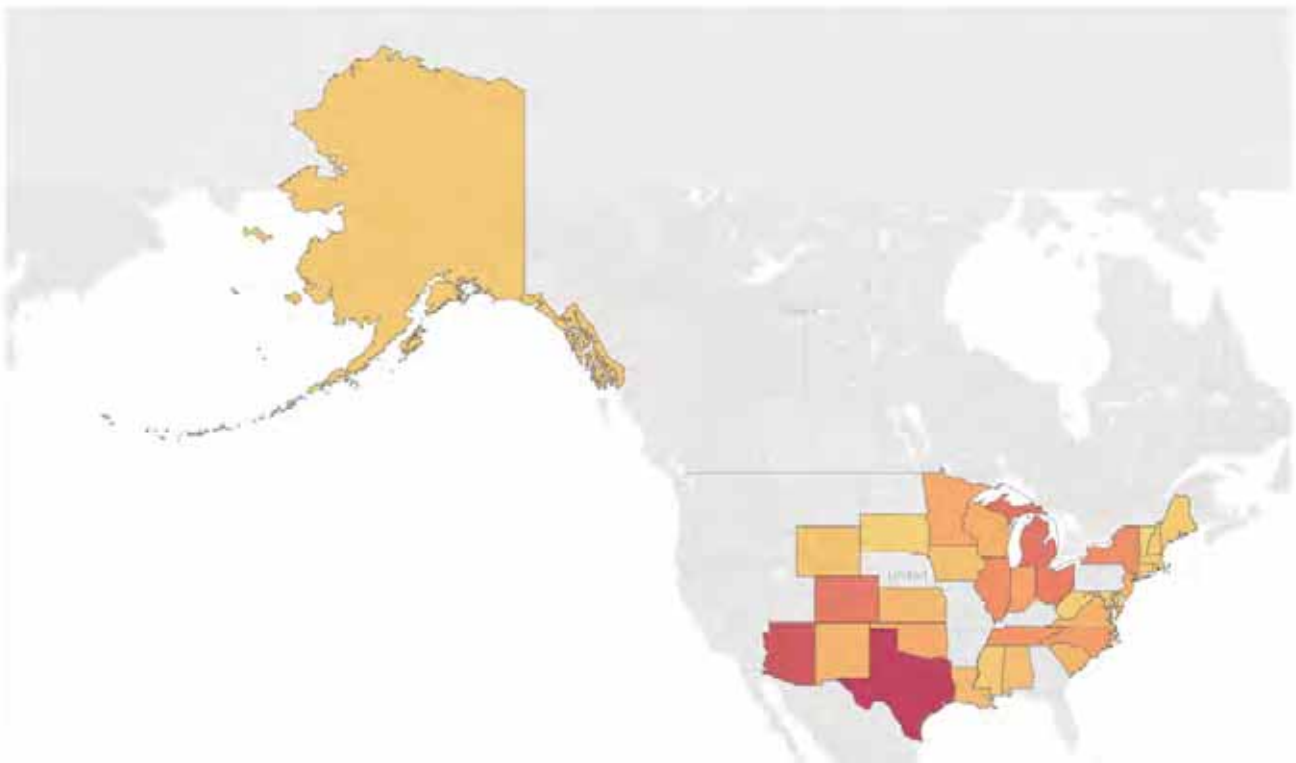
STATE PROFILES

The complete list of area assistants has only been known to the inner-circle of People's Rights. Until now. Report researchers have uncovered the complete list of state and area assistants for People's Rights. A complete list of state and area assistants is available here. Additional information about area assistants is available on each state page.
To dive deeper into the far-right activity of People's Rights at the state level – including area membership figures and profiles of area leaders – select one of the states below.

ARKANSAS VIEW	MISSOURI VIEW	OREGON VIEW
CALIFORNIA VIEW	MONTANA VIEW	PENNSYLVANIA VIEW
FLORIDA VIEW	NEBRASKA VIEW	TEXAS VIEW
GEORGIA VIEW	NEVADA VIEW	UTAH VIEW
IDAHO VIEW	NORTH DAKOTA VIEW	WASHINGTON VIEW
KENTUCKY VIEW		

MEMBERSHIP IN STATES WITHOUT LOCAL AREA STRUCTURE

In addition, there are 6,249 additional members scattered across the thirty-four states that do not yet have area leaders and have not been broken into areas. In total, the People's Rights network had 21,851 members in their membership system on September 1.



THE COVID-19 INSURRECTION AND THE MASS BASE

Building on top of the initial militia base, data suggests that the growth of People's Rights relied heavily on opposition to COVID-19 health restrictions. An examination of Facebook data indicates that People's Rights area leaders are members of 85 different COVID-19 insurrection groups.[23] More than one-quarter of the members of People's Rights groups on Facebook are members of one or more groups opposed to COVID-19 restrictions. In total, 2,097 members of the 8,193 members of People's Rights Facebook groups are members of one or more of 785 different groups opposed to COVID-19 health restrictions.[24] Some of the most popular groups among People's Rights Members include: Reopen Washington State (370), Bare Face Is Legal (270), ReopenWA (262), Put your $$ where your mask is. Freedom Friendly Businesses!! (256), All Jobs are Essential (221), Open Oregon (174), No Mandatory Masks For Kids in ANY Washington State Schools (162), Reopen Oregon (155), Reopen Washington State Churches (155), and Reopen Washington Action Network (143).

As discussed at the initial meetings, the network quickly moved beyond opposition to COVI9-19 restrictions. Instead, they laid forth a framework to appeal to militia-types, conspiracists, anti-vaxxers, preppers, Christian nationalists, and more. According to their website,

> "When it is no longer 'legal' to grow your own food, educate your children or operate your own business, who will you call? Who will you call when the law mandates that vaccines be injected into your body or the bodies of your children? Who will you call when street criminals roam your neighborhood undeterred by the police? Who will you call when due process is denied to you because of political differences? Who will you call when things like contact-tracing are implemented in your state and you refuse to participate?"[25]

The expanse of the issue set may partially account for the wider appeal of People's Rights with women, compared to the militia/Second Amendment crowd.

CLOSING THE FAR-RIGHT GENDER GAP

Most far-right networks have been dominated by men, who made up the vast majority of leaders and members. Militia-type networks have generally been +85% men in membership, even higher percentages in leadership. The Tea Party was the first modern far-right movement to create significant room for women. Between 2010 and 2015, the Tea Party had between 37% and 33% of members who identified as female.[26] By contrast, the People's Rights network has cultivated a leadership network where the majority of leaders identify as female. Of the 153 area leaders, 53% appear to identify as women, 47% as men. The overall head of the People's Rights network, and eight of the ten state leaders, however, are men. None of the area assistants that researchers have examined identified as transgender or non-binary, and several of the network's leaders have expressed anti-transgender bigotry.[27]

PREVIOUS
INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR

NEXT
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY

NOTES

[16] Burns, Jack. "Exclusive: Watch Cops Swarm, Arrest Innocent Man for Refusing to Say How Old He Is." The Free Thought Project. July 9, 2017. https://thefreethoughtproject.com/man-arrested-failing-give-date-birth/; Independent American Party. "AntiDepressant Lecture." Drug Awareness website. August 1, 2014. https://www.drugawareness.org/saturday-august-2-antidepressant-lecture/; Nagourney, Adam. "A Defiant Rancher Savors the Audience That Rallied to His Side." *New York Times*. April 23, 2014; Hill, Tammy. "Throwback Thursday: Ron Paul Warned Against the BLM Arming Itself 17 Years Ago." Patriots and Paulies website. May 1, 2014. https://patriotsandpaulies.wordpress.com/2014/05/01/throw-back-thursday-ron-paul-warned-against-the-blm-17-years-ago/#more-3958.

[17] Bernstein, Maxine. "Sandy Anderson, one of four holdouts, wasn't aware of federal orders to leave, lawyer says." *The Oregonian*. February 19, 2016. Updated January 9, 2019. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2016/02/sandy_anderson_one_of_last_4_r.html; Bernstein, Maxine. "3 Oregon standoff defendants plead guilty to trespass, pay $1000 restitution." *The Oregonian*. February 6, 2017. Updated January 9, 2019. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2017/02/three_oregon_standoff_defendan.html; Graves, Mark. "Refuge occupier's sounding of shofar becomes subject of disputed testimony." *The Oregonian*. March 2, 2017. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2017/03/refuge_occupiers_sounding_of_a.html.

[18] Waterhouse, Steward D. "Exhibit 'B'. Signatures in Support." Seditionists website. May 30, 2016. http://www.seditionists.com/Signatures.pdf; "Patriot Rally in Twin Falls." We the People Magic Valley. February 15, 2017. https://wethepeoplemv.wixsite.com/home; "Red Pill Expo: Angela Clemons and Kelli Stewart – Imprisoning Patriots #Free Shaeffer Cox#BundyTrials" PSCP website. https://www.pscp.tv/w/1rmxPNWnOOdGN; Last Chance Patriots. April 2018. Vol 2(4). http://www.lastchancepatriots.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/LCP-Newsletter-2018-April.pdf; Zahrkin, Fedor. "Showdown in Burns." *The Oregonian*. February 6, 2016. http://www.doomsteaddiner.net/forum/index.php?topic=6449.135; Wilkerson, Trevor. Facebook. January 28, 2016. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=10153907931929860&id=842949859&

[19] "Red Pill Expo: Angela Clemons and Kelli Stewart – Imprisoning Patriots #Free Shaeffer Cox#BundyTrials." PSCP website. https://www.pscp.tv/w/1rmxPNWnOOdGN.

[20] Bundy, Ammon. "What is an area assistant?" YouTube. July 28, 2020. https://youtu.be/Z-Qv3MPxvKM.

[21] Ibid.

[22] People's Rights. "Assistant Training." People's Rights website. Undated. https://www.peoplesrights.org/assistant-training.

[23] People's Rights area leaders were members of these groups opposed to COVID-19 health restrictions: #ReOpenCT, #ReopenTN, All Jobs are Essential, Americans for COVID-19 Truth! Against Quarantine of the healthy, Anti-Mask League 2020, Anti-Maskers, Bare Face Is Legal, C.U.R.E. - Citizens United for Reopening the Economy, Citizens to End the Destruction of California, Covid shutdown March on Capital Building, Defend Hermiston & Eastern Oregon, Essential Minnesota, FLa 2020=The 4 concerned, Floridians for FREEDOM over fear!, Free California, GridLock Montana, Jackson County, Uniting for Liberty, Jefferson County Uniting for Liberty, KEEP CALIFORNIA OPEN & FREE (Uncensored), Keep Florida Open and End Mandatory Mask Wearing, Lane County Uniting For Liberty, Liberate Montana, Linn County Oregon Uniting for Liberty, Marion County Uniting for Liberty, NC United for Liberty, No Mandatory Masks For Kids in ANY Washington State Schools, Mothers Against Mask Mandates, No mask/muzzles| we have a Voice!, Ohioans Against Excessive Quarantine, Open Florida, Open Florida NOW, Open Oregon, OPEN PALM BEACH COUNTY SCHOOLS–OUR CHILDREN| OUR CHOICE, Open Up Martin County, Open Washington Now, Open Washington| Oregon| California| Nevada And Colorado, Oregon Uniting for Liberty, Palm Beach County Against Mandatory Masks!, Protest Washington State Covid19 lockdown, Put your $$ where your mask is. Freedom Friendly Businesses!!, REOPEN AMERICA, Re-Open America, Reopen Arizona, Re-open Arizona For Business, Reopen Arkansas - End Govt Covid19 Overreach, Reopen California - Enough is Enough, Reopen California Schools, Reopen Clallam County, Reopen Florida, Reopen Florida Beaches!, REOPEN Florida Miami-Dade, Reopen Florida Schools and Reject CDC Guidelines, Reopen Florida!- NorthEast Florida Chapter, Reopen Florida! ORLANDO, Reopen Florida-Broward, REOPEN GA, ReOpen Hawaii, Reopen Kansas, Reopen KY, Reopen Maryland, Reopen Minnesota, Reopen Montana, Reopen Nebraska, Reopen NH, Re-Open Norman, Reopen Oregon, Reopen Oregon Now, ReOpen South Florida, Reopen Springfield Missouri, ReOpen the California Churches, Reopen USA, Reopen Washington Action Network, Reopen Washington State, Reopen Washington State Churches, Reopen Wisconsin! Recall Governor Tony Evers and Gordon Hintz, Reopening and Unmasking WA State Schools, ReopenWA, Save Oregon, South Florida Unmasked, Stand For Freedom (Utah), Stand Up For Freedom, STAND UP FOR YOUR RIGHTS, Utah Freedom, Unmasking America!, Washingtonians Against (Excessive) Quarantine – WAQ.

[24] Members of People's Rights groups on Facebook were also members of these Facebook groups opposed to COVID-19 health restrictions: RE OPEN CALIFORNIA CITIZENS FIGHT BACK, #BackToBusinessGeorgia, #Liberate Washington, #LiberateMissouri,#OpenOHIOAgain, #OpenSBC, #OpenUpCA, #REOPEN IL FREEDOM IN NUMBERS!, #Reopen OK, #ReOpenCT, #reopenjoco, #ReopenKS, #ReopenNC Burke County/Unifour Area, #ReOpenNC Henderson County, #ReOpenNC Iredell, #REOPENNJ 2020, #ReopenNY, #ReOpenOC, #ReopenOhio, #reopenOR, #ReopenTexas, #ReOpenTN, #ReOpenVC, #UNMASKCT, 2020 PLANDEMIC CORONA PSYOP MIND CONTROL ANTI NEW WORLD ORDER, VACCINES, 5G, Ada School UNMASKED, Adams County Patriots, Advocates for Economic Liberty, AGAINST MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINES, Alabamian's Against Excessive Quarantine, Alaskans Against Mandatory Quarantine, All Jobs are Essential, All Shepherds, No Sheep – Fight to be FREE!, America Back To Work 4/27/20, America Unmasked, American Women do NOT Wear Masks, American Workers & Business Owners Against Excessive Quarantine., Americans Against Excessive Overreach,Americans Against Excessive Quarantine, Americans Against Excessive Quarantine Group, AMERICANS Against excessive Quarantine!, Americans Against Excessive Shut Down and Quarantine, Americans Against Masking & Global Friends Too!, Americans Against Quarantine, Americans Against the COVID Hoax, Americans Against Unconstitutional Lockdown, Americans Against Unconstitutional Lockdowns, Americans Against Unnecessary Quarantine & Business Disruption, Americans for COVID-19 Truth, Against

Quarantine of the healthy, Americans for Liberty and Freedom: End the Government Shutdown, Anti Mask Upstate NY, Anti-Lockdown Group, AntiMask, ANTI-MASK 2020, Anti-Mask Coalition, Anti-Mask League 2020, ANTI-MASKER NATION, Anti-Maskers, Anti-Maskers for Constitutional Rights, ANTI-MASK-STAND4FREEDOM-NOT SLAVERY, AR2 Patriot Network, Arizona against excessive lockdown, Arizonans Against Excessive Quarantine, Arizonans for Liberty, Back to work Colorado, Back to Work Florida, BACKTOWORK2020, Bare Face Is Legal, Benton County Uniting for Liberty, Berkshire's against CV19 hoax, Berkshire's against CV19 hoax, Boise Parents Against Mandatory Masks in Schools, Buckeyes Against Mandatory Quarantine, Bucks County No Masks Required, Buffalonians Against Excessive Quarantine (716) (2), Burke/Catawba businesses not requiring masks, Burn Your Mask, Burn your masks!!, C.U.R.E. – Citizens United for Reopening the Economy, C-19 Hoax 2020, Cabarrus Freedom, California Against Excessive Quarantine, California against masks, California for Civil Rights (Stop The Lockdowns), California Patriots pro Law & Order, Californians Against Excessive Quarantine, Californians Against Lockdown, Californians Against Quarantine, Californians For Freedom, Casper Back To Work, Central Bucks Residents for Reopening Schools, Cherokee County School District REOPEN Community group, Christians Against Face Masks, Citizen. stand up ! (N.C.), Citizens For Living Liberty UNITED, Citizens for reopening for business no later than 05/04/2020, Citizens to End the Destruction of California, Citizens to REOPEN CAROLINA BEACH, Citizens United for Freedom, Coloradans Against Excessive Quarantine, Colorado Citizens Against Polis Shutdown Orders, Come Together KS & MO, Commons of Halifax County Virginia, cool story, but corona virus is a hoax, CoronaHoax2020, coronavirus hoax, coronavirus hoax., COVID 19 – BACK TO WORK NOW, Covid 19 Hoax, Covid shutdown March on Capital Building, COVID=HOAX, COVID-19 is a hoax, COVID-19 Is A Hoax!, CT citizens against the shutdown., CT Get Back To Work Rally!, CutNOW hairdressers for opening!, Dansville Against Excessive Quarantine, Defend Hermiston & Eastern Oregon, Defy Your State Government and Get Back To Work, Deschutes County Uniting For Liberty, Disobey Idaho: North Idaho, Douglas County United for Liberty, DURANGO UNITED!, Durango UNMASKED Unite!, Durango UNMASKED Unite!, Elk County for Freedom, Empowering Minds of Pa – EMP, End America's Lockdown, End lockdown June 2020, END the Covid-19 Lockdown NOW! - Only Sunshine or Vit.D3 will stop this Flu!, End The Fresno Lockdown, End the Lock Down, End the Lock down.- Restore Civil Liberties., End the Lockdown, End the Lockdown in Texas, End The Lockdown Tampa Bay, End The Lockdown! This is America!, End The Lockdown-Maryland, End The Quarantine, End The Shutdown, End The Shutdown Movement, End the Shutdown. Quarantine is not a cure., End the Washington State quarantine!, EndTheLockdown Astoria Queens NY, Essential Minnesota, Estes Park Patriots For Freedom, Face the Truth, Fear Free Montgomery, FIRE FAUCI – END THE LOCKDOWN, FLa 2020-The 4 concerned, Florida Citizens Against Looters/Lockdowns, Florida Snow Day, Florida Uniting for Liberty, FLORIDA/USA TIME FOR LOCKDOWN TO END!!!, Floridian's Against Excessive Quarantine, Floridians against excessive quarantine, Floridians for FREEDOM over fear!, Floridians to march on the state capital to end lockdown, Floridian's Against Excessive Quarantine, For Our Rights, Free California, Free Encinitas & San Diego County, Free Livingston County NY, FREE NYS, Free To Choose- No Mandatory Masks For Lakeland, Freedom, Freedom For Michigan, Freedom Is Essential New Jersey, Freedom march 2020, Freedom 🇺🇸, FreedomNC – New Hanover County, Fresno Freedom Events, Fully Open Ferndale Schools, Georgia AGAINST Mandatory Face Masks!, Georgians Against Excessive Quarantine, Georgians Against Unconstitutional Quarantine, Get America Back To Work!, Get Americans Back to Work, Get Indiana County Back to Work, Get our Freedom Back Illinois!!, GetNCBacktowork, Getting OK Back TO NORMAL!, Glendale Unified Parents Against Masks, Great 48!, Group for businesses not requiring masks in Kentucky, Gwinnett Citizens AGAINST Mandatory Masks in School, Gwinnettians against excessive quarantine, Hanover PA for Smaller Government, HARDIN NORTHERN SCHOOL UNMASKED, Hoosiers Connect, Hoosiers United for Liberty, Hunt County – Back to Business, I refuse to wear a mask., Idahoans against excessive quarantine, Illini fighting against excessive quarantine!, Illinoisans Against Excessive Quarantine, Illinoisians Against Excessive Quarantine, Indiana Citizens, Iowans For Economic Freedom, It's Time to Get Back to Work!, Jackson County Uniting for Liberty, Jefferson County Uniting for Liberty, Joplin Mask Mandate Opponents, July 4th Mask Burning Protest, Kansans against mandatory face mask, Kansas Mask Boycott, KEEP CALIFORNIA OPEN & FREE (Uncensored), Keep Florida Open and End Mandatory Mask Wearing, Keep Missouri Open, KEEP NEVADA OPEN, Keep Santa Cruz Free, Keep Wisconsin Open!!, Keeping Texas Great! The Lone Star State., Kentucky Resistance to Excessive Quarantine, Kingsburg Constitutionalists, KY is Open for Business, Lancaster/York Area No Masks Required, Lane County Uniting For Liberty, Las Vegas & Nevada Against Excessive Quarantine, Lee county mask protest planning, Let us go back to work!!!!!! Enough is enough!!, Lets Be The Voices for Reopening Schools/Sports, Let's End The Lockdown, LET'S GET BACK TO WORK, Let's Get Back to Work!, Let's Keep Clark County, NV, Open, Let's Liberate Missouri together!, LIBERATE, Liberate America, LIBERATE ARKANSAS, LIBERATE CALIFORNIA, Liberate Colorado, LIBERATE FLORIDA, LIBERATE ILLINOIS, LIBERATE KENTUCKY, LIBERATE MARYLAND, LIBERATE MICHIGAN, Liberate Michigan 2.0, LIBERATE MINNESOTA, Liberate Montana, Liberate New England, Liberate Our City, Liberate Palm Desert, Liberate Pennsylvania, Liberate Racine, Liberate Shakopee, LIBERATE TENNESSEE, Liberate the USA! Put American's Back to Work! End the Quarantine!, Liberate Virginia, Liberate Washington, Liberate Wyoming, Liberty Keepers Michigan, Liberty Prince William County, Life, Liberty and Lincoln County, Lift the Lockdown Sonoma County, Linn County Oregon Uniting for Liberty, Live Free MN, Live Free Or Die : Open New Hampshire, Los Angeles County Open Schools for 2020, Louisianians Against Excessive Quarantining, LTUSD Parents for Reopening Schools, Maine businesses forcing masks, Maine Discussion Forum, Mainers Against Excessive Quarantine Member's Bulletin Board, Mainers Against Extended Quarantine, MAKE SCV SCHOOLS NORMAL AGAIN!!, Mandatory mask protest, Mankato Un-Masked, Marching for Freedom – North County, SD, Marion County Uniting for Liberty, Marion County Unmasked, Maryland Against Extended Quarantine, Maryland Back in Business, MASK FREE, Mask Free PA, Mask NOT Manditory Places., Mask Off Militia (M.O.M), Mask-Free Missouri, Masks Are A Choice – Orange County, MASKS ARE FOR THE SHEEP AND THE SLAVES OF THE ZIONIST JEWS!, Masks not Required Unifour, MASKS OFF FOR JESUS!!, MASKS OFF NJ, Massachusetts Freedom Project, May 7th – PA citizen reopening, because we decide!, MAY DAY 2020 Back to work and worship, MAYDAY CALL TO RE-OPEN BUSINESS, MAYDAY CALL TO REſÇÊOPEN BUSINESS, MAYDAY.....BUSINESS OWNERS UNITE-OPEN During The Month Of MAY, Michigan 100% AGAINST QUARANTINE, Michigan 3 Percent Against the Quarantine, Michigan against excessive quarantine, Michigan Against Mandatory COVID Vaccination, Michigan Freedom Unmasked, Michigan Go Back To Work, Michigan Minorities Against Excessive Quarantine, Michigan Protest Plan & Contingency, Michigan Real Estate Profess against excessive quarantine, and for Liberty., Michiganders against excessive quarantine, Michiganders against face masks, Michiganders Against Forced Quarantine, michigander's against mandatory masks, Michiganders Fighting to Protect Rights, Michiganders for Freedom, Michiganders in quarantine against Whitmer, Michiganders Still Against Excessive Quarantine!, Mid Michiganders against Tyranny— For Common Sense Government, Mid Michiganders against Tyranny For Common Sense Government, Mississippians Against The Lockdown, Missourians Against Excessive Quarantine, Missourians against quarantine and social distancing, Missourians Against Unconstitutional Quarantine, Mitchell Kernel Parents Against Mandatory Masks, Mohave County AZ Against Mandatory Face Masks, Moms Against Masks, Montana Gym Owners for Re

Opening, Moore County Citizens for Freedom- Reopen NC, Mothers Against Mask Mandates, Muscatine Protest Against Mandatory Masks, My Child, My Choice, Unmask our kids, NC No Masks Mafia, NC United for Liberty, NEPA No Masks Required, Nevada against excessive quarantine, Nevada Citizens for Liberty & Prosperity, Nevada Freedom Fighters for Liberty, Nevada Freedom Keepers, Nevadans Against the New Abnormal, Nevadans to Open our State, Nevadians Against Excessive Quarantine, New England Against Excessive Quarantine, New Jerseyans Against Excessive Government, New Yorkers Against Cuomo's Excessive Quarantine, New Yorkers Against Excessive Quarantine, New Yorkers Against Quarantine, New Yorkers Organized Against Authoritarianism, NJ Sons & Daughters of Liberty, No Mandatory Masks For Kids in ANY Washington State Schools, No Mandatory Masks For Kids in Washington State Public Schools, NO MAS(K), NO MASK DEFIANCE, No Mask Flash Mob Carroll County, No mask for me, No Mask High Five Challenge, No Mask Jeffco, No Mask Mafia, No Mask Zone, No mask/muzzles, we have a Voice!, No masks businesses In central Illinois, No Masks for Colorado, No masks for us!, No more Mandatory Masks, No More Shutdowns, Lock downs or "Pauses", no we wont wear mask, North Carolina Independence Day, North Carolinians Against Mandatory Masks, NoToMask&SocialDistancing, Nurses to Reopen Pa., NY Against Mandatory Masks, NYC: Reopen Businesses Now, Oakboro Freedom Convoy, OAMQ, OCC Open Carver County, Ohio Against Unconstitutional Quarantine, Ohio Freedom from Economic Tyranny, Ohioans Against Excessive Quarantine, Ohioans Against Mandatory Masks, Oklahomans Against Tyranny, Open Alabama/say No To Covid-19 Communism, OPEN Archdiocese of NY Schools in September!!, Open Arizona Now, Open Arkansas Now, Open Back Up Our Great Country (USA), OPEN BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS, Open Butler County Ohio, OPEN CALIFORNIA !, OPEN CALIFORNIA BACK UP (STAND YOUR GROUND), Open California NOW, Open Churches Now, Open Dallas County Group, Open DuPage and Will County, Open El Paso County, Colorado, Open Fairfax County Schools #OpenFCPS, Open Fayette County, Open Flagler County Now!!!, Open Florida, Open Florida NOW, Open Florida Now!, OPEN FOR BUSINESS WA, Open Harris County (without restrictions), OPEN ICT NOW, Open Kittson County MN, OPEN LODI, Open Maine Now, Open Marshall County, Open Michigan Now, Open Mississippi, Open MN back up R@lly, Open NC Schools, Open New Jersey Churches, OPEN NEW YORK STATE UP, Open NJ schools, Open Northwest Florida Peaceful Rally & Caravan, OPEN ON MAY 4TH, 2020, Open Oregon, Open Oregon Businesses, Open Oregon NOW!, Open Our Churches, Open PA. NOW!, Open Palm Beach County Now, OPEN PALM BEACH COUNTY SCHOOLS–OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHOICE, Open Perry County Illinois back up now., Open Pike County PA, OPEN ROSEAU COUNTY, Open S.C. Back Up, Open Santa Clara County NOW, Open schools in Catoosa County, Open Spokane Now!, Open Tennessee, Open Texas, Open Texas – No Mask Required, Open Texas Now, Open Trump's Economy Rally, Open Up America, Open up California, Open Up Humboldt County For Business, Open Up Kansas and Lock Down the Governor!, Open Up Martin County, Open up MN state parks and campgrounds, Open Up New Hampshire, Open Up NOW!!!, Open Up Tennessee Let's Get Back to Work!, Open Utah! Stop the Shutdown, Open Volusia Schools Fall 2020, Open WA State Allow People to Go Back to Work, Open Walworth County May 9th, Open Washington, Open Washington Now, Open Washington, Oregon, California, Nevada And Colorado, Open West Virginia, Opening Minnesota Up, Opening Up America Again!, Operation Gridlock, Operation Gridlock Los Angeles, Operation Gridlock Maine, operation gridlock missouri., Operation Gridlock New Orleans, operation gridlock North Carolina, Operation Gridlock Pennsylvania, Operation Gridlock Tampa, Operation PUSHBACK!, Operation Truth Jax, Operation Un-mask, Oppose Abbott: keep Texas open, Orange County Against Excessive Quarantine, Oregon Uniting for Liberty, Oregonians Against Excessive Quarantine, Ottawa County citizens against excessive quarantine., Palm Beach County Against Mandatory Masks!, Parents for Schools to Open, Patriots Against Excessive Quarantine, Patriots Against Governmental Overreach, Patriots In The Tri Always, Patriots of Hancock County Illinois, Pennsylvanians Against Excessive Quaurantine, Pennsylvanians Against the Quarantine, Pennsylvanians for Civil Liberties, People Against Excessive Quarantine, people who wont wear a mask, Protest Washington State Covid19 lockdown, Put your $$ where your mask is. Freedom Friendly Businesses!!, Re Open Kern County CA, Re Open Menifee, Recall Evers put Wisconsin back to work NOW!, Recall Kentucky overnor Andy Beshear, Reopen Michigan bars and restaurants, Reopen Alabama, Reopen Alabama – Oust the Tyrants in 2022!, REOPEN AMERICA, Re-Open America, REOPEN AMERICA – Full Picture, Re-Open America 5-01-2020 ... Let Freedom Ring!, ReOpen America Intelligently!, REOPEN AMERICA... BACK IN BUSINESS!, Reopen Anne Arundel County, Reopen Arizona, Re-open Arizona For Business, Reopen Arkansas – End Govt Covid19 Overreach, ReOpen Baltimore County, Re-Open Baltimore County Schools, ReOpen Baltimore County Uncensored, Reopen Brainerd Lakes, REOPEN BREVARD COUNTY!, ReOpen Bucks Businesses Only, Reopen California, Reopen California – Enough is Enough, REOPEN CALIFORNIA BEACHES, Reopen California Schools, Reopen California Schools and Sports, Re-open California!, REOPEN CAROLINA, ReOpen Carteret County, Reopen Catawba Valley, Reopen Cecil County, Reopen Charles County, Reopen Chester/Berks Counties, Reopen Clallam County, ReOpen Clearfield County, ReOpen Collier, Reopen Colorado, Reopen Colorado (Inactive), Reopen Colorado Schools: No CDC COVID Guidelines, REOPEN Columbus, ReOpen Craven, Reopen Davidson County, ReOpen DC, Reopen Delaware, Reopen Delco Pa., ReOpen El Dorado County, Reopen Elbert County, Reopen Fauquier County, Reopen Florida, Reopen Florida Beaches!, REOPEN Florida Miami-Dade, Reopen Florida Now – Floridians Against Excessive Quarantine Measures, Reopen Florida Schools and Reject CDC Guidelines, Reopen Florida!- NorthEast Florida Chapter, Re-Open Florida! Northwest Florida Chapter, Reopen Florida! ORLANDO, Reopen Florida-Broward, Reopen FRANKLIN COUNTY WA, Reopen Frederick, REOPEN GA, Reopen Gaston County, RE-OPEN GRANT COUNTY WA, REOPEN GREENSBORO, Reopen Hawaii, Reopen Illinois, RE-OPEN ILLINOIS, Reopen Illinois Schools, RE-OPEN ILLINOIS SCHOOLS, Reopen Indian River County, REOPEN INDIANA, Reopen Iowa Schools, Reopen Jeffco, Reopen Kansas, ReOpen Kitsap,Reopen Kittitas County, Reopen KY, REOPEN LA Group, Reopen Lackawanna County, Reope Lafayette, Reopen Lancaster county, ReOpen Lehigh County Schools, REOPEN LOS ANGELES, Re-open Louisiana, REOPEN MA – PATRIOTS, REOPEN MA 2.0, Reopen Maryland, Reopen Maryland – Carroll County, Reopen Maryland NOW!!!, Reopen Massachusetts, ReOpen Maui Group, Reopen MD, REOPEN MECK, Reopen Mecklenburg County, ReOpen MeetUp, Reopen Mendocino county, Reopen Minnesota, REOPEN Minnesota(not the censored group), Reopen Mississippi, Reopen Missouri, Reopen Mobile, Reopen Modesto, Reopen Montana, Reopen Montgomery County, Reopen Montgomery County MD, Reopen Montgomery County PA, Reopen Montgomery County, Maryland Churches, REOPEN NC, Reopen NC – Alamance County, Reopen NC – Greene, Reopen NC – Harnett County, Reopen NC – Haywood, Reopen NC – Henderson, Reopen NC – Moore, Reopen NC – Onslow, Reopen NC – Pamlico, Reopen NC – Pitt, Reopen NC – Watauga, Reopen NC – Wayne, Reopen NC – Wilkes, Reopen NC – Wilson, Reopen NC – Yancey, REOPEN NC Brunswick County, Reopen NC- Durham & Orange, REOPEN NC- New Hanover county- group for peaceful protests, REOPEN NC- Rockingham County, REOPEN NC-Southport/OKI, Reopen NC-Stokes County, ReOpen Nebraska, Reopen Nevada Sisolak!! Rights before Covid19!!, Reopen New Jersey!!!, Re-Open New Jersey/Stop Murphy/Stop Communism, Reopen New Mexico, Reopen NH, REOPEN NJ, REOPEN NJ Schools!, Reopen NorCal, Re-Open Norman, Reopen North Carolina, Reopen North Carolina Now, Reopen North Dakota Now, RE-OPEN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, Reopen Ohio, Reopen Ohio Now, Reopen Okanogan County, ReOpen Orange County, ReOpen Orange County Schools, Re-open Orange County Schools NOW, ReOpen Orange County, Reopen Oregon, Reopen Oregon Now, Reopen Oregon!, Re-Open Our Schools, ReOpen

PA, Reopen PA!, Reopen Pasadena, ReOpen Pennsylvania Schools, ReOpen Philly, Reopen Pinellas County!, Re-Open Placer County, Reopen Queen Anne's County, REOPEN RC, Reopen Riverside County, California, Reopen RVA!, REOPEN SAMPSON COUNTY NC, Re-Open San Bernardino County/Re-Open California, Re-Open San Diego, Reopen San Luis Obispo County, REOPEN SC, REOPEN SC MAGA 2020!, REOPEN SEAL BEACH, Reopen SJC, Reopen Sonoma County, REOPEN SOUTH CAROLINA, ReOpen South Florida, Reopen Spokane County, Reopen Springfield Missouri, REOPEN ST MARYS, Reopen Suffolk County, ReOpen Tennessee, Reopen Tennessee Now, Reopen Texas, ReOpen the California Churches, ReOpen The Country, Reopen the Country or the Trucks STOP, ReOpen the Lehigh Valley, ReOpen the Region, Reopen The San Luis Valley, Reopen the Triad, Reopen the U.S., Reopen the US, Re-Open the West Coast, Reopen Union County, Re-Open Upstate NY!!!, Reopen USA, Reopen Utah, Reopen VA Schools -Roanoke County, Reopen Virginia, Reopen Virginia Now, Reopen WA state schools, REOPEN Wake County, Reopen Washington Action Network, Reopen Washington County, Reopen Washington State, Reopen Washington State Churches, REOPEN WAXHAW, Reopen West Virginia, Reopen Wisconsin Freedom Rally, Reopen Wisconsin Freedom Rally 🇺🇸, Reopen Wisconsin! Recall Governor Tony Evers and Gordon Hintz, ReOpen Wisconsin: Dane County, ReOpen York County, ReopenDavieCounty, RE-OPENED LAKE COUNTY, CA 2020, RE-OPENED NAPA COUNTY, CA, Reopening and Unmasking WA State Schools, Re-opening Kentucky Safely by June 1st., ReopenKS, ReopenMA (North Shore), REOPENNC, ReOpenNC Businesses, ReopenNC Wake County, ReopenNCschools, ReOpenNJ, ReOpenPa, ReOpenTheWorld, ReopenVA, ReopenWA, ReOpenWashPA, RESIST THE CA SHUTDOWN, Responsible establishments against excessive quarantine, Restore California Legally!, Restore Liberty and Freedom to PA, Restore Our American Rights, Restore The Constitution, Return2Learn Maryland Schools, RHODE ISLANDERS AGAINST THE SHUTDOWN OF STATE PARKS AND BEACHES, Routt United For Freedom, Save Oregon, Say NO to mandatory masks, SC For Freedom Group, SC Unmasked, South Florida Unmasked, SouthDakotaSmallBusinesses for Liberty, Stand For Freedom (Utah), Stand Up For Freedom, Stand up for Liberty, STAND UP FOR YOUR RIGHTS, STAND-UP for AMERICA, Support Trump Reopening America, Take Back Key West, Take back Ohio refuse mandatory mask, Tennesseans against excessive quarantine, Texans Against Excessive Quarantine, Texans Against Excessive Quarantines, Texans Against Forced Tyrannical Quarantine and Shutdown, Texas Citizens Against Looters, The Movement, THE OPEN ALABAMA MOVEMENT, The Tyranny Resistance Movement, The United States Of America Unmasked & Uncensored, The Unmasked Nation., Those who oppose mandatory masks, Tri-State Resistance to Lockdowns & Vaccinations, Turlock and Surrounding Areas NO MASKS, United States Against Excessive Quarantine, Unmandate Masks Arizona, UnMASK Abilene, Unmask America, Unmask California, UNMASK Gig Harbor, Un-Mask Knox, Unmask Maryland, Unmask NC, Unmask New Jersey, Unmask NM, UnMask Now, UNMASK PA, unmask RI, Un-Mask Tantasqua, Unmask Tucson, Unmasked, Unmasked Americans, Unmasked Citizens for the First Amendment, UNMASKED CONNECTICUT, Unmasked heroes of America!, UNMASKED in West Alabama, Unmasked Union, Unmasking America!, Unmasking Fear 2020, Unmasking Newsom/Back The Blue/Take Back California., Utah Freedom, Utahns Against Excessive Quarantine, VA Back2School!, Virginians Against Excessive Quarantine, Virginians against mandatory masks, Virginians for Constitutional Rights 2020, WA Patriots A.R. 2, WA State Churches & Faith Leaders (Reopen Plan), WALMART EMPLOYEES AGAINST WEARING A MASK, Washington County Uniting for Liberty, Washington State Back to Work!, Washingtonians Against (Excessive) Quarantine – WAQ, WE ARE ALL ESSENTIAL!!!, Wisconsin March for Freedom, Wisconsinites Against Excessive Quarantine, Wisconsinites Against Mandatory Masks (WAMM), WV AGAINST UNCONSTITUTIONAL POWER, Yamhill County Uniting for Liberty.

[25] People's Rights. "Homepage." People's Rights website. Undated. Last accessed October 1, 2020. https://www.peoplesrights.org/.

[26] Burghart, Devin and Zeskind, Leonard. "The Tea Party Movement in 2015." IREHR website. September 15, 2015. https://www.irehr.org/2015/09/15/the-tea-party-movement-in-2015/.

[27] A number of People's Rights leaders have posted material criticizing or mocking transgender people, including Georgia State leader Field Searcy (Georgia state leader) and Idaho Area 6 assistant Aaron Esquiguza. See Searcy, Field. Facebook. October 26, 2018. https://www.facebook.com/field.searcy/posts/10217240203414102.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

Not in US?

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

CHAPTER THREE:

THE ONLINE ARMY

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS USED FACEBOOK TO RECRUIT AN ARMY. NOW THEY ARE MOVING ON.

One of the ways People's Rights has been able to grow so quickly is by capitalizing on existing far-right networks on Facebook. For over a decade, militias, Three Percenters, and other far-right groups have had free reign on Facebook's platform. Data collected by report researchers indicates that People's Rights groups were built atop that legacy. Part of the "People's Rights" brand was to simultaneously paper over that history while situating the group at the heart of COVID-19 insurrection.

The first People's Rights private Facebook group was created at the end of April, with most of the rest coming online in June. As of September, the network built out twenty-one different Facebook groups covering Washington, Idaho, Oregon, Montana, Missouri, and Nebraska.[28] They also convinced the Facebook group Open Carry Utah, which had been created back in 2015, to openly declare that it was an "arm of peoplesrights.org."[29] Among those groups, there are 8,193 unique members. People's Rights also has six Facebook pages representing groups in four states (Idaho, Georgia, Montana, and Washington) as well as the national organization. Those pages have been liked by 9,483 people. Local activists have effectively used Facebook to recruit members, publicize their activities, and livestream their protest demonstrations.

Even before Facebook's recent removal of some militia and Three Percenter groups, People's Rights was already moving away from the platform. Rather than bank on Facebook to communicate with members, People's Rights has chosen a more direct path. The People's Rights network relies primarily on an online tool to communicate actions to members via SMS text message.

Prospective members enter their cellphone number and other information on the group's website or send a text message to People's Rights national. Prospective members then receive a text message containing a temporary Access Code that needs to be entered on the website to verify the member. That information is shared with local area leaders. Cellphone numbers are also used to send text messages or voicemails to activists about upcoming events.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

In some ways, the People's Rights communications structure is a bit of a throwback, harkening to the days of the old "telephone tree" where each activist has a set of pre-determined people they must relay information to when phoned. After a call was started, it would proliferate through the network, each person calling their handful of contacts, until everyone was contacted. Now the system is automated via text message. All the members of a specific area can be contacted by a local area assistant, an entire state can be contacted by a state assistant, and the entire network can be sent text messages by Bundy and crew. Individuals can also join the network via text message. Such a system allows much of the network's activity to occur away from prying eyes on social media.

As Florida Area 12 assistant Rachael Love Cohen described in August, "Unlike social media platforms, People's Rights offers a secure messaging system that will provide us the security we need when we are shut down by the ever-increasing media censorship. This is our primary vehicle to use in emergency situations."[30]

Fearing Facebook action against People's Rights, Bundy announced in September that the network is also building out its own social networking site. It will have to compete with several new Idaho far-right social networking sites that came online this month.[31] On October 6, Oregon Area 1 assistant, Sonja Persey, indicated a shift in a similar direction, when she announced that she was shifting the group's Facebook page over to a WIMKIN social network site. Persey cited Facebook "censorship" for the move and invited existing members to join at that platform.[32]

As People's Rights grew, Bundy continued to broaden that appeal. Decrying potential electoral success by liberals, Bundy warned, "They're not going to respect our rights. They're going to try and make laws to take our arms away, to take our liberty to worship away, to take the right that we have to decide what goes into our bodies and our children's bodies away, that's what it means. And because we have legislators who believe in liberal ideas, all of a sudden now, all our rights are gone? No, that's not the way it works." [33] Not content with a band of "Don't Tread on Me" flag-wavers, Bundy was charming a viper's nest of armed activists ready to strike.

PREVIOUS
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

NEXT
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES

NOTES

[28] Current list of People's Rights Facebook groups includes People's Rights – North Idaho (Area 1), People's Rights-Area 4, People's Rights Idaho AREA 3 Group, Peoples Rights Idaho Area 5, People's Rights Idaho AREA 8, People's Rights IDAHO Group, People's Rights Missouri, Montana District 1 People's Rights, People's Rights Nebraska, People's rights Oregon 5, People's Rights Oregon 1, People's Rights Zone 3, Open Carry UTAH-OCU (An arm of PeoplesRights.org), Area 1 People's Rights Washington, Area 4 People's Rights Washington, People's Rights Washington Area 2N, People's Rights Washington Area 2S, People's Rights Washington Area 3, People's Rights Washington Area 5, People's Rights Washington Area 6, People's Rights Washington Area 7, People's Rights Washington Area 8, People's Rights Washington Group.

[29] Open Carry UTAH - OCU (An arm of PeoplesRights.org). Facebook Group. https://www.facebook.com/groups/1627363757540485/.

[30] Cohen, Rachael Love. Facebook. August 19, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?

[31] Freedombook and the Idaho Liberty Alliance social network both came online in September 2020.

[32] Persey, Sonja. Facebook. October 6, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/2916717061784415/permalink/3146531268802992/.

[33] Bundy, Ammon. "People's Rights Meeting – Emmett, Idaho 09-03-2020." People's Rights Facebook Video. September 3, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/328177418293891/.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

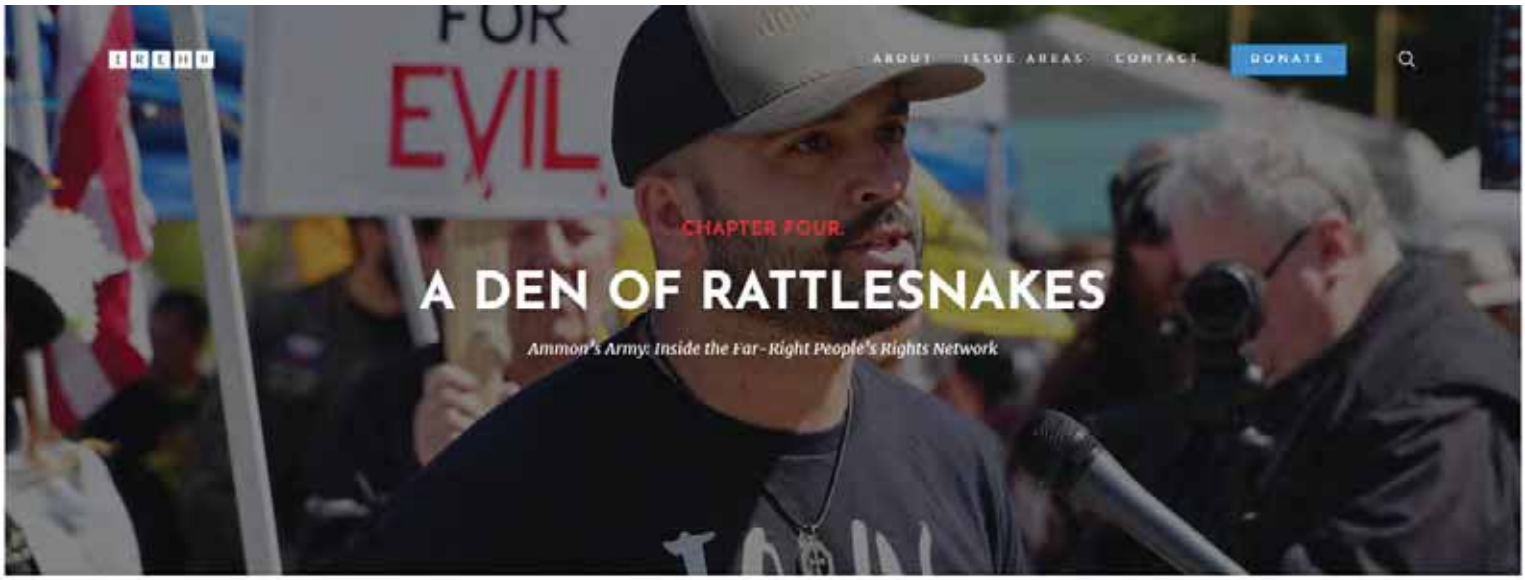
SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.



CHAPTER FOUR

A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES

Ammon's Army: Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network

CHAPTER FOUR

A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS, VIOLENCE, MILITIAS, & FAR-RIGHT STREET FIGHTERS

Despite all the talk of "rights" and "freedom," a culture of violence and fear lies at the center of the People's Rights message. As Bundy told the crowd at the third meeting of the group, if local, state, or federal officials attempt to enforce laws that the group doesn't like, People's Rights is prepared to adopt a violent posture.

> "Even though I hesitate to compare us to rattlesnakes, right, we do on the Gadsden Flag certainly have a snake and it says 'don't tread on me' well we're going to flip that around because what we want to become, what we will become, we are going to be like a den of rattlesnakes—because we will be so venomous if our rights are even threatened one bit, we will be venomous. So people that would normally simply trample on rights will simply walk around us. They will go around because it is not worth their effort. They don't want to get bit."[34]

Not surprisingly, that sort of rhetoric has attracted numerous militia members, Three Percenters, Oath Keepers, and other far-right paramilitary types to People's Rights.

Report researchers documented that state and area People's Rights leaders have been members of at least 31 different Militia-type Facebook groups (militias, Three Percenters, Oath Keepers, patriot, minutemen, etc.).[35] This includes memberships in groups like AP111-American Patriots the 111% Old School, 111% United Patriots, LFA 111% Washington, Montana Militia, North Cascades Patriots, Oregon 111%, Southern California Patriots, Southwest Missouri Militia, Washington 111%, and the Washington State Militia.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

Membership in militia-type groups is even more pronounced among People's Rights Facebook group members. Report researchers found that 756 members of People's Rights various Facebook groups are members of one or more of 203 different militia-type Facebook groups.[36] One member of Open Carry UTAH- OCU (An arm of PeoplesRights.org), for instance, is Mark "from Michigan" Koernke, one of the most notorious militia leaders of the 1990s.[37]

Additionally, twenty-two members of People's Rights Facebook groups were members of one or more of the Facebook groups dedicated to Matt Shea's secessionist "Liberty State" effort.[38] In 2019, a state House report found that Shea "planned and participated in domestic terrorism against the United States before and during the armed takeover at Malheur National Wildlife Refuge."[39]

In addition to the ties to far-right paramilitaries, there are People's Rights area assistants who have been members of the Facebook group of Patriot Prayer, the group known for violent street clashes and Islamophobic rallies. Peoples Rights Oregon area 3 assistant, Jill Litzsinger, and Washington area 4 assistant, Kelli Stewart, were both members of the Patriot Prayer Facebook group (before it was removed from the platform). Throughout the summer at People's Rights protests in Washington, Patriot Prayer founder, Joey Gibson, was a frequent featured speaker. Gibson is awaiting trial on felony riot charges after Patriot Prayer members attacked a group of anti-fascists in Portland.[40] [For more on Joey Gibson, select his profile]

Joey Gibson of Patriot Prayer with Kelli Stewart.

Patriot Prayer's anti-left fanaticism is reflected in some members wearing t-shirts declaring that "Pinochet Did Nothing Wrong," according to press reports. This refers to the Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet, who came to power through a CIA-backed military coup that overthrew democratically-elected President Salvador Allende. After seizing power, the Pinochet regime launched a campaign of brutal repression against left opposition.[41]

Patriot Prayer events have often included members of the racist reactionary group, the Proud Boys, in the crowd. Since their creation in 2016, the Proud Boys have become infamous for their racism, misogyny, and acts of street violence. People's Rights activists have not shied away from the violence and racism of the Proud Boys.

During the presidential debate on September 30, President Trump told the Proud Boys to "stand back" and "stand by." While the Proud Boys were busy gaining new members and selling T-shirts with their newfound fame, a member of the People's Rights Idaho Facebook group posted an image of the Proud Boys logo wrapped by that phrase, to which the activist attached the note, "That's right!"[42] Another member added, "Good advice for all of us."[43]

On August 31, People's Rights Oregon area 1 assistant, Amanda Vital, circulated an announcement for September 26 Proud Boys rally in Portland.[44] The advertisement included the phrase "Free Kyle Rittenhouse," the far-rightist who killed two Black Lives Matter demonstrators in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

At least one People's Rights area assistant has a history around the Proud Boys. Alicia Peterson, an Idaho area 3 assistant, posted pictures with Proud Boys in September 2017.[45]

People's Rights activists have sought out conflict on playgrounds, in stores, and government buildings. On August 10, after being asked to wear a mask at Costco, and refusing to do so, People's Rights leader Ammon Bundy said in a Facebook video, "You can't even go to the store without feeling like a 1933 Jew...I mean I really can sympathize with them a little bit."[46]

Later in the month, Bundy was arrested twice for refusing to leave an area of the Idaho Statehouse. In one of the episodes, Bundy and a group, none wearing community-protecting masks, was reported to have shoved police officers and broken a glass door to gain entry. Bundy would be banned from the building for one year.[47]

Ammon Bundy and cohorts showed up at a high school football game in Caldwell, Idaho on October 1. He and his group were asked to wear a mask, just like everyone else. They refused to wear a mask or leave Caldwell High property. They were given the option of watching the game from the park. They refused and became disruptive. After "a threat to the safety of the school was made" the school district was forced to end the game at halftime.[48] Bundy and his group frequently use force or threatening actions, to disrupt, postpone, or shut down public events.

PREVIOUS
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY

NEXT
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN

NOTES

[34] Marr, Lori. Facebook. Video. April 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/lorimarr.freedomfairy/videos/10219083911580305.

[35] People's Rights area leaders had been members of these Militia Facebook groups: A well-regulated Militia, American Patriot 3% SE WA State, American Patriots, APIII- Oregon Private Group, APIII-American Patriot the III% Old School, AR2 Patriot Network, California Patriots pro Law & Order, California State Militia Training Connect, Constitutional Militia, Constitutional Patriots of Walla Walla, III% United Patriots, III% United Patriots of Oregon, LFA III% Washington, militia meeting room, Montana Militia, North Cascade Patriots, Oregon III%, Oregon III% Zone 5, Oregon III% Zone 4, Patriot Network Summit, Patriot survivalist group, Patriot Unity Project, Patriots and 2nd amendment supporters of Oregon, Southern California Patriots, Southwest Missouri Militia, T.A.P.S-True American Patriot Society, The Heirs of Patrick Henry Northwest, Three Percenters – Oregon, U.S. Militia Northern Command – America's Militia, WA Patriots A.R. 2, Washington State Militia.

[36] People's Rights Facebook group members were members these militia groups on Facebook: **25th Battalion 42nd Field Force Lightfoot Militia (GRANT COUNTY CIVILIAN DEFENSE FORCE), Patriots Prepared, 25th BN/42nd FF Light Foot Militia, 2nd Amendment Patriots, 3% Patriots, 417 2nd Amendment Militia of Missouri, 7 Bravo III% Militia, A well regulated Militia, A well regulated Militia — Groups, A well regulated Militia Group, ALABAMA INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, Alabama Patriots, Alamo Militia TSM, American Constitutional Patriots, American Patriot 3% SE WA State, American Patriot Militia, American Patriot Warriors, American Patriots, America's Militia, APIII- Oregon Private Group, APIII- Utah Group, APIII% Washington Recruits, APIII-American Patriot the III%, Old School, APIII-Iowa Group, APIII-Nebraska Group, APIII-Southern California Group, APIII-Washington Group, AR2 Patriot Network Illinois, Arkansas Patriots, Benton Franklin COS, Bowie's Volunteers Texas State Militia, Bullets And Bacon Appalachian Freedom Militia, C.S.P.O.A. – Constitutional Sheriffs Peace Officers Association, California Patriots pro Law & Order, California State Militia Training Connect, California Valley Patriots, Central Pennsylvania 2A Patriots, Christian Patriots of the United States, Civilian Defense Guard, Colorado Militia, Colorado Patriots For The Republic, COLORADO UNORGANIZED CONSTITUTIONAL MILITIA, CONFEDERATE MILITIA, Constitutional Defenders Of Texas, Constitutional Guard of Washington State, Constitutional Militia, Constitutional Militia of America III%ers, Constitutional Patriots of Walla Walla, Continental Militia Network (CONMILNET), Coop of Constitutional Militias, Defend America/Patriots Rise Up, Discussion Group – Kitsap Patriots, Fernley Militia, FLORIDA INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, Florida Militia, Florida Militia Region 4 Delta Company, Freedom Keepers – Texas, FREEDOM MILITIA, Freedom Warrior Militia, Great American Patriots III%, Idaho Patriots, III United Patriots of Washington, III% Militia national contingency, III% United Patriots, III% United Patriots of California, III% United Patriots of Colorado, III% United Patriots Of Colorado Zone 3, III% United Patriots of Idaho, III% United Patriots of Iowa, III% United Patriots of Kansas, III% United Patriots of Louisiana, III% United Patriots of Nebraska, III% United Patriots of Oregon, III% United Patriots of Texas, III% United Patriots of Utah, III% United Patriots of Washington, III% United Patriots of Wyoming, III%ers Call for war against islam pansies, III%ers Statewide Information and Education, Illinois State militia public page, Irregulars of Ohio Reserve Militia, Kentucky Militia, LFA III% Washington, LOUISIANA INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, MAGA Militia, Michigan Militia, Militia and Patriot Training Connect, militia meeting room, Million Unmasked Patriots, Minute Man Militia USA, Minutemen Idaho State Group, Minutemen Oregon State Group, Minutemen South Carolina State Group, MISSISSIPPI INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia,

Mississippi minute Man militia, MISSOURI INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, MISSOURI INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, Missouri Militia A/4th/8th Recruiting Page, MISSOURI PATRIOT'S RISING, Montana Militia, Nebraska Constitutional State Militia, NEOK Green Country Militia/Outreach, NorCal Patriot Prayer, NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, North Cascade Patriots, Northeast Nevada Unorganized Constitutional Militia, Northern Nevada Militia, Ohio Militiamen, Ohio Patriot Network, oklahoma militia, Oklahoma Volunteer Militia, OPM, Oregon III%, Oregon III% Zone 1, Oregon III% Zone 3, Oregon III% Zone 5, Oregon III%, Zone 4, Oregon militia, Oregon Patriots Militia, Oregon State Militia, PANHANDLE PATRIOTS – D.O.W.N., Patriot Alliance, Patriot Movement AZ (GROUP), Patriot Network Summit, Patriot Rally Point, Patriot survivalist group, Patriot Unity Outreach Project, Patriot Unity Project, Patriots [][][]%, Patriots Against Governmental Overreach, Patriots and 2nd amendment supporters of Oregon, Patriots for America!, Patriots For The Reclamation Of America Washington State Chapter, Patriots In The Tri Always, Patriots of America Kitsap County, Pierce County WA Militia, Pissed Off Patriots of America, REBEL SOUTHERN COUNTRY OUTLAWS, Red Pilled Patriots, Southern California Patriots, Southwest Missouri Militia, STOKES COUNTY MILITIA, T.A.P.S True American Patriot Society, Take Back America Patriot Group, Tennessee Volunteers Militia, TEXAS MILITIA NORTH TEXAS TMNT, Texas Militias and Patriots, The Christian Militia, The Connecticut Three Percent, The Heirs of Patrick Henry Northwest, The Original Patriots Against Antifa (PAA), THE PATRIOT CONNECTION / CALIFORNIA CHAPTER, The Patriot Connection Washington, THE PEOPLE'S PATRIOT PROJECT, The Real Texas Militia, Three percent, Three Percenters – California, Three Percenters – Montana, Three Percenters – Oregon, Three Percenters – Utah, Trump's Militia, U.S. Militia Northern Command – America's Militia, U.S. Patriots, U.S. PATRIOTS WOLFPACK NATION MAIN PAGE', United Patriots of Oklahoma, United States Militia, UUC MILITIA RECRUITING, VA's Constitutional Militia, VA's Constitutional Militia, VIRGINIA INFANTRY PATRIOTS Confederate Militia, Virginia Militia – Rockingham County, Virginia Militia Alliance, Virginia Minutemen Militia Information, Virginia Patriots, WA Patriots A.R. 2, Washington Constitutional Patriots Network, Washington Sons Of Liberty Riders, Washington State Militia, Washington State Militia (1), Washington State Militia (2), Washington State Militia (3), Washington State Oath Keepers, Washington State Patriots Preppers & Pioneers III%, Washington Unorganized Constitutional Militia, We the People ARE the Militia, WE The People ARE the militia, Well Regulated Militia, Wenatchee Militia QRF, West Coast Patriots III% Washington, West Coast Patriots National, West Virginia 34 Mountain Militia, West Virginia Patriots, Z12 WA – Three Percenters, Z13 WA – Three Percenters, Z4 WA – Three Percenters.

[37] Open Carry UTAH- OCU (An arm of PeoplesRights.org). "Members." Open Carry UTAH- OCU (An arm of PeoplesRights.org) Facebook group. Accessed September 30, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/1627363757540485/members.

[38] Database search found members of People's Rights Facebook groups were members of Liberty State Spokane County Chapter, Yakima County Liberty State, Liberty State Chelan – Douglas County Volunteers, Grant County in Liberty State, and Ferry County Liberty State.

[39] Gutman, David, Brunner, Jim, and O'Sullivan, Joseph. "Washington Rep. Matt Shea engaged in domestic terrorism against U.S., says state House report." *Seattle Times*. December 19, 2020. https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/politics/washington-state-rep-matt-shea-engaged-in-domestic-terrorism-against-the-u-s-says-state-house-inquiry/.

[40] Shepard, Katie. "Patriot Prayer Leader Joey Gibson Will Face Criminal Charges In May Day Riot, His Lawyer Says." *Willamette Week*. August 15, 2019. https://www.wweek.com/news/courts/2019/08/15/patriot-prayer-leader-joey-gibson-will-face-criminal-charges-in-may-day-riot-his-lawyer-says/.

[41] United States Institute of Peace. Report of the Chilean National Commission on Truth and Reconciliation. October 4, 2002. https://www.usip.org/sites/default/files/resources/collections/truth_commissions/Chile90-Report/Chile90-Report.pdf. The Pinochet regime's anti-left campaign included killing 1,068 people through political violence, execution, and torture, and having 957 "disappeared after arrest," according to the 1993 Report of the Chilean National Commission on Truth and Reconciliation. On Tusitala and the t-shirt, see instance, Latino Rebels. A 'Pinochet Did Nothing Wrong' T-Shirt Got Attention at Portland Far Right Rally. August 6, 2018. http://www.latinorebels.com/2018/08/06/pinochetdidnothingwrong88/; KOIN 6 New Staff. "'Pinochet Did No Wrong': Who is Pinochet." KOIN 6 News. August 4, 2018. https://www.koin.com/local/multnomah-county/pinochet-did-no-wrong-who-is-pinochet/.

[42] Macloud, Baron. People's Rights Idaho. Facebook. September 30, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/2596841620579433/permalink/2691143184482609/.

[43] Ibid.

[44] Vital, Amanda. Facebook. August 31, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/amanda.vital.927/posts/10216918498746190.

[45] Peterson, Alicia. Facebook. September 14, 2017. https://www.facebook.com/alicia.peterson.714/videos/1431925876856605/.

[46] Bundy, Ammon. Facebook. August 10, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/1115723640/videos/10222257655246387/.

[47] Blanchard, Nicole. "Unlike in years past, Idaho State Police forego citations, arrests in Capitol protest." *Idaho Statesman*. August 25, 2020. https://www.idahostatesman.com/news/local/crime/article245246235.html; Brown, Ruth. "Ammon Bundy removed from Idaho Capitol twice in less than 24 hours. He's banned for a year." East Idaho News. August 26, 2020. https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/08/ammon-bundy-removed-from-idaho-capitol-twice-in-less-than-24-hours-hes-banned-for-a-year/

[48] Foy, Nichole. "Idaho high school football game stopped at halftime after dispute involving Ammon Bundy." East Idaho News. October 3, 2020. https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/10/idaho-high-school-football-game-stopped-at-halftime-after-dispute-involving-ammon-bundy/.

AMMON'S ARMY

INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

A SPECIAL REPORT OF THE INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH AND EDUCATION ON HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE MONTANA HUMAN RIGHTS NETWORK

Copyright © 2020. Institute for Research & Education on Human Rights.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

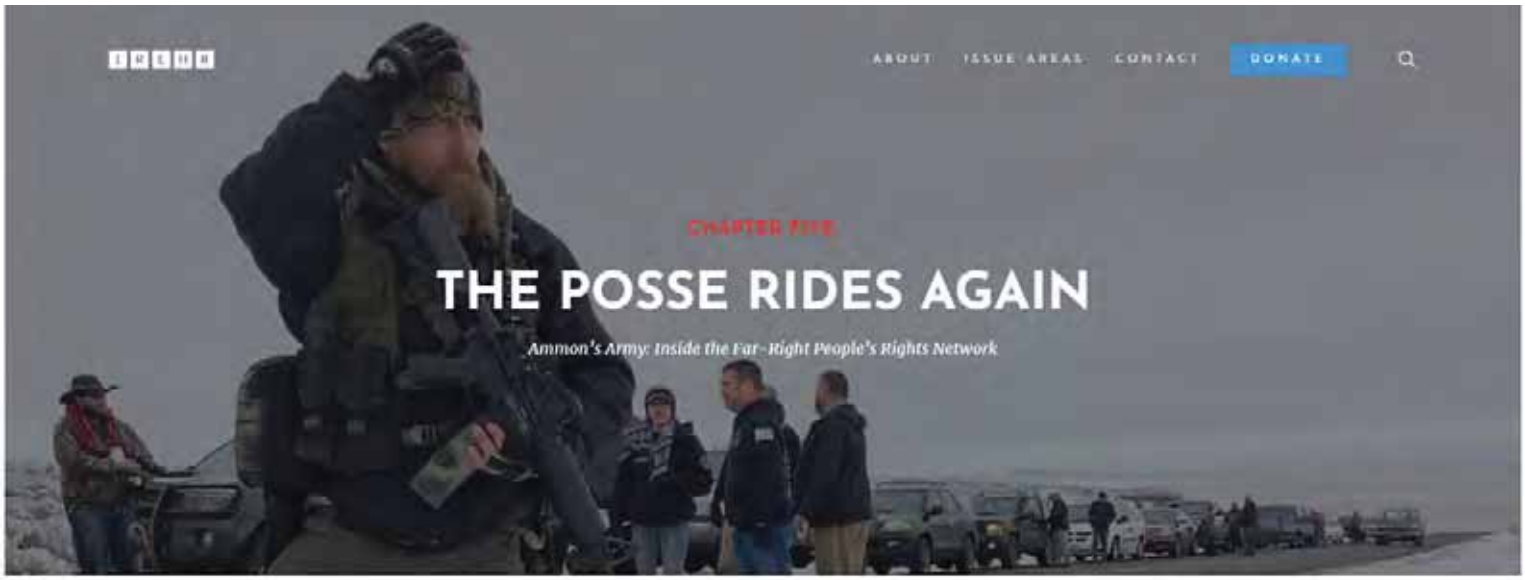
Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.



CHAPTER FIVE:

THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS & THE LEGACY OF THE POSSE COMITATUS

Besides the history of armed confrontations and long-established relationships, another thing potentially attracting militia members to People's Rights is the deployment of old-school Posse Comitatus-like rhetoric and tactics.

As Daniel Levitas, author of *The Terrorist Next Door* explained, the Posse Comitatus (Latin for "power of the county") was a violent far-right paramilitary group that swept through the farm crisis of the 1970s and 1980s, which fused medieval British legal practice with hardcore white supremacist ideas. The idea was that the county sheriff, or any individuals in a Posse, could arrest and put on trial in a "citizens' jury," any individuals or government officials who attempted to enforce "unlawful" legislation.[49]

The Posse Comitatus relied on the esoteric racism and antisemitism of Christian Identity and the notion of 14th Amendment citizenship to spread like wildfire during the farm crisis of the 1970s and 1980s, observed Leonard Zeskind in *Blood and Politics: The History of the White Nationalist Movement from the Margins to the Mainstream*. Christian Identity adherents hold that white, northern Europeans are the true Israelites of the Bible while Jews are satanic imposters. People of color, meanwhile, are pre-Adamic and inferior "mud people" or the Book of Genesis' "beasts of the field." Such racists also held "original" white citizens exempt from federal jurisdiction, while inferior 14th Amendment citizens were subjects of the national government.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

By contrast, Ammon Bundy's vision for People's Rights is grounded in a broader "Constitutionalism," and popular far-right conspiracies, particularly around COVID-19. Left unchallenged, the more expansive appeal gives People's Rights the potential to build a larger movement than the Posse.

Fixation on the county as a locus of power, veneration of the county sheriff as "the highest law officer of the land," promotion of racist and antisemitic conspiracies, outlandish pseudo-legal tactics, and calls for armed insurrection were the hallmarks of the Posse during their heyday. Many of those themes have been echoed by Ammon Bundy and other leaders in the People's Rights network.

Bundy voiced the Posse Comitatus-like view that "we delegate policing and arresting power to certain people, but who do we, when it comes to law enforcement, do we the people delegate it to?...The sheriff, and only the sheriff." He's gone so far as to tell his supporters that city, state, and federal law enforcement agencies are illegitimate, "Your city police are not Constitutional policing agents. Your state police are not Constitutional policing agents. And your federal police are not."[50]

Some People's Rights leaders, including Bundy, have called for "defunding" city police. This, however, should not be construed as a nod towards the efforts of Black Lives Matter. Instead, the People's Rights "defund" effort is in the context of shifting power and resources to the county sheriff.

Also like the Posse Comitatus, some People's Rights activists, like Brand Thornton, have even called for replacing local police outright with bands

of "citizen militias."[51] Thornton's vision is especially troubling given another post in which he declared, "I live to hear Antifa getting shot all day long."[52]

Posse-like ideas don't stop with Ammon Bundy. Take, for instance, People's Rights Washington leader, Kelli Stewart, who also voiced a similar fixation on the county sheriff, "*The county sheriff is the highest law enforcer*, even when there are incorporated cities within his county...I would love to see the County Sheriff send in his deputes to keep the peace in the cities, and defund all police" [italics added].[53]

Stewart has not only echoed Posse ideas, she's gone so far as to lend support to the cause of imprisoned Posse murderers.[54] She recently wrote, "Let my people go! Free Yorie Kahl and Scott Fahl! Scot is my friend and brother in Christ, and I believe he should be released after almost 4 decades in prison for defending himself and his friends against a federal ambush!"[55]

The alleged "ambush" occurred on Feb. 13, 1983, near Medina, North Dakota, when Yorie Kahl and Scott Faul murdered two federal marshals and injured two other enforcement officers who were attempting to serve Yorie's father, Gordon Kahl, with a probation violation warrant as they were leaving a Posse Comitatus meeting. Gordon Kahl had been a Posse Comitatus leader who refused to pay taxes to the, in his words, "Synagogue of Satan under the 2nd plank of the Communist Manifesto."[56] Gordon Kahl escaped the gun battle and fled. Four months later, he killed an Arkansas sheriff before dying in a firefight.

Putting words into action, People's Rights groups have attempted to get county sheriffs to intervene against local governments and police departments to prevent enforcement of COVID-19 health restrictions. At a Vancouver, Washington, People's Rights rally in support of a woman ticketed for illegally reopening her business during the pandemic, Joey Gibson, leader of the violent far-right street-fighting group, Patriot Prayer, and a member of the People's Rights Washington Area 8 group, fully embraced Posse rhetoric,

> "For those of you who don't know, it is the Sheriff's responsibility to protect the Constitution within his own county. Doesn't matter if it's within the city, right? Doesn't matter if he has to protect us from this guy, the city council or any other law enforcement. That is his job."[57]

The embrace of Posse ideas by a far-right street activist like Gibson represents an expansion of these ideas into other far-right circles not known to be previously impacted by such ideas.

Gibson let slip the overall game plan for this manufactured conflict, "To flip it around on them, to get a movement going." Creating fear is also part of the plan. "We've got to put fear into their hearts, so they don't charge one more business owner. Not one. Not one. I talk about this all the time. They have to be afraid of us, guys," he declared.[58]

In a similar vein to the Posse Comitatus, though not yet as relentless, People's Rights groups have also taken up sending bogus documents to legislators which they claim have legal weight. Most recently sending a "Petition to Cease and Desist and Demand to Restore the Republic" to Idaho legislators to end the state's COVID-19 restrictions.[59]

In Montana, People's Rights leader Nick Ramlow drafted a "Petition for Redress of Grievances" against Governor Steve Bullock, claiming that the governor didn't have the authority to issue public health directives.[60] He filed the grievance in Montana District Court and served copies to most government agencies in Flathead County.[61] Ramlow went even further, drawing up bogus forms for businesses to file complaints against public officials, threatening to use the militia to "arrest" public officials enforcing shelter-in-place orders, and even offering a $100 bounty for the address of Kalispell's mayor so he could make a citizen's arrest.[62]

PREVIOUS
FOUR DEN OF RATTLESNAKES

NEXT
MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM

NOTES

[49] Levitas, Daniel. *The Terrorist Next Door: The Militia Movement and the Radical Right*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books. 2002. P. 2.

[50] Bundy, Ammon. "When there is no place for the truth then where do the truthful reside." Bundy Ranch Facebook Video. September 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/bundyranch/videos/1417493735115853/.

[51] Thornton, Brand. Facebook. July 29, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3398218923542638.

[52] Ibid.

[53] Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. June 17, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=834615426942247&id=100011813922844&.

[54] Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. May 24, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=819049525165504&set=a.119199098483887&type=3; Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. May 29, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=822386924831764&set=a.119199098483887&type=3

[55] Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. August 13, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=873577509712705&id=100011813922844.

While Stewart does voice concern about African-Americans harmed by police, and places Leonard Peltier in with Kahl and Faul as victims of government tyranny, this is deceptive. While Amnesty International wrote in 2014 that Peltier, an Anishinabe-Lakota American Indian Movement leader, has been "imprisoned for 38 years despite serious concerns about the fairness of proceedings leading to his conviction," Kahl and Faul's conflicts with law enforcement were driven by Gordon Kahl's (Yories) father tax protest that was itself driven by the viciously racist and antisemitic ideology of Christian Identity and his involvement in the Posse Comitatus. For lengthy description of this involvement, see Corcoran, James. 1990. *Bitter Harvest. Gordon Kahl and the Posse Comitatus: Murder in the Heartland.* New York: Penguin Books; and Levitas, Daniel. *The Terrorist Next Door: The Militia Movement and the Radical Right.* New York: Thomas Dunne Books. 2002.

[56] Albrecht, Mike. "The Roots of the Posse Comitatus." *The Bismarck Tribune*. February 9, 2003. https://bismarcktribune.com/news/local/article_c514b5ba-02cd-546a-a07e-2a9bc10ad0d0.html.

[57] Gibson, Joey. Video. Facebook. June 21, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/100013660111371/videos/956867951443200/.

[58] Ibid.

[59] People's Rights. Video. Facebook. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/629228537793894/.

[60] Ramlow, Nick. Facebook. April 27, 2020.

[61] Ramlow, Nick. Facebook. April 30, 2020.

[62] Ramlow, Nick. Facebook. April 14, 2020. Ramlow, Nick. Facebook. May 8, 2020. Montana Human Rights Network, May 1, 2020. Ramlow, Nick. Facebook.May 11, 2020.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

CHAPTER SIX:

MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM

THE IDEOLOGICAL UNDERPINNINGS OF AMMON'S ARMY

The ideological underpinnings of Ammon Bundy and People's Rights have often been characterized as "anti-government," but a deeper dive finds something more complex and troublesome. Like the Posse Comitatus before it, Bundy's efforts do not seek to do away with government, but rather to re-make it in the image of, and favorable to, a particular brand of nationalism and the attendant "nation."

Specifically, Bundy has expressed a particular version of middle American nationalism—the idea that a mythological group of "middle Americans" who constitute the nation are being squeezed from above by elites and from below by the multicultural hordes. Such an ideology was first described by sociologist Donald L. Warren and termed *middle American radical*, in his 1976 book *The Radical Center*. Warren found this framework linked to a significantly higher level of support for George C. Wallace's 1968 segregationist presidential bid when compared to other constituencies. [63]

In Bundy's formulation, righteous real middle Americans are being crushed by the "wicked," from below by Black Lives Matter and antifa protestors on the streets and from above by people at the top demanding obedience. In other words, the "wicked" are trying to dispossess the "righteous" of their rightful place in Middle America.

In a refrain returned to often at People's Rights meetings, Bundy expressed core elements of middle American nationalism,

> "So the question I am constantly asking is, who is going to defend us? Who is going to defend us? We have this chaos and hate and murder and violence happening on the streets. And we have this corruption, and pressure, and, you know, buying people's obedience and our legislatures and our governor's obedience, from the top. And where are the people at? We're stuck crushed in the middle."[64]

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

At a recent People's Rights meeting in Idaho, a speaker only identified as Don shared the stage with Bundy and echoed the middle American nationalist construction, calling COVID-19 restrictions "slavery." He declared,

> "Unfortunately, as Ammon pointed out, we are the people who are crushed in the middle. If we don't like the system of government we're enslaved under right now—and yes, I will use that term enslaved under right now—if we don't like the system of government that we're under, we can't just change it—because they have a system that shields them from us, and we have no system that shields us from them. And so I echo again that the best revenge is to be unlike your enemy. If the government is trying to wreck this country. If the radicals and the liberals are trying to wreck this country, then we cannot change things by doing the same things that they do. We have to do something different."[65]

Far from being "anti-government," Bundy has repeatedly expressed a desire for governmental power to be used to protect the "righteous" against "wicked" liberals, antifa, Black Lives Matter, and others. Absent that sort of intervention, Bundy proposed a type of armed enclave-style "neighborhood" nationalism, a separatism where "righteous" neighbors stand against the "wicked."

While others, like Bundy comrade Matt Shea's Liberty State effort, have pushed for splitting states through state secession, and others have advocated for regional secessionism (neo-Confederate plans to reclaim the South, neo-Nazi fantasies of a "Northwest Territorial Imperative"), Bundy has a different vision for People's Rights.

As Bundy explained during that first gathering, "I think there's no need for another American Revolution, and I'll explain to you why: because I think there needs to be a separation, not a revolution, of righteous people—good people that understand their rights—coming together wherever they live and defending each other where they live."[66]

In the People's Rights Network, a far-right Constitutional interpretation is often used to construct a mythology of "the nation." Commonly expressed strains of "Constitutionalism" in the People's Rights Network draw upon the works of far-right figures like W. Cleon Skousen and KrisAnne Hall.

Skousen (1913-2006) was a far-right figure who worked closely with the John Birch Society, who became infamous for a racist revision of U.S. history. His book, *The 5,000 Year Leap*, which gained newfound popularity during the Tea Party era, deployed selective quotes to claim that the U.S. is a Christian nation. His book *The Making of America* casts American chattel slavery as humane, paints Abolitionists as villains, describes enslaved African people as "usually a cheerful lot" and heaps praise on Confederates for their treatment of the human beings they enslaved.[67]

For her part, Florida activist KrisAnne Hall picked up where Skousen left off. A popular speaker on the Tea Party and militia circuits, Hall gained notoriety inside Bundy circles when she played a role negotiating for the occupiers at the end of the Malheur standoff. Hall has promoted a radical assault on the Constitutional basis of federal civil rights and protections from race and sex-based discrimination in voting rights, referring to the 14th, 15th, and 19th Amendments as "unlawful expansion[s] of federal power."[68] [For more on KrisAnne Hall, check out this profile].

Hall plays an outsized role in the People's Rights network. Her videos are heavily-circulated and discussed on the network's social media channels.

One southern Washington area even uses Hall's videos for in-person training and discussions at weekly meetings.[69] Hall is scheduled to speak alongside Ammon Bundy and People's Rights California state assistant Tony Pellegrino and Sara Walton Brady at We the People Idaho's third annual event on October 10 in Nampa, Idaho.[70]

In addition to the phony "Constitutionalism," the conspiracy theories promoted by the network further undergird the middle American nationalist ideological construction by fleshing out the threats from both above and below.

Bundy's position seems to cobble together a W. Cleon Skousen and Bircher-style "Constitutionalism," a Christian nationalist framing of the "righteous" as comprising the nation and the "wicked" cast out of the nation, and the "neighborhood nationalism" of far-right paleolibertarians.

The idea of "neighborhood nationalism" was created by paleolibertarian icon Murray Rothbard who fantasized about the "the decomposition and decentralization of the modern centralizing and coercive nation-state, deconstructing that state into constituent nationalities and neighborhoods."[71] For Rothbard, this scheme was to change American political culture and reduce the "scope and importance of voting" and "democracy."[72]

This position also fits with the People's Rights emphasis on property rights and the "right to exclusive ownership and control of property."[73] Such an extreme version of both federal authority and property rights would also eliminate virtually all of the advances of the New Deal.

Ammon Bundy, for instance, appears to believe that virtually all, if not all, taxation and the public spending based on it are "evil" and unjustified.[74] Likewise, People's Rights Washington leader, Kelli Stewart, has advocated for a radical assault on the New Deal and the social safety net. Stewart called Social Security a "Ponzi scheme meant to steal our interest on our stolen funds," and she has argued that because taxation is involved, programs such as public funding of schools, social security disability, VA checks, food stamps, publicly funded health care, and farm subsidies amount to "theft" and being forced to "give to socialism."[75] Another significant network figure, Roger Roots, runs an online site called *Lysander Spooner University* which offers courses that refer to both the minimum wage and Social Security as "evil."[76]

This radical vision of curtailing federal power and social welfare policies is the national adjunct to localized seizures of territory and armed opposition to law enforcement and government regulation of private property. Bundy is describing a world where any group could forcibly, even violently, resist any local, state, or federal law the group doesn't like. In other words, Malheur-style takeovers and Bunkerville-style standoffs from sea to shining sea would become the new normal in Bundy's world. In the end, Bundy's vision looks more like clannish "neighborhood" warlords enforcing their will over their "wicked" (or less heavily-armed) neighbors.

As Montana People's Rights figure Nick Ramlow described, he and Ammon Bundy hope to establish an "Uber-like" militia response system that can be mobilized whenever people feel their rights are under attack.[77]

While Ammon Bundy was not preaching outright revolution, others have been insistent about their desire for revolution. Sharing the stage with Bundy at a recent People's Rights meeting in Idaho, Don declared,

> "You wanna talk about a revolution in the United States of America, you wanna see politicians stand up and take notice, you wanna see politicians start to pay attention to what we have to say as a nation, as an American people? If you wanna bring about change in this country, there's only one way to start a revolution tonight, and that's by every neighbor in this country who has ideals, and still has morals, and still has a compass to look to God in this nation, we're going to have to join together to tell the government we're not going to listen to you, you're going to listen to us, because the resistance to tyranny is the acceptance of liberty. In case you didn't hear that last part, the resistance to tyranny is the acceptance of liberty, and the definition of liberty, ladies and gentlemen, liberty is accepting faith in God."[78]

Don's nationalist construction is even more explicit than Bundy's. To Don, the "American people" who comprise the American nation are limited to the righteous neighbors with "ideals" who believe that "liberty is accepting faith in God." Everyone else is "wicked," defined outside of the American nation.

Neighborhood racial and economic segregation is still a vexing problem in the United States, reinforced by policing policies that play a racialized

role in restricting mobility and limiting where people live.[79] Layering the Bundy vision of armed neighborhood separatism atop these existing challenges would further exacerbate racial and class divisions, creating innumerable potential powder kegs. Unlike white nationalist fantasies of explicit division and segregation, Bundy's vision for People's Rights is both an implicit call to maintain existing implicit segregation and an assault against federal and state efforts to decrease segregation and foster equality.

PREVIOUS
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN

NEXT
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED

NOTES

[63] Warren, Donald I. *The Radical Center: Middle Americans and the Politics of Alienation*. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press. 1976.

[64] "People's Rights Meeting – Emmett, Idaho 09-03-2020." Video. Facebook. September 3, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/328177418293891/.

[65] Ibid.

[66] Marr, Lori. Facebook. Video. April 2, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/lorimarr.freedomfairy/videos/10219904225388200/.

[67] Burghart, Devin. "Third Controversial Speaker Scheduled to Speak at South Carolina Tea Party Convention. Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. January 16, 2015. https://www.irehr.org/2015/01/16/third-controversial-speaker-scheduled-to-speak-at-south-carolina-tea-party-convention/.

[68] Tanner, Chuck. "Krisanne Hall Touts Her Anti-Racism, Calls for Gutting the 15th Amendment." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. August 24, 2019. https://www.irehr.org/2019/08/24/krisanne-hall-touts-her-anti-racism-calls-for-gutting-the-14th-amendment/.

[69] Tanner, Chuck and Burghart, Devin. "Far Right, Militia to Press Clark County Sheriff to Join Reopen Cause." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. June 22, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/06/22/far-right-militia-to-press-clark-county-sheriff-to-join-reopen-cause/.

[70] Peterson, Alicia. Facebook. October 2, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=3383315341717639&set=gm.1692887734308154

[71] Rothbard, Murray N. "Nations by Consent." *The Journal of Libertarian Studies*. Fall 1994. Published on Mises Institute Website. December 9, 2017. https://mises.org/library/nations-consent. Rothbard (1926-1995) was an Austrian School economist who joined with Lew Rockwell to form the Mises Institute, the leading voice of paleolibertarianism. Rothbard once called for an alliance with national socialist David Duke as a "right wing populist" and declared that "there was nothing in Duke's current program or campaign that could not also be embraced by paleoconservatives or paleolibertarians: lower taxes, dismantling the bureaucracy, slashing the welfare system, attacking affirmative action and racial set-asides, calling for equal rights for all Americans, including whites: what's wrong with any of that?" Rothbard, Murray N. Right-Wing Populism. *The Rothbard-Rockwell Report*. January 1992. https://www.unz.com/print/RothbardRockwellReport-1992jan-00005.

[72] As Zeskind noted in *Blood and Politics*, the concept appealing to a middle American radical constituency was put forward by the late Sam Francis, the "philosopher general" of the white nationalist movement. The concept animates the mainstreamer wing of the movement.

[73] Lysander Spooner University. Free market writings increasingly censored as 'hate speech' by internet filters. http://lysanderspoonerniversity.com/2016/10/free-market-writings-increasingly-viewed-as-hate-speech-by-internet-screeners/; Rothbard, Murray N. Right-Wing Populism. *The Rothbard-Rockwell Report*. January 1992. https://www.unz.com/print/RothbardRockwellReport-1992jan-00005.

[74] Bundy, Ammon. Facebook. March 10, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=10220627612456336&id=1115723640;

[75] See Stewart's responses in the thread at Bundy, Ammon. Facebook. March 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=10220621811391313&id=1115723640

[76] Lysander Spooner University. Courses. Aug. 20: New Course at MSU Catapalooza 2015: The Evils of Social Security.

http://lysanderspooneruniversity.com/courses/courses-for-2015/new-course-at-msu-catapalooza-2015-the-evils-of-social-security/; Lysander Spooner University. Courses. Aug. 20: New Course at MSU Catapalooza 2015: The Evils of Social Security. http://lysanderspooneruniversity.com/courses/courses-for-2015/new-course-at-msu-catapalooza-2015-the-evils-of-social-security/; Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. July 27, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=861649184238871&set=a.130705057333291&type=3

[77] Northwest Liberty News. "EIV Radio Episode 128 – Nick Ramlow – Candidate, Montana HD 7." June 22, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MfiTweTwHk.

[78] "People's Rights Meeting – Emmett, Idaho 09-03-2020." Video. Facebook. September 3, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/328177418293891/.

[79] Lalwani, Nikita and Johnston, Mitchell. "Think racial segregation is over? Here's how the police still enforce it." *The Washington Post*. July 1, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/07/01/think-racial-segregation-is-over-heres-how-police-still-enforce-it/.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED

THE ROLE OF CONSPIRACIES & ANTISEMITISM INSIDE THE NETWORK

Like the Posse Comitatus and the militia that came before, the People's Rights network is saturated with conspiracy theories, many grounded in antisemitism.

As a nascent far-right network, People's Rights has yet to articulate an overarching conspiracy theory of its own creation. Rather, the network rests upon a mélange of conspiracy theories brought in by the leadership from various corners of the far-right. Conspiracy theories from QAnon, the John Birch Society, Three Percenters and militia-types, Christian nationalists, and hardcore anti-Semites have circulated throughout the People's Rights network.

Given the role that reaction to COVID-19 measures played in the genesis of the organization, it's not surprising to see a massive number of COVID-19 conspiracies circulating in the network.

CONTENT

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

Those conspiracies range from "COVID-19: Tool of Red China and the Socio-Globalist Left" to "coronavirus is part of the forced vaccination," to a "mandatory covid vaccination" will alter our DNA, to comparing COVID-19 restrictions and/or mask-wearing to slavery and Nazi atrocities against Jews, to the COVID-19 test as a "clandestine brain virus, nano-tech, or plant a chip in someone," to the same "cult of deception" was behind the coronavirus, the Kennedy assassination and the 9/11 terrorist attacks; to the "plandemic" is "Totalitarianism at a Whole New Level," to "COVID-19 an occult driven script and a Luciferian human sacrifice mega-ritual."[80]

Different COVID-19 conspiracies are often woven together into a larger tapestry. There have been efforts, for instance, to tie together fear of a cabal of elites wanting power, with anti-vaxxer propaganda, and stereotyping of recent Black Lives Matter demonstrations. Take, for instance, People's Rights Washington State figure Kelli Stewart, who has written of the coronavirus that,

> "The global elites want our nation. The Covid plandemic was just one part of this takeover...then on to the riots in the streets leading to civil unrest and war, then fires, the final blow will be round two of the fake plandemic just before the election."[81]

Often the people pulling the strings in the conspiracies are unnamed "elites" or the hands of the "New World Order." At times, however, the focus of the conspiracy gets a name and a face. One of the more popular conspiracy themes shared by People's Rights leaders is the belief that liberal Jewish philanthropist George Soros is behind the myriad of ills facing the country. These conspiracies are often explicitly antisemitic or deploy classic antisemitic tropes to demonize Soros.

Ammon Bundy has referenced the Soros conspiracy at People's Rights meetings, as have others. People's Rights California leader Tony Pellegrino recently posted a meme asking, "Why can't Soros be investigated for funding riots, anarchy, and domestic terrorism?"[82]

The use of the antisemitic conspiracy theory is long-running in network circles. Individuals who are now leaders in People's Rights promoted the antisemitic Soros conspiracy theory long before they signed up. People's Rights Idaho Area 2 assistant Sean Anderson, for example, promoted the

antisemitic conspiracy theory that George Soros and the "Bilderberg group" were "puppet masters" that selected Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton.[83] Diego Rodriquez, a speaker at multiple People's Rights events, signed onto a September 2016 letter with Christian Right leaders which declared,

> "wealthy, anti-Christian foundations, following the lead of billionaire George Soros's Open Society Foundation, fund and 'rent' Christian ministers as 'mascots' serving as surprising validators for their causes...In the ironic rhetoric of compassion, Soros and friends also fund mass immigration followed by redistricting schemes and 'voting "(sic) rights"'...One wonders if the end goal is the destruction of national identity through demoralization, open borders and debt, thus the 'fundamental transformation' (weakening) of American civil society for their leveraged global power. (They have done this to other nations.)"[84]

The Soros conspiracy isn't the only place antisemitism rears its ugly head in the People's Rights network. People's Rights leaders in Washington and California have circulated videos by notorious antisemitic conspiracy theorist David Icke, and his videos have been shared in People's Rights Facebook groups in Montana District 1, Oregon Area 5, and Washington Area 8.[85]

When People's Rights Washington leader, Kelli Stewart, posted one of Icke's videos, she headlined her post, "Here is the problem, and the SOLUTION, all wrapped up in this tiny little twelve-minute...video."[86] Icke holds that "a reptilian race has controlled the planet for thousands of years and continues to do so today" and that reptilian "'Jewish' Rothschild's" lay behind Nazi atrocities against Jews.[87]

Other People's Rights leaders have abandoned any effort to cloak their antisemitism, opting for an explicit expression. A "TRUTH PILL" is what California State leader Tony Pellegrino has called an openly antisemitic conspiracy theory that alleges a dual system of citizenship in the U.S,

"Well guess who owns the FEDERAL RESERVE. Yup, the Zionist Banksters...The FRAUD and DECEPTION of the Satanic Zionist Jesuit Freemason scum that's foisted on YOU by THEIR MEDIA, Schools, Medical Industry and Hollywood is executed by STUPID ASS, CROOKED ASS, JACKASS COPS."[88]

The multitude of conspiracy theories pulsing through the People's Rights network helps shape the ideology of Bundy and his posse.

PREVIOUS
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM

NEXT
EIGHT: PEOPLE'S RIGHTS AND RACISM

NOTES

[80] Thornton, Brand. Facebook. July 29, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3398197406878123; Clemons, Angela. Facebook. February 16, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=713014735770195; Whalen, Casey. "Trevor Loudon Interviewed on Cultural Marxism." InlandNWReport. http://inlandnwreport.com/2020/06/20/trevor-loudon-interviewed-on-cultural-marxism/; Whalen, Casey. August 18, 2020; Hevia, Raul. Facebook. September 13, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/raul.hevia.3/posts/3123897657738681; Peterson, Alicia. Facebook. September 19, 2020; "People's Rights Meeting – Emmett, Idaho 09-03-2020." Video. Facebook. September 3, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/328177418293891/; Powers, Jeremiah. Facebook. September 11, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/jeremiah.powers.902/posts/1193339234372416; Bundy, Ammon. Facebook. August 10, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/1115723640/videos/10222257655246387/

[81] Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. September 11, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=894700680933721&id=100011813922844.

[82] Pellegrino, Tony. Facebook. April 2, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/tony.pellegrino.75/posts/1311604182373668; Pellegrino, Tony. May 7, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/tony.pellegrino.75/posts/1344984432368976; Pellegrino, Tony. Facebook. September 2, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/tony.pellegrino.75/posts/1452270438307041.

[83] See Tanner, Chuck. "Ammon Bundy and People's Rights Mobilize Following Arrest of Idaho-Based Ally." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights website. July 31, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/07/31/ammon-bundy-and-peoples-rights-mobilize-following-arrest-of-idaho-based-ally/.

[84] TruthPR. "A Call to Repentance & Renewal." TruthPR.Com. October 5, 2016. https://www.truthpr.com/a-call-to-repentance-renewal/.

[85] Hill, Holly. Shared Link. Facebook. People's Rights Washington Area 8 Facebook Group. July 27, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/1876409893302219/permalink/2081726606103957/; Kruger, Cheri. Shared post. Facebook. People's Rights

Oregon 5 Group. August 31, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/3049903611902687/permalink/3112791885613859/: Littlewolf, Brynn Leah. Shared post. Facebook. People's Rights Montana District 1 Facebook Group. August 30, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/972412889862804/permalink/1027839084320184/.

[86] Stewart, Kelli. Facebook. August 30, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=886119605125162&id=100011813922844

[87] Icke, David. *The Biggest Secret. The book that will change the world.* Scottsdale, Arizona: Bridge of Love Publications. 1999. p. 19. Icke writes that "[R]eptilian bloodlines like the 'Jewish' Rothschilds funded and supported the Nazis and allowed the rank and file Jewish people to reap the unspeakable consequences... [I]t was the Rothschilds who helped to create and fund Hitler and the Nazis in the Second World War which included the sickening treatment of Jews, gypsies, communists, and others." p.81, 228. Befitting such views, Icke has also embraced the scurrilously antisemitic *Protocols of the Elders of Zion* as a factual account of history: "The so-called Protocols of the Elders of Zion were discovered in the last century and tell in incredible detail the events and methods of manipulation we have seen manifest in the 20th century." p.212.

[88] Pellegrino, Tony. Facebook. March 21, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/tony.pellegrino.75/posts/1298289263705160. The meme elaborates that, "Everyone is treated as a POW/war booty/DEBT slave and after 1933, the enemies of the states. To keep this short and overly simplified after the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT 1913 the currency was coopted by the Crown...YOU are a DEBT slave for the Vatican. That thing that every thinks is the Christian capitol of the world? That's a Satanic Jesuit Freemason hell hole that runs everything by military force...Now everyone is a TAX slave, under colour of law, under martial law rule, raped a robbed the Crown Temple B.A.R. with Grand Master Masons running each Corporate STATE OF...no common law courts, and how do they enforce all this?...YUP! JACKASS COPS! They hire the biggest psychopaths with sociopathic tendencies...

The Para-Military rabid-pit bulls are under and protected by the Fraternal Order of Freemasons, oops, Police. They wear military uniforms. They carry heavy Artillery. They use Armoured Personnel Carriers. They get ISRAEL, Inc. Training, and why? Well guess who owns the FEDERAL RESERVE. Yup, the Zionist Banksters...The FRAUD and DECEPTION of the Satanic Zionist Jesuit Freemason scum that's foisted on YOU by THEIR MEDIA, Schools, Medical Industry and Hollywood is executed by STUPID ASS, CROOKED ASS, JACKASS COPS...If you KNOW you're not lawfully under their enslavement, they'll call you a 'sovereign citizen' or 'domestic terrorist' or 'public threat' or now, 'American National.' They parrot their overlords in the ADL, B.A.R., SPLC, FBI, Masons, and others...When you support genocidal ISRAEL INC. war mongers because TB tells you to, they you're in need of a cold slap across your face. Stope watching that STUPID FUCKING ZIONIST Hollywood Chimp Training."

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

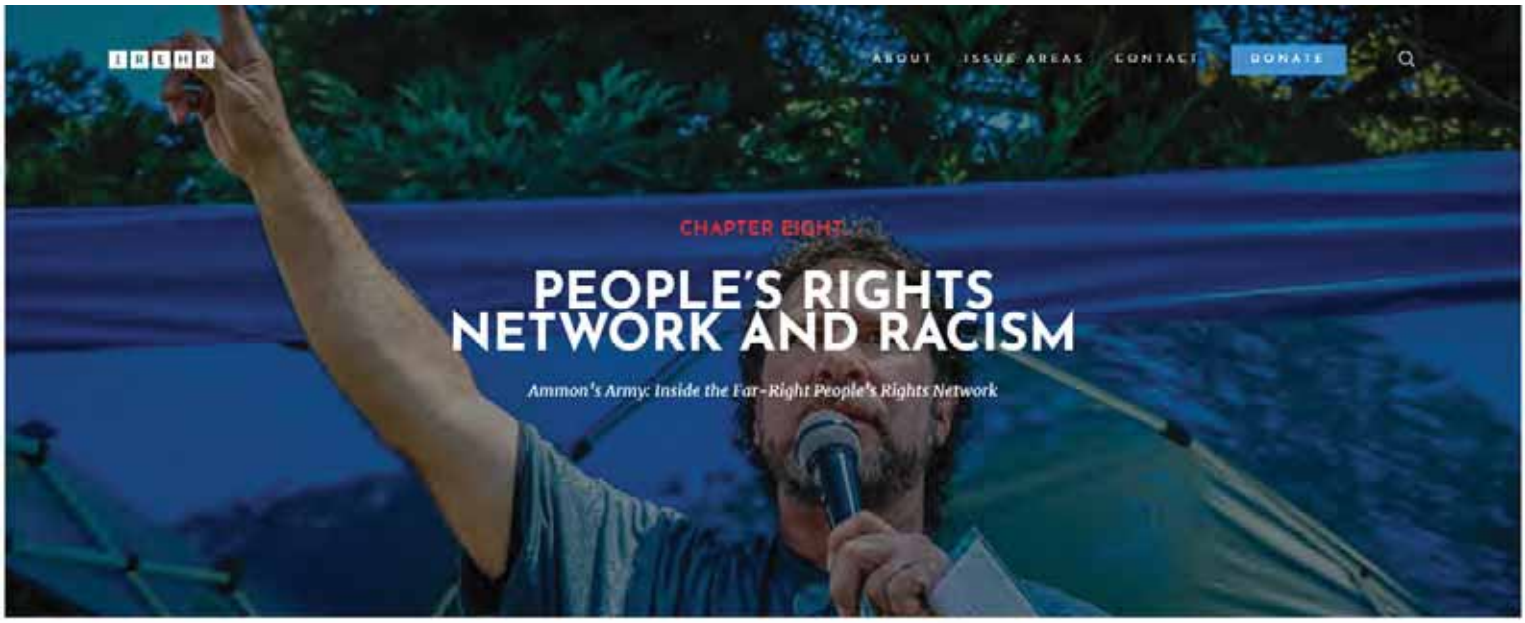
Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.



CHAPTER EIGHT:

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK AND RACISM

Ammon's Army: Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK AND RACISM

RACISM, RACISM DENIAL, NATIVISM, & ISLAMOPHOBIA INSIDE THE NETWORK

If far-right conspiracy theories constitute the most prominent "threat from above" in People's Rights circles, the "threat from below" in the group's middle American nationalism finds expression in the myriad forms in which racism appears in the United States.

Perhaps its most common expression in People's Rights takes the form of *racism denial*. Broadly defined, this involves denying that systemic, institutional, or broad cultural racism continue to play a significant factor in shaping outcomes for people of color in American society and institutions. Such a view delegitimizes the struggles of those who continue to face racial discrimination and violence. This view also helps pave the way for the broad assault on the federal capacity to address inequality embodied in People's Rights politics.

In one form, racism denial occurs when the vicious and significant role of racism in U.S. history is minimized, or outright denied. People's Rights leader Ammon Bundy did this when he declared that his father, Cliven Bundy, was correct in stating that black people in the United States may be more oppressed today than under slavery.[89] Both Cliven and Ammon Bundy have likely been influenced in this regard by the work of the Cleon Skousen, the founder of the National Center for Constitutional Studies, whose pocket U.S. Constitution the Bundys are known to use. Among other things, Skousen's work has cast slavery as humane, painted Abolitionists as villains, described enslaved African people as "usually a cheerful lot," and heaped praise on Confederates for their treatment of the human beings they enslaved.[90]

After declaring his father correct in this assessment, Ammon Bundy, with a straight face, declared that wearing a mask in the face of COVID-19 concerns is comparable to slavery and that, "It's not about race at this point. It is about tyranny."[91] This is a classic attempt to erase racism from history.

Similarly, Georgia state leader Field Searcy posted an article assailing the historically sound assessment that Mount Rushmore is a monument to "two slave owners on stolen land."[92] Missouri Area 3 assistant Michael Sudholt wrote in 2019 that the Electoral College was "never about slavery," even though it incorporated the U.S. Constitutions' white supremacist representational structure that counted enslaved Africans as 3/5 of a person. Sudholt gave a full-throated defense of the Electoral College as a means of assuring a state "voice in presidential elections." The meme accompanying his post declared "throwing out the Electoral College" would result in "LA, Seattle, Miami, NY & Chicago" deciding "what's best for the entire country! You know cities with highest homeless rates, pollution, illegal aliens, crime & corruption."[93] Amidst this threat from urban areas – itself a common racist trope – Sudholt failed to mention that such a voting system violates the value that everyone's vote counts the same.

Brand Thornton, a member of the Utah People's Rights Facebook group and a ceremonial leader for the group, has posted memes rejecting the reality of white privilege and declaring that white people protesting racism are "brainwashed" and simply protesting against white people "because they are white."[94] Thornton has also offered up visions of violence against anti-fascists and Black Lives Matter alike, writing recently,

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

"Antifa and BLM, your choice, you want peace or pushing up daisy's (sic)?"[95] Thornton's attack on BLM is the flipside of racism denial – if racism is not a real issue, then challenges to it are illegitimate and part of something nefarious.

In a similar vein, Utah People's Rights state leader Derrik Staheli posted a video showing two unidentified individuals robbing someone in a car. As the two attempted to escape on a motorcycle, the vehicle driver rams the vehicle into them. Even though the apparent robbers are not identified, and do not appear in the short video to be connected to a protest, Staheli writes, "This should be done with ALL BLM/ANTIFA Thugs!!! Love it!" [Capitals in Original].[96]

Similarly, Oregon Area 2 assistant Wayne Standiford posts an image of Candace Owens casting BLM as rioting, taking drugs, and being a "radical leftist anarchist" group. Another post by Standiford asks "Why are some of you still supporting BLM?"[97] And Idaho Area 5 assistant Jennifer Acheson posted a recent evidence-lacking meme accusing "Antifa/BLM" of starting recent fires in Oregon and "firing on people trying to evacuate."[98]

Like these depictions of BLM, attacks on communities of color are often rooted in stereotypes and depictions of them as a threat. In the People's Rights context, such bigotry is most commonly directed at Muslims and immigrants. For instance, Idaho People's Rights Idaho figure Casey Whalen has produced a video interview of Trevor Louden on the conspiratorial topic of Cultural Marxism – the idea that movements ranging from environmental and feminist to anti-racist are part of a communist plot.[99] Elsewhere, Loudon has spun an anti-Muslim conspiracy theory in which "far left and Islamist agendas" lay behind a range of liberal public policies.[100] Connecting such anti-Muslim bigotry to a communist plot and liberal policies sets the stage for linking bigotry to the broad-scale assault on federal government capacity envisioned by People's Rights.

Missouri Area 5 assistant and onetime Missouri Citizens Militia member Michael Clevenger posted an article with an accompanying statement declaring "Go back to Mecca and enforce your laws there!" Another Clevenger post alleges that Islam is already banned from the U.S. because sharia law is antithetical to the U.S. Constitution, a common anti-Muslim canard on the far right.[101]

Montana Area 5 assistant Ed Kugler also serves as president of Last Chance Patriots, a group that originally formed as Flathead ACT for America and was a chapter of the largest anti-Muslim group in the country, ACT for America. During its time as Flathead ACT, the group brought a steady stream of anti-Muslim speakers to Montana and pushed anti-Muslim bills at the Montana Legislature.[102]

A similar animus is also directed at immigrants. Casey Whalen has also advocated that the federal government should "PUT THE MILITARY ON THE BORDER TO PROTECT THE COUNTRY" and "Charge all governors and mayors who created a sanctuary city/state" with criminal violations.[103] Likewise, Utah Area 5 assistant Darrin Berg promoted a GoFundMe project to fund Donald Trump's border wall.[104] In a post criticizing Donald Trump for not pledging during his 2016 campaign to indict Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and others, Berg combined hostility to immigrants and Muslims alike, arguing that given the trajectory of the election,

> "I could be like so many celebrities and move to Russia, where Mr. Putin has vowed if one act of terrorism is committed on their soil, the Muslims will be gone the next day. At least then I won't have to worry about terror attacks or floods of illegal immigrants (who should be allowed to vote, but are denied the right). On the bright side, I will avoid the rush to be ruled by a dictator and live in a socialistic society. This might be funny, if it weren't so stunningly true."[105]

The title of a video posted by Missouri Area 5 assistant Michael Clevenger declares that, as in Germany, a refugee crisis is headed to the U.S. Another meme posted by Clevenger depicts what appears to be federal vehicles and a helicopter and declares "I wish my Federal government would put this many resources on our Southern Border instead of on Cliven Bundy's cattle ranch."[106]

Oregon Area 2 assistant Wayne Standiford posted memes stating that descendants of enslaved Africans should pay reparations to Union soldiers, and mocked efforts by the National Football League to acknowledge police violence against black people.[107] He also played to racist stereotypes when he shared a photo of brown-skinned people looting with a comment that they wouldn't loot if they worked at night.[108]

Another form of racism denial is seen in equating slogans such as "black power" (associated with a movement historically struggling against white supremacy) with "white power" (associated with a movement historically seeking to preserve white domination), as Missouri Area 5 assistant, Michael Clevenger, did in a meme posted in early 2016.[109]

In another form, the racism deniers post memes or material focusing in a one-sided fashion on negative aspects of victims of police racism, thus delegitimizing the historical institutional racism of the police. Missouri Area 3 assistant Michael Sudholt posts a video by Candace Owens purporting to present the "facts" about George Floyd.[110] Similar posts were made by Idaho Area 5 assistant Jennifer Acheson about Breonna Taylor and Idaho Area 6 assistant Aaron Egusquiza about Jacob Blake.[111]

Other People's Rights area leaders have distorted facts about voter fraud and/or promoted voter ID policies that potentially suppress the vote among communities of color and others. Missouri Area 3 assistant Michael Sudholt writes that "It is a national disgrace and blatant election fraud to continue to claim that a requirement for voter ID is all about voter suppression among minority voters. The only minorities whose votes would be suppressed would be those who have no right to vote."[112] Despite Sudholt's, claim the Brennan Center for Justice has produced a wide range of studies demonstrating that voter ID policies would suppress the vote among people of color and other voters.[113]

Similarly, Idaho Area 5 assistant Jennifer Acheson writes that "Voter fraud is real stop ignoring it!"[114] Again, the Brennan Center offers an array of actual evidence debunking the myth of voter fraud in U.S. elections.[115]

PREVIOUS
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED

NEXT
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM

NOTES

[89] Tanner, Chuck. "Ammon Bundy and People's Rights Mobilize Following Arrest of Idaho-Based Ally." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. July 31, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/07/31/ammon-bundy-and-peoples-rights-mobilize-following-arrest-of-idaho-based-ally/.

[90] See Burghart, Devin. "Third Controversial Speaker Scheduled to Speak at South Carolina Tea Party Convention." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. January 16, 2015. https://www.irehr.org/2015/01/16/third-controversial-speaker-scheduled-to-speak-at-south-carolina-tea-party-convention/.

[91] Tanner, Chuck. Ammon Bundy and People's Rights Mobilize Following Arrest of Idaho-Based Ally. Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. July 31, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/07/31/ammon-bundy-and-peoples-rights-mobilize-following-arrest-of-idaho-based-ally/.

[92] Searcy, Field. Facebook. July 4, 2020. It is widely recognized that Thomas Jefferson and George Washington owned enslave people. For the detail examination of the reasonableness of assessing the Black Hills as stolen land, see Lazarus, Edward. *Black Hills White Justice: The Sioux Nation Versus the United States 1775 to the Present*. New York: Harper Collins Publishers. 1991.

[93] Sudholt, Michael. Facebook. March 22, 2019. https://www.facebook.com/michael.sudholt.7/posts/10213619726182743.

[94] Tanner, Chuck. Ammon Bundy and People's Rights Mobilize Following Arrest of Idaho-Based Ally. Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. July 31, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/07/31/ammon-bundy-and-peoples-rights-mobilize-following-arrest-of-idaho-based-ally/.

[95] See Thornton, Brand. Facebook. August 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3427290260635504; Thornton, Brand. Facebook. July 16, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3360259890671875; Thornton, Brand. Facebook. June 29, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3311239065573958; Thornton, Brand. Facebook. June 27, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3306941342670397; Thornton, Brand. Facebook. June 27, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3306888406009024; Thornton, Brand. Facebook. June 27, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/brand.thornton.3/posts/3306798276018037

[96] Staheli, Derrik. Facebook. August 18, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/derrikandmandy.staheli/posts/4270719779666823.

[97] Standiford, Wayne. Facebook. September 19, 2020; Standiford, Wayne. Facebook. August 29, 2020

[98] Acheson, Jennifer. Facebook. September 10, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10218350897823840&set=a.1835016715207&type=3

[99] For more on the origins and the racism and antisemitism behind the "Cultural Marxism" trope, see Berkowitz, Bill. "'Cultural Marxism' Catching On." Southern Poverty Law Center. August 15, 2003. https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2003/cultural-marxism-catching.

[100] North Idaho Exposed. Cultural Marxism with Trevor Loudon. June 17, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=msGOODx5m1c&feature=youtu.be; Whalen, Casey. Trevor Loudon Interviewed on Cultural Marxism. InlandNWReport. http://inlandnwreport.com/2020/06/20/trevor-loudon-interviewed-on-cultural-marxism/; Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights and Kitsap Showing Up for Racial Justice. *Threats to a Welcoming Kitsap*. Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. December 5, 2019. https://www.irehr.org/2019/12/05/threats-to-a-welcoming-kitsap/.

[101] Clevenger, Michael. Facebook. January 30, 2017; Clevenger, Michael. Facebook. June 1, 2016.

[102] Montana Human Rights Network. *ACTing for Islamophobia*. 2017. https://www.mhrn.org/publications/specialresearchreports/ACTing%20for%20Islamophobia%20in%20Montana.pdf.

[103] Whalen, Casey. Facebook. November 8, 2020.

[104] Berg, Darrin J. Facebook. December 20, 2019. https://www.facebook.com/darrin.j.berg/posts/10212794114398837; Berg, Darrin J. Facebook. November 11, 2016.

[105] Berg, Darrin J. Facebook. August 15, 2016. https://www.facebook.com/darrin.j.berg/posts/10206792028750447.

[106] Clevenger, Michael. Facebook. May 11, 2016; Clevenger, Michael. Facebook. February 10, 2016.

[107] Standiford, Wayne. Facebook. September 21, 2020; Standiford, Wayne. Facebook. September 20, 2020;

[108] Standiford, Wayne. Facebook. C. September 18, 2020.

[109] Clevenger, Michael. Facebook. February 12, 2016.

[110] Sudholt, Michael. June 9, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/michael.sudholt.7/posts/10216730262744213.

[111] Acheson, Jennifer. Facebook. September 22, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/jennifer.acheson.18/posts/10218439728364548; Egusquiza, Aaron. Facebook. September 25, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/aaron.egusquiza/posts/6261571949360 94.

[112] Sudholt, Michael. Facebook. March 16, 2019. https://www.facebook.com/michael.sudholt.7/posts/10213587336493021.

[113] Brennan Center for Justice. Research on Voter ID. https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/research-reports/research-voter-id.

[114] Acheson, Jennifer. Facebook. September 22, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/jennifer.acheson.18/posts/10218440110814109.

[115] Brennan Center for Justice. "Debunking the Voter Fraud Myth" Brennan Center for Justice, https://www.brennancenter.org/sites/default/files/analysis/Briefing_Memo_Debunking_Voter_Fraud_Myth.pdf.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.

CHAPTER NINE

ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM

Ammon's Army: Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network

CHAPTER NINE

ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM

In addition to the racialized "threat from below" exhibited by many People's Rights leader, a recurring disrespect for indigenous sovereignty and resources has been displayed in Ammon Bundy's efforts, both past and present. This was seen when the armed Malheur occupiers undertook the action in the Burns Paiute homelands despite objections from the tribe. Bundy's group also damaged a tribal archaeological site and caused additional costs to the Burns Paiute, for which two occupiers were ordered to pay restitution.[116]

Moreover, Bundy has allied with far-right figures who oppose indigenous rights as well as those who have promoted political violence. For instance, in October 2018, Bundy headlined a "New Code of the West" conference in Whitefish, Montana alongside longtime Citizens Equal Rights Alliance (CERA) leader Elaine Willman and Washington State Representative Matt Shea (R-Spokane Valley).[117] As MHRN documented at the time, a lead organizer of the event was Laura Lee O'Neil, a Montana-based supporter of the John Birch Society.[118]

Beyond just appearing on a stage with a national anti-Indigenous figure, Ammon Bundy wrote the forward to CERA board member Christopher Kortlander's 2018 book *Arrow to the Heart*. Elaine Willman and CERA have long been committed to the outright termination of tribal government and abrogation of treaties between indigenous nations and the United States.[119]

This pattern continued into the People's Rights network. An August 1 People's Rights rally in Nezperce, Idaho, included Pamela Hemphill, author of a 2019 book that assailed participants in the mobilization to stop the construction of the Dakota Access Pipeline and defend the treaty-protected resources of the Standing Rock Sioux. A synopsis of Hemphill's book, *We Stand! We Rise! We Resist!: Where the Leftist Tactics Began & Now They're Coming to a City Near You!*, states,

> "In this book, you'll learn how the Leftist Tactics were 'High Jacked' by using a platform in the Largest North Native American Protest in history. They used the North American Indians past abuses, as the model for a NEW SOCIALIST Party."[120]

While waiting at the police staging area in Nezperce with Diego Rodriguez and others, Hemphill told Nez Perce tribal police of her book that, "You're not gonna like it." After being informed that they were on Nez Perce land, and as if trying to demonstrate the very definition of settler colonialism, Rodriguez told the tribal police, "Yeah man, you guys are the tribe guys. We get you. This is your property, man, we get it. We thank you for letting us come. *It is your land, but in America, we get to do what we want to do.* [Italics added]"[121]

A defining feature of settler colonialism in U.S. history has been that, even when the federal and state governments and citizens voice respect for tribal rights, Americans often "do what we want to do" in Indian Country.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

PREVIOUS
EIGHT: PEOPLE'S RIGHTS AND RACISM

NEXT
TEN: POLITICAL POWER

NOTES

[116] Preacher, Amanda. "Tribe denounces Malheur occupation." OPB. January 6, 2016. https://www.opb.org/news/series/burns-oregon-standoff-bundy-militia-news-updates/tribe-denounces-malheur-refuge-occupation-/; Hammill, Luke. "$3.3 million and counting: The cost of the Malheur occupation." *The Oregonian*. February 23, 2016. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2016/02/33_million_and_counting_the_co.html; Bernstein, Maxine. "Repair of two trenches, road dug at Malheur Wildlife Refuge cost more than $100,000." *The Oregonian*. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2017/01/cost_most_than_100000_to_repai.html#incart_river_home; Bernstein, Maxine. "Two who dug trenches at Malheur Wildlife Refuge to pay $10,000 each in restitution." *The Oregonian*. https://www.oregonlive.com/oregon-standoff/2017/10/post_18.html.

[117] Boerger, Emily. "Rep. Shea participates in controversial 'New Code of the West' conference." *Washington State Wire*. October 15, 2018. https://washingtonstatewire.com/rep-shea-participates-in-controversial-new-code-of-the-west-conference/.

[118]Montana Human Rights Network. "A 'New' Code of the West Conference." MHRN website. September 25, 2018. https://mhrn.org/2018/09/25/codeofwest/.

[119] Tanner, Chuck. "'THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FOR CITIZENS OF MONTANA': National Anti-Indian Leader Moves to Ronan, Montana to Fight Tribal Water Compact." Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights. September 10, 2015. https://www.irehr.org/2015/09/10/the-revolutionary-war-for-citizens-of-montana/.

[120] Amazon.com. Synopsis of Hemphill, P.A. We Stand! We Rise! We Resist!: Where the Leftist Tactics Began & Now They're Coming to a City Near You!. https://www.amazon.com/We-Stand-Rise-Resist-Leftist/dp/169214295X.

[121] North Idaho Exposed. "Justice for Sean Anderson: The Command Center." YouTube. August 2, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k5CEgJoptLc.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Email *

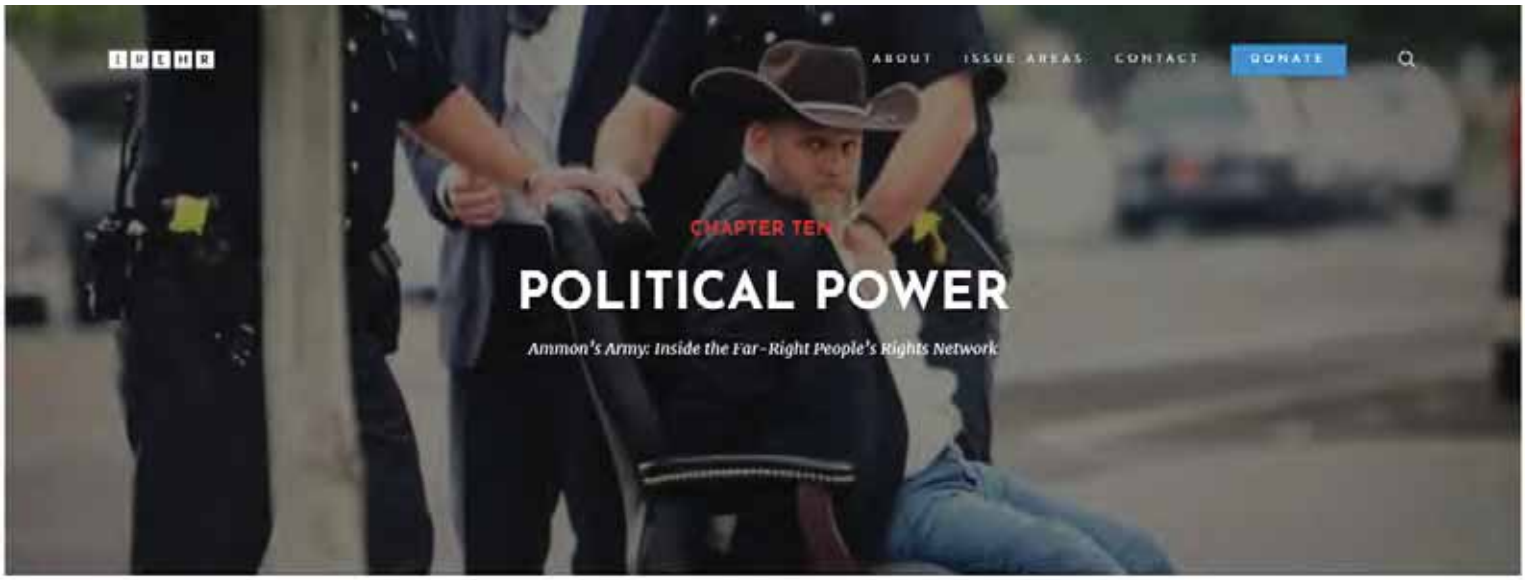
Zip/Postal Code *

Not in US?

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.



POLITICAL POWER

To further contradict the idea that People's Rights is an "anti-government" network, gaining political and governmental power is part of the group's program. They engage political systems to alter them to fit their far-right vision. As People's Rights Idaho Area 4 assistant, Mario Perea, declared during a meeting when encouraging people to come to a rally for a political candidate, "We claim, and we use, and we defend our rights. In order to defend our rights, we have to get people into these government positions. That is a form of defense because we're being attacked politically. So we need to fight back and resist politically."[122] At meetings and online, they've supported recall campaigns and candidates.

For instance, on October 1, activists in the People's Rights Oregon Zone 3 group asked, "Who wants to help get out the vote and make some phone calls? We need to get people hyped up in this election and to VOTE."[123]

Instead of eschewing government, some leading People's Rights figures serve as functionaries of political parties. People's Rights Idaho Area 2 assistant, Heather Rogers, also lists herself as the Legislative District 6 chair of the Idaho Republican Party.[124] Roger Roots is a leader in the Montana Libertarian Party.[125]

Other People's Rights leaders have run to *become* the government. Montana leader, Nick Ramlow, is running as a Libertarian for the Montana House.[126] Debbie Westlake, a Montana area 5 assistant, is a Republican candidate in a Montana legislative race.[127] Mark French, a Montana area 4 assistant, lost a Montana state legislative primary earlier this year but is still running as a write-in candidate.[128] Holly Jo Beers, the Oregon 3 area assistant, ran for a Umatilla County Commissioner seat.[129] And Utah area 11 assistant Trevor Wilkerson recently announced plans to run on the Constitution Party ticket.[130]

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI-INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

NOTES

[122] "People's Rights Meeting, July 30, 2020." People's Rights Facebook Group, https://www.facebook.com/111347783870417/videos/699848514197934/.

[123] Reed, Jill. People's Rights Zone 3 Facebook. October 1, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/groups/1186167821747548/permalink/1249765548721113.

[124] Rogers, Heather. Facebook. September 23, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=644013059586849&set=a.109673026354191.

[125] Montana Libertarian Party. "Leadership." Montana Libertarian Party website. Undated. Accessed October 1, 2020. https://www.mtlp.org/leadership.

[126] Ballotpedia. "Nicholas Ramlow." Ballotpedia Website. Accessed October 1, 2020. https://ballotpedia.org/Nicholas_Ramlow.

[127] Ballotpedia. "Debbie Westlake." Ballotpedia Website. Accessed October 1, 2020. https://ballotpedia.org/Debbie_Westlake.

[128] Ballotpedia. "Mark French." Ballotpedia Website. Accessed October 1, 2020. https://ballotpedia.org/Mark_French.

[129] See Reed, Jill. Facebook. August 15, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=3403685246364204&set=ecnf.100001682857927.

[130] Wilkerson, Trevor. Facebook. September 5, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10158637573639860&set=a.10151679761899860&.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.

PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE

Another cohort that Bundy and the People's Rights network have targeted for recruitment are "preppers." Also known as "survivalists," they are individuals who vigorously prepare for emergencies, including possible disruptions in the social or political order. Preppers stress self-reliance, stockpiling supplies, and survival skills. Prepping is big business and there is an entire ecosystem of companies that sell goods targeted to preppers. The idea became so popular that the National Geographic channel aired four seasons of the reality TV-show "Doomsday Preppers" from 2012-2014.

For decades, there has been a sizable, though not complete, overlap between preppers and the militia movement. The crossover is most visible at prepper conventions and so-called preparedness expos, where militia figures speak as prepper businesses sell their wares on the convention floor.

Ammon Bundy and People's Rights have woven prepper ethos into the new organization. "Be Prepared" is part of the People's Rights credo. According to the group's website,

> "Being prepared may consists[sic] of many things. It could be having a 72 hour kit for each member in the family or it could be knowing who your neighbors are that would help defend your life. Maybe owning or possessing a weapon that would drive off criminals and protect your children. Possibly even be food storage or training on how to grow food. What about having an emergency first aid kit? Overall, being prepared is simply looking at the real possibilities for a need and then planning ahead for it.
>
> You may think that purchasing and storing things for future need is a waste of time, money and makes it hard to keep your home organized... well, maybe so. Get over it!"[131]

Though the first few months of People's Rights were focused on fighting against COVID-19 restrictions, Ammon Bundy and other speakers occasionally provided a glimpse of the direction they planned to take the organization. As one speaker told an Idaho People's Rights gathering in September,

> "I just want you to understand what you're up against. In the days that are ahead of us, the probability ranges from extremely high to imminent that some or all of us will experience some form of persecution; some form of food shortage; some denial of goods and services; lack of communications via internet, cellphone, etcetera; power blackouts. These are all things that range from extremely high to imminent for all of us in this room and everyone watching in the days ahead."[132]

At the same meeting, Ammon Bundy added to the fear around a potential disruption in food supplies. He followed by describing how People's Rights is in the process of building out their own food distribution network. Such a system would allow activists to avoid compliance with COVID-19 restrictions when getting groceries, as well as potentially allowing providers to bypass USDA food safety regulations.

Ammon Bundy runs a truck repair business, his father is a rancher, his brother farms melons.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

Given that background, it's not surprising to see Bundy promoting an ideological scheme that could also provide new customers for his services and his family's products.

Whether the Bundys can financially benefit from tearing communities apart during a pandemic remains to be seen. What is clear, however, is that his organization, People's Rights, is recruiting an army of followers across the country. Left unchecked, there could be real damage to countless communities.

PREVIOUS
TEN: POLITICAL POWER

NEXT
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES

NOTES

[131] "Be Prepared." People's Rights Website. Undated. https://www.peoplesrights.org/prepare-unite.

[132] Don. "People's Rights Meeting – Emmett, Idaho 09-03-2020" People's Rights Facebook Group. Facebook Video. September 3, 2020. https://www.facebook.com/peoplesrights.org/videos/328177418293891/.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.

CHAPTER TWELVE

NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES

Ammon Bundy has wrangled a wide array of significant far-right figures into the orbit of the People's Rights Network–far-right paramilitary activists, anti-maskers, far-right street brawlers, conspiracy-mongers, Christian Dominionists, anti-vaxxers, "Constitutionalists," Tea Partiers, and more. Below are links to detailed profiles of some of the more important figures to the People's Rights network.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

THE FOUNDER

AMMON BUNDY

Though he lacks an official title in the People's Rights organization chart, Ammon Bundy is for all intents and purposes the head of the network. The 45-year-old truck repair company owner from Emmett, Idaho, is involved in virtually every facet of the People's Rights network—from laying out the structure of the group to overseeing the technology used in the network, to promoting the group, to wrangling area assistants. People's Rights is Ammon's army.

Read More

ARKANSAS LEADER, ANTI-MASK, ANTI-VAXX, PRO-MILITIA

ANGELA CLEMONS

Angela Clemons is a far-right conspiracy theorist, promoted the conspiracy that the "Coronavirus is part of the forced vaccination" effort. Most notably, however, Clemons has been referred to as the "right-hand girl" of an imprisoned militia leader.

Read More

OREGON FAR-RIGHT PARAMILITARY ACTIVIST

BJ SOPER

BJ Soper is the People's Rights assistant for most of the state of Oregon. Like many in the burgeoning People's Rights network, Soper has a history of far-right paramilitary organizing, including armed mobilizations and organizing around the 2016 Malheur takeover.

Read More

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS CEREMONIAL LEADER

BRAND THORNTON

Thornton's involvement in Ammon Bundy's networks extends back to at least the 2016 Malheur occupation when he blew a shofar as he accompanied the first men that undertook the armed seizure of the wildlife refuge. Thornton has a paramilitary-centered and violent vision for role at People's Rights events, opening an August 1 event in Nez Perce, Idaho by blowing a shofar appropriated from Jewish ceremonies for far-right purposes. Thornton is also a member of the Open

Carry Utah"OCO Facebook group, an arm of PeoplesRights.org.

Read More

INLAND NORTHWEST ACTIVIST

CASEY WHALEN

Casey Whalen plays an outsized role in promoting People's Rights through his North Idaho Exposed YouTube outlet which boasts more than 14,000 subscribers – through which he serves as a regular videographer of the group's events. In early June, People's Rights of Washington listed Casey Whalen as an official assistant for Area 8 in eastern Washington. As of mid-August, Whalen was the sole individual listed as a "Team Member" on the "About" section of the People's Rights public Facebook page. Whalen's name was later removed.

Read More

DERRIK STAHELI

Derrik Staheli is an anti-masker and 2nd Amendment activist who doesn't "buy the whole face covering thing." In August, Staheli encouraged people with kids in public schools to "find the courage to send them to school...WITH OUT [sic] MASKS!!!" Staheli wrote that "If they get 'expelled' or 'suspended' etc then just contact me. I have a database of THOUSANDS of Patriots that will help and support you/us and raise HELL if we must" [capitals in original].

Read More

CHRISTIAN DOMINIONIST

DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

Diego Rodriguez is a frequent speaker at People's Rights events, including early meetings that gave rise to the organization. He is pastor of the Boise Freedom Tabernacle Church in Boise, Idaho. The church promotes "Christian Dominion," described as "the duty of taking dominion over the Earth." nationalism, arguing that Christians should take the reins of political and cultural power. Rodriguez's Boise-based Dominion Books is dedicated to "equipping believers to take dominion in this world." Rodriguez also serves as the Communications and Marketing Director for the Freedom Man Political Action.

Read More

FAR RIGHT STREET THUG

JOEY GIBSON

Joey Gibson, leader of the violent far-right street-fighting group, Patriot Prayer, plays a substantial role in the People's Rights network, acting as a bridge between the violent street fighters and the COVID-19 insurrectionists. Gibson formed Patriot Prayer in 2016, and the group has become well known for violent confrontations with anti-fascists and anti-racists.

Read More

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS WASHINGTON ACTIVIST

KELLI STEWART

While Kelli Stewart is officially listed as a Rights, she plays an outsized role in the region and has helped build southern Washington into one of the group's strongest areas. Stewart's activism has included organizing efforts in Idaho, Oregon, and Montana. Stewart's involvement in Ammon Bundy's networks extends back to shortly after he led the 2016 armed occupation of the Malheur Wildlife Refuge in Oregon.

Read More

"CONSTITUTIONALIST" VOICE

KRISANNE HALL

KrisAnne Hall is a Wellborn, Florida–based "constitutionalist" and a legal "theorist" frequently cited as an authority by People's Rights leaders. Hall has a lengthy far-right resume, producing work that has won her a place amongst groups ranging from the Tea Party to paramilitary groups like Oath Keepers. Most notably, Hall promotes a radical assault on the Constitutional race and sex-based discrimination in voting rights, referring to the 14th, 15th, and 19th Amendments as "unlawful expansion[s] of federal power."

Read More

MONTANA TEA PARTIER

MARK FRENCH

Mark French is a Tea Party activist who repeatedly, and unsuccessfully, has run for elected office in Montana. French said the Tea Party movement, along with his study of the Bible and the U.S. Constitution, inspired him to launch his campaign. French stated his candidacy was about protecting freedom and that "by definition freedom comes from bloodshed."

Read More

MONTANA MILITIA ACTIVIST

NICK RAMLOW

In April 2020, Nick Ramlow, a Kalispell contractor, began his militia organizing after Montana's governor issued a statewide shelter-in-place order to slow the spread of COVID-19. Ramlow declared the governor's actions illegal and said Ramlow began holding "People's Meetings" and trying to get local owners to open their businesses in defiance of the governor's directives.

Read More

OUR COMPANY VALUES

ROGER ROOTS

While not an official People's Rights leader, Roger Roots has played a significant role in the group. Roger Roots is an attorney licensed to practice law in Rhode Island (but not in Montana where he lives) with a long history with so-called "patriots" and the white nationalist movements. Roots participated in the legal defenses of Bundy Family members when they faced charges from their armed standoffs in both Nevada and Oregon.

See Our Story

IDAHO THREE PERCENTER PARAMILITARIES

SEAN AND SANDRA ANDERSON

Sean and Sandra Anderson have a history of far-right paramilitary activism and were quick to join the fight against COVID-19 health restrictions Rights. After a July 18 shootout with police, Sean Anderson became a People's Rights network cause célèbre.

Read More

CALIFORNIA CONSPIRACIES

TONY PELLEGRINO

Tony Pellegrino is an active promotor of a variety of conspiracy theories, including openly antisemitic versions, as well as COVID-19 conspiracies. He has been an ardent supporter of militias, sporting Three Percenter garb, traveling to Virginia to attend a January 2020 militia gathering in Richmond, and declaring that "militia and Liberty groups need to go out in force and perform citizens (sic) Arrest (sic)."

Read More

PREVIOUS

ELEVEN. PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE

NEXT

THIRTEEN. CONCLUSION

AMMON'S ARMY

INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

Copyright © 2020. Institute for Research & Education on Human Rights.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

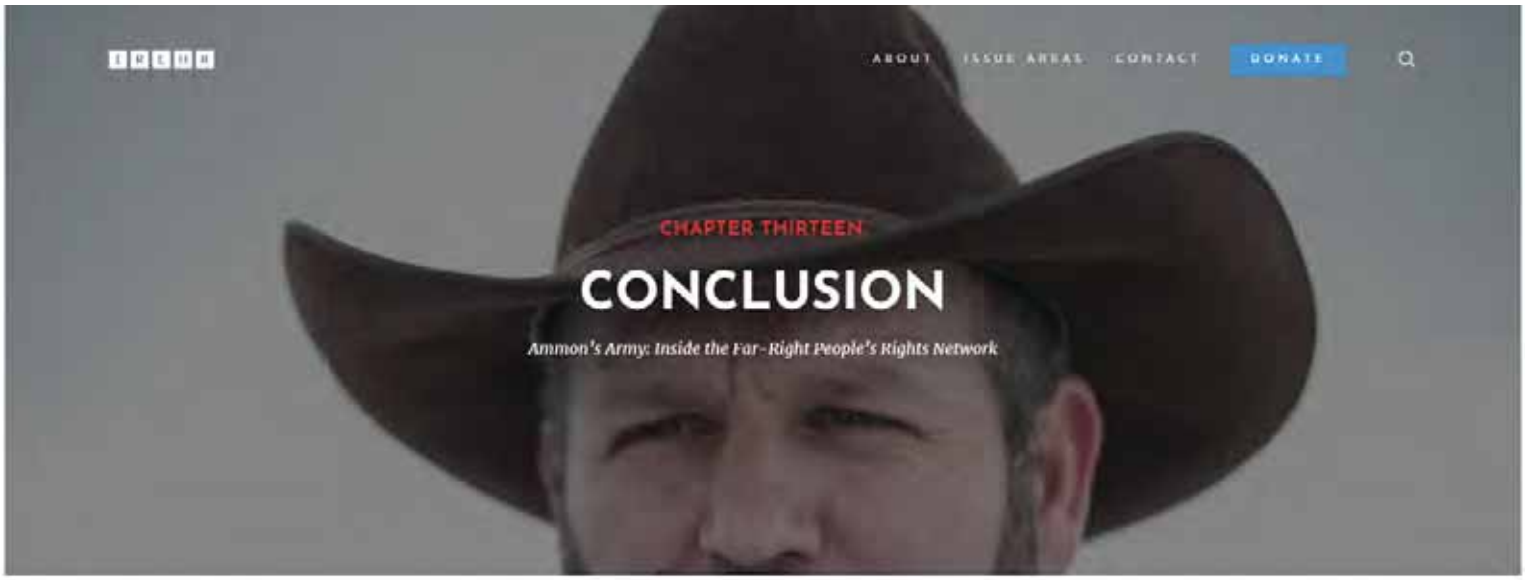
SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.



CONCLUSION

WHICH WAY FORWARD?

The evidence presented in this report highlights how "People's Rights" is a misnomer of epic proportions. Don't be fooled. Whatever they choose to call it, it is Ammon's Army, and it marches to a far-right drumbeat of narcissistic rage and insurrection.

There are several important takeaways from research into the rise of the People's Rights network. First, the data highlights how there has been a rapid spread of this network. The far-right paramilitary core carried on, while the current intensely polarized political context has made it possible for that core to swiftly adapt and find a new mass base. Opposition to COVID-19 health directives provided a catalyst at this moment, but the many remaining underlying concerns seen in the group make it possible for the core to morph again in search of a new mass audience after the pandemic.

Undergirding the effort are troubling displays of far-right conspiracism, racism, antisemitism, anti-indigenous and anti-transgender sentiment, and omnipresent threats of violence. Far-right movements like this put stress and strain on all democratic institutions and civil society. In the context of the pandemic, it puts the lives of community members and public servants at risk —without a single shot being fired.

Ammon's army is a dangerous armed threat that requires a response. However, standing by and assuming law enforcement will handle this problem on its own is not the answer. State and federal prosecutors have proven woefully inadequate at bringing justice or even mildly deterring the escalation of Ammon Bundy and his followers. Bunkerville, Burns, Boise, and beyond, Ammon's army keeps on marching.

The continuing march of Ammon's army requires people in local communities to stand united and speak out against those who misleadingly claim to speak for "the People" while promoting paramilitarism and bigotry. This strategy worked in the 1980s, when family farmers, faith leaders, and community members banded together to keep the Posse Comitatus from taking over during the farm crisis. It worked in the 1990s when trade unionists, Civil Rights leaders, anti-bigotry activists, and many others stood together in local communities when the militia came to town. It can, and will work again today if we start our own efforts to defend democracy and human rights from these far-right assaults. This is a battle of ideas over how we treat all of us in a time of danger and turmoil. This is a fight over how we define who we are as Americans. In the end, Bundy's barbaric neighborhood nationalism can be overwhelmed by the values expressed in Dr. King's vision of a beloved community that strives for inclusive democracy.

CONTENTS

ONE: INTRODUCTION | POINT OF THE SPEAR
TWO: UNCOVERING THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK
THREE: THE ONLINE ARMY
FOUR: A DEN OF RATTLESNAKES
FIVE: THE POSSE RIDES AGAIN
SIX: MIDDLE AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD NATIONALISM
SEVEN: CONSPIRACIES AND ANTISEMITISM UNBOUNDED
EIGHT: PEOPLES RIGHTS AND RACISM
NINE: ANTI INDIGENOUS ACTIVISM
TEN: POLITICAL POWER
ELEVEN: PREPPING FOR THE FUTURE
TWELVE: NOTABLE NETWORK FIGURES
THIRTEEN: CONCLUSION

AMMON'S ARMY

INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

A SPECIAL REPORT OF THE INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH AND EDUCATION ON HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE MONTANA HUMAN RIGHTS NETWORK

Copyright © 2020. Institute for Research & Education on Human Rights.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2021 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.

PROFILE: DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS FIGURE

Part of the IREHR/MHRN special report, *Ammon's Army.*

PROFILE

DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

PEOPLE'S RIGHTS FIGURE

LOCATION: BOISE, IDAHO

Diego Rodriguez is a frequent speaker at People's Rights events, including early meetings that gave rise to the organization. He is pastor of the Boise Freedom Tabernacle Church in Boise, Idaho. The church promotes "Christian Dominion," described as "the duty of taking dominion over the Earth."[1] Christian Dominionism is a form of Christian nationalism, arguing that Christians should take the reins of political and cultural power. Rodriquez's Boise-based Dominion Books is dedicated to "equipping believers to take dominion in this world." Rodriguez also serves as the Communications and Marketing Director for the Freedom Man Political Action.

Rodriguez's involvement in theocratic politics was seen in September 2016 when he signed onto "An Open Letter to Christian pastors, leaders, and believers who assist in the anti-Christian Progressive political movement in America." Calling on progressive religious leaders to "repent of their work that often advances a destructive liberal political agenda," the letter included the antisemitic canard that "wealthy, anti-Christian foundations, following the lead of billionaire George Soros's Open Society Foundation, fund and 'rent' Christian ministers as 'mascots' serving as surprising validators for their causes."

Continuing themes that animate a broad swath of the nationalist far-right, the letter declared,

> "In the ironic rhetoric of compassion, Soros and friends also fund mass immigration followed by redistricting schemes and 'voting' (sic) 'rights'... One wonders if the end goal is the destruction of national identity through demoralization, open borders and debt, thus the 'fundamental transformation' (weakening) of American civil society for their leveraged global power. (They have done this to other nations.)"[2]

Several prominent Christian nationalists and Christian Right leaders joined Rodriguez in signing the letter, including multiple anti-choice groups, representatives of the anti-LGBTQ American Family Association, Pat Robertson's Regent University, and Christian nationalist pseudo-historian David Barton.

Another signatory of the letter was Jay Grimstead of the Coalition on Revival (CoR), a trans-denominational coalition that has brought together a range of tendencies on the Christian Right, detailed by Frederick Clarkson.[3] One of its early leaders was R.J. Rushdoony, founder in 1965 of the Christian Reconstructionist Chalcedon Foundation.

Another of Diego Rodriguez's projects, the creationist 4th Day Alliance, took him into the world of Christian Reconstructionism.[4] In December 2010 Rodriguez's creationist efforts led to an appearance at the Trinity Covenant Church in Fresno, California – a church whose website declares that "R.J. Rushdoony is the greatest theologian of the last century." Rodriguez's work on creationism subsequently drew high praise in a 2007 issue of *Faith for All Life*, a magazine published by the Chalcedon Foundation.

If Christian Dominionism is a form of Christian nationalism, Christian Reconstructionism represents its most radical form. Christian Reconstructionists argue that its adherents' version of the Bible should be the governing document in the United States, creating what one leading movement "theologian" termed "Biblical theocratic republics." Christian Reconstructionism's defining texts were released in 1973 by R.J.

Rushdoony. Among other things, Rushdoony argued that "Biblical law" demands the death penalty for members of the LGBTQ community, those having sex before marriage, incorrigible juveniles, and practitioners of witchcraft, among other categories of people.[5]

Rodriguez's Tabernacle Church promotes the bigoted view that "Homosexuality is an abomination unto God and to all Christians."[6] The church has also promoted equality-gutting policy positions akin to Cleon Skousen's National Center for Constitutional Studies. This includes opposing "state-run educational institutions that have no authority in the Word of God" and viewing "Government subsidies," such as "welfare, food stamps, subsidized housing, state run health care (i.e. Medicare, etc.), social security and publicly funded education," as an "unlawful expansion of state government into areas of life that are ordained by God to be fulfilled by church and families."[7]

Rodriguez's Freedom Man Political Action Committee has hosted at least one "reopen" event and declared that "everybody who attends a weak church that shut its doors because of the 'coronavirus scare' should leave that church immediately."[8] The Freedom Man PAC contends that "COVID-19 hysteria is a giant scam" and that the disease is akin to the claim that black people are disproportionately killed by police – that is, both are "false narrative[s]...being done in order to empower government in ways previously unimagined."[9]

Rodriguez also displayed the very nature of settler colonialism during the August 1 People's Rights event in Nezperce, Idaho. After being informed that they were on Nez Perce land, Rodriguez told tribal police, "Yeah man, you guys are the tribe guys. We get you. This is your property, man, we get it. We thank you for letting us come. *It is your land, but in America, we get to do what we want to do*" [Italics added].[10] A defining feature of settler colonialism in U.S. history has been that, even when the federal and state governments and citizens voice respect for tribal rights, Americans "do what we want to do" in Indian Country.

NOTES

[1] Where not specified, this account is based on Tanner, Chuck. "People's Rights Demonstrates Far-Right Roots, Again." Institute for Research and Education for Human Rights. August 17, 2020. https://www.irehr.org/2020/08/17/peoples-rights-protest-demonstrates-far-right-roots-again/. See this source for original sources.

[2] TruthPR. "A Call to Repentance & Renewal." TruthPR.Com. October 5, 2016. https://www.truthpr.com/a-call-to-repentance-renewal/. Other targets of the letter's animus include common far-right sound-bites such as "abandonment of the biblical view of marriage," a "transgender agenda," "welfare dependency," "heightened racial division and tension," "forced refugee resettlement" with "'Refugees' [that] are primarily non-assimilating Muslims," "hostility towards Judeo-Christian religion," efforts to "'counter Christians and the Tea Party in the media" and supporting the "rights of jihadists and Sharia advocates."

[3] For a thorough discussion of these political theologies, see Clarkson, Frederick. *Eternal Hostility: The Struggle between Theocracy and Democracy.* Monroe, Maine: Common Courage Press. 1997.

[4] For more on Christian Reconstructionism, see Montana Human Rights Network. "Christian Reconstructionism." MHRN website. 2009. https://mhrn.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/ChristianReconstruction.pdf.

[5] Ibid.

[6] Freedom Tabernacle. "Articles of Faith." Freedom Tabernacle website. Undated. https://www.freedomtabernacle.net/articles-of-faith/.

[7] Ibid.

[8] Steele, Gunner. "Scriptural Proof You Need to Leave Your Church." Freedom Man. July 6, 2020. https://www.freedomman.org/2020/scriptural-proof-you-need-to-leave-your-church/.

[9] Steele, Gunner. "How COVID-19 and White Racists are the Same." Freedom Man Political Action Committee. April 2, 2020. https://www.freedomman.org/2020/covid-19-and-white-racists-are-the-same/.

[10] North Idaho Exposed. "Justice for Sean Anderson: The Command Center." August 2, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k5CEgJoptLc.

AMMON'S ARMY

INSIDE THE FAR-RIGHT PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK

A SPECIAL REPORT OF THE INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH AND EDUCATION ON HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE MONTANA HUMAN RIGHTS NETWORK

Copyright © 2020. Institute for Research & Education on Human Rights.

Sign up for IREHR newsletter

Sign Up Here

First Name

Last Name

Email *

Zip/Postal Code *

SEND ME UPDATES

Opt in to email updates from Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Sponsored by: Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights

Action Network

© 2023 Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights.

EXHIBIT P
Redacted

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual; and TRACY W. JUNGMAN, NP, an individual,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization,

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

Disclosure and Report of Spencer Fomby

QUALIFICATIONS AND BACKGROUND

1. My name is Spencer Fomby. I am a retired police Captain. I was most recently employed as the Captain of the Boise Police Department Training, Education and Development Division in Boise Idaho. I have been a sworn police officer for 22 years. I previously worked for Berkeley Police Department in California for 20 years. I have held primary assignments in patrol, narcotics, and community involved policing. I was assigned to the Berkeley Police department's SWAT team (SRT) for 16 years. I was the Team Leader, Team Commander, and lead tactical instructor for 9 years. During my career, I have been involved in over 1000 high-risk tactical operations. I have been involved in 4 officer involved shootings precipitated by the suspect ambushing officers.

2. I have been a police use of force instructor for 15 years. I am a certified Force Science Analyst and Force Science Realistic De-escalation Instructor. I have also attended the Force Encounters Analysis course and Officer Involved Shootings and Use of Force Investigations course. I am a certified instructor in the following disciplines: firearms (pistol, shotgun, and carbine), weaponless defense, impact weapons, ground fighting, active shooter, ALICE, chemical agents, flash bangs, crowd control, less-lethal weapons, live-fire shoot house and tactical de-escalation. I created 2 CA POST (California Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training) approved tactical de-escalation courses.

3. I was the Berkeley Police Department lead departmental public order instructor; responsible for equipment selection, tactical training, less-lethal weapon selection, chemical agent selection and deployment, and mission planning. I was a squad leader in more than 75 protest events including:

Oscar Grant Protest	(Oakland Ca)- January 2009
Mehserle Verdict	(Oakland Ca)- July 2010
Occupy Oakland/Berkeley	(Oakland/Berkeley Ca)- October 2011
Eric Garner/BLM	(Berkeley Ca)- December 2014
Pro Trump Protests 2017	(Berkeley Ca)- February 1, March 4, April 15, April 27, August 27, September 24-27
George Floyd Protests 2020	(Oakland Ca)- May/June 2020

4. I have presented on crowd control best practices and extremist activity at multiple recent law enforcement conferences including;

Daigle Use of Force Summit- Public Order Use of Force, 2022
California Association of Tactical Officers Conference- NTOA Standards and Public Order Use of Force, 2022
Daigle Law Group First Amendment Summit- Public Order Response Standards, 2022

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

National Tactical Officers Association Virtual Conference- Public Order Best Practices, 2022
Daigle Use of Force Summit- Public Order Best Practices with NTOA Standards, 2021
National Tactical Officers Association Annual Conference- Public Order, 2021, 2020, 2019, 2018
NTOA Panel Discussion- Less Lethal Munitions in Crowd Control Operations, 2021
National Asian Peace Officers Association Conference- Public Order Policing Best Practices, 2021
Daigle Law Group First Amendment Summit- Modern Crowd Control Issues, 2021

5. I am a tactical instructor and use of force subject matter expert for the National Tactical Officers Association (NTOA). I am the NTOA Public Order Section Chair. I am assigned to NTOA committees for the NTOA Public Order Standard and NTOA Tactical Response and Operations Standard. I coordinated the creation of the NTOA Public Order Standard and NTOA Public Order Command Course.

6. As Captain of the Boise Police Department Training, Education, and Development Division, I managed the development and implementation of department training and education programs through an annual organizational needs assessment. I designed, developed, and implemented an annual training plan and evaluated training results. I developed, planned, managed, and implemented police training activities and programs, including the recruit academy, field training program, quarterly training, and leadership development. I coordinated testing, evaluation and purchase of department equipment. I was responsible for training reviews of all Boise Police Department officer involved shootings.

7. I participated in development of the following departmental policies: use of force update, body cameras, handcuffing and restraint devices, firearms, foot pursuits, probation and parole searches, crowd control, chemical agent deployment, armored vehicle deployment, use of spit hoods and restraint devices, de-escalation, and use of less-lethal weapons.

8. I was selected as a subject matter expert in civil disturbance for a National Institute of Justice Special Technical Committee. I am a subject matter expert in police equipment and tactics for the Department of Homeland Security First Responder Resource Group. I was also a Visiting Fellow in Police Science at the University of Derby, U.K. I earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Administration of Justice from Howard University.
9. I have testified as an expert at six previous depositions.

10. I am being compensated $300 per hour for my time and testimony in this case.

MATERIALS REVIEWED

11. I have reviewed the following materials in forming my opinion(s) in this matter:

- Plaintiff's' Second Amended Complaint
- Plaintiffs' Fourth Amended Complaint

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

- Unplanned security expenses 2022-2023 - CONFIDENTIAL ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT
- Security and Information Station FTE's FY21-FY23 CONFIDENTIAL ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCTz12 0045-0145hrs
- Damages Summary 2-23-23 - CONFIDENTIAL ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT
- C.P. Abbey Abbondandolo – Declaration
- Camille LaCroix, MD – Declaration
- Tracy Jungman - Redacted Declaration
- Natasha Erickson - Redacted Declaration
- William Woods – Declaration
- Chris Roth - Redacted Declaration
- Donn English – Declaration
- Jeffrey Erickson – Declaration
- John Coggins – Declaration
- Marle Hoff – Declaration
- 01_SLHS_0000482 - 1730 Medical Records – Complete
- 02_2023-01-12 New Video Evidence Proves that [redacted] was a Healthy Baby When Kidnapped By Meridian Police 4
- 03_2022-03-15 Emergency Message [redacted]- Go Back to the Hospital [11-3-22 PM0445]
- 04_Exhibit 43_Ammon's Army_ Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network ⋆ Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights
- 05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN
- 06_EX. I_Affidavit of Jennifer Jensen ISO Motion for Contempt [2022-12-28 IdahoDispatch Interview ABundy part 1 (from Rumble).mp4
- 07_2023-02-17docE Supplemental Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN
- 2022-03-15 Call to Action- [redacted], now or never
- 2022-03-18 Idaho- American Militia Freedom Forces Seek to Arrest, Jail and Hold for Trial_The Sons of Liberty
- Brand Thornton - Twitter_All men of militia age...
- 2022-03-12 Update on [redacted]

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

- 2022-03-13 [redacted] is worse now
- 2022-03-13 Frightening update on [redacted]
- 2022-03-15 Emergency Message [redacted] Go Back to the Hospital [11-3-22 PM0445]
- 2022-03-16 Your children do not belong to you!
- 2022-03-18 [redacted] Was Returned Home Today!!
- 2022-03-18 You will not take our children away! - Update [redacted]
- 2022-09-07 Ammon Bundy Facebook Live St. Luke's is Suing Me
- Exhibit 9_2022-03-13 2022-03-12 Save [redacted]_ Interview with Ammon Bundy
- Exhibit 13_2022-03-14 Ammon Bundy_[redacted] is worse now
- Exhibit 20_2022-03-17 Ammon Bundy_Your children do not belong to you!
- Exhibit 42_How a standoff in Nevada years ago set the
- Exhibit 43_Ammon's Army_ Inside the Far-Right
- Exhibit 45_Middle American Neighborhood Nationalism
- Exhibit 46_What to Do When Someone Needs or
- Exhibit 47_People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
- Exhibit 49_2021-10-26 Ammon Bundy claims
- Exhibit 54_Why Do They Hate Ammon Bundy So Much—
- Exhibit 55_2020-10-06 Republican senator files cease
- Exhibit 73_2022-04-05 How far right figures
- Exhibit 81_2022-03-15 American Militia Freedom
- Exhibit 82_Timeline march 15 v5
- October 13, 2022 - Woke Cult - This is a Warning
- September 27, 2022 - I Will Stand and Fight for Your Liberty
- Exhibit 68_St. Luke's Exposed Webpage Link
- Bundy group, People's Rights, training to defend from government 'force' | Local News | idahopress
- AMMON BUNDY UNDER EXTREME ATTACK BY ST LUKE HOSPITAL SEEKING TO DESTROY HIM | Area News | People's R
- Op-Ed/ Come No More Upon Me, a Warning Letter From Ammon Bundy – Idaho Dispatch

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

- 2022-05-11docA Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial
- Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12
- 20220511 Redacted St Lukes Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial18881165v1
- A workshop report from the NATO CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE DEFENCE AGAINST TERRORISM and the NATO Strategic Communications Centre of Excellence
- Red Sky Expert Analysis: *Defamation, Reputation Impact and Related Considerations*

OPINION(S)

12. My opinions are based upon my education, training, and experience as a law enforcement officer/trainer in the area of crowd control, security, tactical operations, and the facts of the case presented, materials reviewed,and interviews. The factual background is based on the materials reviewed. On occasion, I cite to a source for the background facts. However, the citations are not meant to be exhaustive. Additional support, beyond the citations, exists for the background facts.

13. Please note, I am not an attorney; though my opinion may contain references to statutory and case law, nothing in this opinion should be construed as a "legal" opinion, or to infringe on the role of a competent court or legal arbitrator. Any reference in my opinion to law is for the purpose of illustrating how the law is interpreted in the law enforcement industry, how it is taught to officers and how a reasonable officer might be expected to comport his or her behavior with the industry's understanding of the law.

14. I have been asked by the Holland & Hart LLP to render expert opinions related to (1) the threats posed by Ammon Bundy ("Bundy"), Diego Rodriguez ("Rodriguez"), and members of the People's Rights Network ("PRN"), (2) tactics employed by Bundy, Rodriguez, and PRN, (3) decisions made by and actions taken by St. Luke's leadership and security team to protect St. their facilities, employees, and patients; (4) the threats, doxing, and harassment targeting the individual plaintiffs in this case; and (5) the necessity of imposing consequences on Bundy, Rodriguez, PRN.

15. I hold the following opinions to a reasonable degree of professional certainty:

I. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

16. Seeking to benefit financially and to enhance their standing among their followers, Bundy (a candidate for Governor and founder of the activist People's Rights Network) and Rodriguez (an aspiring political and religious figure and consultant for the Bundy Campaign) acted in concert with the other Defendants to launch a knowingly dishonest and baseless smear campaign that claimed Idaho State employees, the Governor of Idaho, the judiciary, the police, primary care providers, and that St. Luke's, Chris Roth, Dr.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

Erickson, and Nurse Practitioner Jungman (collectively “St. Luke’s Parties”) engaged in widespread kidnapping, trafficking, and killing of Idaho children.

17. In furtherance of their campaign, Defendants used slick marketing tactics and disinformation to launch a coordinated attack of defamation and organized business disruption against the St. Luke's Parties. Defendants made no effort to conceal their improper objectives. Indeed, they publicly declared that they wanted to subject the St. Luke's Parties to unrelenting public shaming that would cause reputational damage and humiliation of such intensity that SLHS and SLRMC would be run out of business and Mr. Roth, CEO of SLHS, and Dr. Erickson, a St. Luke's pediatric physician, would lose their careers and be shunned by their friends, colleagues, neighbors, spouses, and children.

18. As a premise for their wrongful actions, Defendants mischaracterized the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare's ("DHW") decision to intervene to ensure the health and safety of [redacted]. Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants falsely claimed that DHW's intervention was wholly without basis and was an example of the widespread government conspiracy of kidnapping, trafficking, and killing of children for financial gain.

19. Defendants falsely stated that the St. Luke's Parties were participants in this nefarious organized ring and had participated in the kidnapping and mistreatment of the Infant. Among other things, Defendants falsely stated that (I) the St. Luke's Parties initiated and caused the State's intervention relating to the Infant, (2) the Infant had no need for medical care from the St. Luke's Parties, (3) the St. Luke's Parties provided unnecessary and improper medical treatment to drive up medical bills for the Infant's parents, (4) the St. Luke's Parties harmed the Infant, and (5) the St. Luke's Parties had the authority to release the Infant but were illegally refusing to do so.

20. Bundy, Rodriguez, PRN and the other Defendants coordinated the wrongful attacks to further a number of improper objectives, including (1) to harm the St. Luke's Parties, (2) to subvert the authority and rulings of the judiciary through harassment, (3) to mislead and manipulate their followers, (4) to enhance their political reputations and personal brands, (5) to grow membership in the PRN, (6) to drive traffic to Defendants' websites, and (7) to benefit themselves financially through financial contributions to the Bundy Campaign, Rodriguez's political action committee (FM PAC), the PRN, and a charity benefitting Rodriguez's family.

21. Plaintiffs SLHS and SLRMC were and are a not-for-profit corporations doing business in Idaho with its principal places of business in Ada County, Idaho.

22. Plaintiff Mr. Roth was and is President and CEO of SLHS and a resident of Idaho.

23. Plaintiff Dr. Erickson was and is a physician specializing in pediatric medicine. She is an employee of SLRMC and a resident of Idaho.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

24. Defendant Ammon Bundy was and is a resident of Idaho. Bundy controls the Bundy Campaign and is the founder and leader of the PRN. Through his control of the PRN, Bundy effectively controls PRN's website, peoplesrights.org.

25. Defendant Bundy Campaign was and is an Idaho political organization formed for the purpose of raising money to support Bundy's effort to become Governor of Idaho.

26. Defendant Rodriguez was and is a resident of Idaho. Rodriguez represents himself as a world-renowned marketing consultant, motivational speaker, religious leader, author, and political activist. Rodriguez is a leader in the PRN, serves as a consultant to the Bundy Campaign, controls the FMP and the FM PAC, and writes political attack columns for FMP under the alias "Gunner Steele." Rodriguez receives money from the Bundy Campaign through one of his business entities, Power Marketing.

27. Defendants Rodriguez and FMP operates freedomman.org, a website that specializes in political attacks and advocates for the harassment of political opponents through "doxing." FMP promotes Bundy and PRN on its website.

28. FM PAC is and was an Idaho registered political action committee formed by and controlled by Rodriguez. FM PAC works in coordination with FMP and is promoted on freedomman.org

29. PRN is an association of over 60,000 members which owns and operates the peoplesrights.org website. Defendant Ammon Bundy founded and controls the PRN. PRN is controlled through Bundy's operations in Emmett, Idaho.

30. On March 1, 2022, the parents took the Infant to the St. Luke's Boise emergency room (ER) because the Infant had reportedly [redacted] and had lost a [redacted].

31. A St. Luke's ER provider treated the Infant for [redacted]. Then, in consultation with the on-call pediatric specialist, Plaintiff Dr. Natasha Erickson, the ER provider admitted the Infant. The parents agreed to admission.

32. Upon admission, St. Luke's began to treat the Infant [redacted]. On March 2, 2022, a St. Luke's dietician diagnosed [redacted]. Due to this [redacted], the dietician and Dr. Erickson agreed on a plan to feed the Infant [redacted].

33. The Infant continued to [redacted]. Nevertheless, the parents repeatedly sought to take the Infant home early despite the risk to the Infant.

34. On March 3, 2022, Dr. Erickson met with the Infant's parents, and explained [redacted]

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

[redacted]. The parents agreed to let the Infant stay at St. Luke's for another day.

35. On March 4, 2022, the Infant's [redacted]. Although Dr. Erickson recommended [redacted] Infant home. Dr. Erickson agreed to discharge the Infant at the parent's request with [redacted]. Dr. Erickson explained that the Infant [redacted]

36. The parents were with the Infant throughout the Infant's hospitalization. They consented to all care at St. Luke's Boise Medical Center.

37. Neither Dr. Erickson nor any St. Luke's employee-initiated contact with child welfare or any other division of DHW regarding the Infant's hospitalization.

The Infant's Parents Fail to Attend Follow-Up Appointments

38. Following discharge, St. Luke's tried to arrange a visit at the Infant's home on March 5 and March 6, 2022. However, the Infant's parents did not return their phone calls.

39. On March 7, 2022, the Infant's parents attended a follow-up appointment with the Infant's new primary care provider (PCP), who is not affiliated with St. Luke's. The appointment revealed the Infant [redacted]. A follow up appointment was scheduled for March 10, 2022.

40. The parents attended the March 10, 2022, appointment.

41. Again, the appointment revealed the Infant [redacted]. The PCP asked the Infant's parents to bring the Infant back for [redacted] on March 11, 2022.

42. The Infant's parents failed to bring the Infant to the [redacted] on the morning of March 11, 2022. When the family failed to appear for [redacted], on information and belief, the Infant's PCP referred the situation to DHW.

43. After hearing from the PCP, DHW determined that the Infant was in immediate danger involving a life threatening and/or emergency situation. DHW notified the Meridian Police Department in accordance with DHW's standard practice. On information and belief, the Meridian PD began trying to locate the Infant.

44. Later on, March 11, 2022, DHW reached out to a nurse practitioner at St. Luke's CARES (Children at Risk Evaluation Services). The DHW safety assessor asked the CARES nurse practitioner for a consult on the Infant's Priority I referral. The nurse practitioner told DHW and the Meridian PD that if the family wanted to bring the Infant to St. Luke's voluntarily, the nurse practitioner would stay late that afternoon to save the family another visit to the ER.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL HEALTH INFORMATION

45. On information and belief, the Meridian PD continued to try and get a response from the parents and tried to locate the Infant.

46. That afternoon, DHW spoke by phone to the Infant's father, who said that the Infant and the Infant's mother were sleeping, but that they would come to CARES when they woke up. Despite the representation from the Infant's father, the Infant was not brought to CARES.

Police Take Custody of the Infant

47. Later on March 11, 2022, Meridian police went to the family's residence to check on the Infant's safety. On information and belief, the family refused to cooperate, provide information, or let the officers see the Infant, forcing the police to get a warrant.

48. Defendant Rodriguez stated he was present when the police visited the residence and was aware, at least by the time of the visit, that the police were looking for the Infant out of concern for the Infant's health.

49. Rodriguez took no steps to assist the police in obtaining information regarding the Infant.

50. When the police left the house to get a warrant, the Infant and the Infant's parents moved to another location.

51. Believing the Infant was at risk of imminent harm due to the Infant's [redacted] the parents' failure to follow medical advice, and the family's refusal to provide the police with information, the Meridian PD alerted its officers that the Infant was in danger and instructed them to look for the parents' vehicle.

52. The police located the Infant and the Infant's parents late on the night of March 11, 2022, in Garden City. When the Infant's parents refused to cooperate, the police took custody of the Infant and transported the Infant to St. Luke's Meridian in an ambulance.

53. At the time the Infant was taken into custody, the parents were informed that there would be a court hearing within 48 hours and that the ultimate objectives were to assure the safety of the Infant and keep the family unit intact.

The Infant [redacted] at St. Luke's Boise

54. In the early hours of Saturday, March 12, 2022, providers at St. Luke's Meridian evaluated the Infant and quickly decided to transfer the Infant to the pediatric floor of the St. Luke's Boise Medical Center for [redacted].

55. When the ten-month-old Infant was admitted to St. Luke's in Boise for a second time, the Infant [redacted]. The Infant had [redacted]. The Infant's [redacted] The Infant's [redacted]. The Infant's [redacted]. The

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL HEALTH INFORMATION

Infant had [redacted]. The Infant's [redacted] from March 4 to March 11, 2022.

56. Once again, St. Luke's [redacted]. The Infant's [redacted]. The Infant began [redacted].

57. St. Luke's providers gave the Infant's parents detailed updates on the Infant's [redacted]. But despite the Infant's [redacted], the parents refused to provide medical information, including birth records, newborn screening, and prior medical records.

58. St. Luke's updated the Infant's parents on the Infant's status throughout the Infant's treatment. The Infant's parents consented to the Infant's treatment plan.

59. Contrary to Defendants' statements, St. Luke's did not vaccinate the Infant against the wishes of the parents. The St. Luke's Parties did not "harm [the Infant] in irreparable ways." Nor did they "abuse" the Infant. As explained below, such statements were false and were intended to attract media attention, incite followers, collect donations, disrupt hospital operations, and defame the St. Luke's Parties.

The Infant is Discharged and Returned to His Family

60. Once again, the Infant's [redacted]. On March 15, 2022, St. Luke's discharged the Infant as the Infant was [redacted] and [redacted] St. Luke's decision to discharge the Infant was purely based on the Infant's medical condition, not the ongoing protests, pressure, or threats from Defendants or their followers discussed below.

61. The court proceedings relating to the Infant are confidential.

62. St. Luke's discharged the Infant to DHW, which in turn released the Infant to his parents on March 18, 2022.

Defendants Create a False Narrative

63. St. Luke's doctors treated the Infant's [redacted] The Infant was returned to the parents. DHW acted to ensure the safety of the Infant and pursued the goal of returning the Infant to the parents. The confidential court proceedings provided for by statute occurred.

64. Nevertheless, Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants chose to exploit the events surrounding DHS's intervention and the Infant's care.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

65. Defendants' prestige, political influence, personal brands, and revenue all depend on Defendants' ability to market themselves as leaders in the fight against governmental overreach.

66. Defendants perceived the events surrounding DHW's intervention as an opportunity to spread their lies and further their agendas. They realized that the facts surrounding DHW's intervention could be mischaracterized as a governmental conspiracy to kidnap, traffic, and kill children. Then, in tum, Defendants realized they could establish themselves as crusaders against their falsely manufactured governmental conspiracy.

67. To that end, Defendants worked together to manufacture a false narrative of a state-sponsored child kidnapping and trafficking ring that included DHW, the police, the Idaho Judiciary, the Infant's PCP, and the St. Luke's Parties.

68. In support of their wrongful objectives, Defendants defamed the supposed members of the kidnapping and child trafficking ring and then incited their followers by stating that countless children, like the Infant, would be kidnapped, trafficked, and potentially killed unless immediate action was taken to destroy the St. Luke's Parties and others.

69. Defendants acted in concert to disseminate this false narrative. Evidence indicates that Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants coordinated talking points and the timing of demonstrations and provided the same directions to followers regarding how to disrupt the St. Luke's Parties. They told their followers to target the same individuals for <loxing and harassment. Defendants mirrored false statements across the websites and social media they controlled.

70. Defendants operated as a single enterprise to defame and harm the St. Luke's Parties and others.

Defendants Knowingly Harmed the St. Luke's Parties

71. Defendants were aware of the likely impact of their joint actions. When they developed their plan, Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants knew that spreading their false claims would result in damage to the St. Luke's Parties, including death threats, business interruption, trespass, reputational damage, menacing crowds, and potentially mob violence.

72. Despite foreseeing the consequences, Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants acted to maximize harm and damage. As Rodriguez bragged publicly, Defendants wanted to harass and shame the St. Luke's Parties with claims of child kidnapping and murder such that St. Luke's employees would be shunned by their families and lose their careers, while St. Luke's itself would be run out of business.

73. Bundy, Rodriguez, and the other Defendants knew that a legal process existed to address the custody and welfare of the Infant.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

74. Defendants knew their harassment would not deter those targeted from doing what was best for the Infant. They knew that the judge would not be cowed into changing how she would rule in the case. They knew that DHW would not act contrary to what it believed was in the best interest of the Infant. They knew the St. Luke's Parties would not discharge the Infant until the Infant was medically ready for discharge. And they knew the St. Luke's Parties did not have the authority to determine whether the Infant would be discharged home or to a foster family.

75. Despite knowing that DHW, the trial court, and the St. Luke's Parties would not be threatened into abandoning the law or the Infant's best interests, Defendants engaged in their coordinated false statements and wrongful acts. Defendants did so because their wrongful acts were motivated by other goals.

76. The facts and circumstances indicate that Defendants' motives in creating and disseminating the false kidnapping and child trafficking narrative included, but are not limited to:

(1) generating interest in the Bundy Campaign; (2) raising the political profiles and personal brands of Bundy and Rodriguez, especially within the People's Rights Network and other political groups; (3) driving web traffic to sites controlled by Defendants; (4) solidifying control over their followers; and (5) creating financial gain in the form of donations to Bundy's campaign, Rodriguez's PAC, and a fund that was established for Rodriguez's family.

False Narrative Regarding DHW's Intervention

77. Understanding the need to create a narrative that served a larger conspiracy theory, Rodriguez misrepresented the circumstances that led to DHW's intervention regarding the Infant. Among other things, Rodriguez, with assistance from the other Defendants, falsely asserted that the Infant was not at risk and had a "100% clean bill of health" when taken into custody, that the parents had only missed a single medical appointment, and that Dr. Erickson had reported the parents and the Infant to DHW.

78. In truth, Rodriguez knew or should have known that the Infant was [redacted] and faced significant [redacted] Rodriguez knew the parents had failed to follow several steps needed to ensure the Infant was receiving needed medical care and failed to respond to those properly seeking information regarding the health of the Infant. Rodriguez further understood that he had no factual basis to assert that Dr. Erickson had contacted DHW. Dr. Erickson never contacted **DHW** regarding the Infant.

Bundy Trespasses at St. Luke's Meridian to Generate Publicity and Contributions

79. Bundy has a history of forcing confrontation with police to generate publicity for himself and his political agenda opponents through "doxing." FMP is not registered as an LLC in Idaho or registered to do business in Idaho. On information and belief, FMP and its website are controlled by Rodriguez.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

80. FM PAC is and was an Idaho registered political action committee formed by and controlled by Rodriguez. FM PAC works in coordination with FMP and is promoted on freedomman.org.

I. Opinion #1 -Nature of Bundy, Rodriguez, and PRN

81. PRN is an extremist group with a documented history of threatening and violent behavior. Bundy and Rodriguez are extremists who act to incite threatening and violent behavior in others. Their coordinated efforts, focused on St. Luke's Health Systems and the individual Plaintiffs, create a serious on-going threat.

82. Diego Rodriguez is a key figure in PRN and an extremist who advocates a Christian Nationalist dominion over government. He traffics in hate speech and violent rhetoric, particularly targeting the LGBTQ+ community, government officials, and health care institutions. His actions and posts reflect an intention to threaten and incite violence against his opponents.

83. Ammon Bundy is a far-right activist who has previously been involved in armed standoffs with law enforcement officials in Nevada and Oregon. Bundy was the leader and spokesperson for both standoffs and he was instrumental in recruiting armed militia members from around the country to participate. He has consistently used rhetoric that is designed to inflame tensions and inspire his followers to prepare for armed conflict with their perceived enemies. Bundy and his followers are mainly focused on governmental actions they believe infringe on their individual rights and liberties. Bundy and his followers believe the use of violence is righteous when it is done in defense of their God given rights.

84. Bundy states that he and other members were ready to take action against the government if needed. "If it's government trying to take the rights, we will have to unite against them," he said. "It happens. We don't need to get all emotional about it. We just need to appear and unite together so we can all get through it." (Exhibit 49_2021-10-26 Ammon Bundy claims)

85. In October 2021, Bundy claimed that the People's Rights Network had more than 60,000 members.
(Exhibit 49_2021-10-26 Ammon Bundy claims)

86. PRN's origins have been traced to Bundy's armed government standoffs and the insurrections Bundy led against COVID-19 restrictions. Bundy attracted groups of militia members and other activists and became the nucleus of PRN.
(04_Exhibit 43_Ammon's Army_ Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network ⋆ Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights).

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

II. Opinion #2-Bundy, Rodriguez, PRN, and the other Defendants Use Disinformation to Harass and Create Risks of Violence

87. It is my opinion that extremist groups have a playbook that involves the intentional use of misinformation and disinformation to radicalize others to take action, including violent action, against individuals identified by the extremist group. PRN, Bundy, and Rodriguez follow the same playbook as Antifa.

88. Misinformation is false or inaccurate information. Examples include rumors, insults, and pranks. Disinformation is deliberately used to mislead and includes malicious content such as hoaxes, spear phishing, and propaganda. It spreads fear and suspicion among the population. Extremist groups take a systematic approach to spreading misinformation and disinformation they believe will (1) advance their political agenda,(2) help them raise money, (3) sway public opinion,(4) undermine the legitimacy of their opponents, and (5) radicalize their followers.

89. Extremist groups may engage in a short-term effort to spread false information or create a coordinated, long-term, multi-faceted disinformation campaign. These campaigns often involve a team of people who use various mediums of communication including press releases, social media, podcasts, interviews, speeches, blogs, and face to face communication.

90. Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez are recognized leaders of People's Rights Network. They used their roles to direct PRN's actions that are relevant to this lawsuit.

Despite persistent talk of a lack of hierarchy in the organization, People's Rights Network is a fairly typically structured group. Ammon Bundy sits atop the hierarchy—though in an unnamed, unspecified position. He is the main spokesperson for the group.

(04_Exhibit 43_Ammon's Army_ Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network ⋆ Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights)

Diego Rodriguez is a frequent speaker at People's Rights events, including early meetings that gave rise to the organization. He is pastor of the Boise Freedom Tabernacle Church in Boise, Idaho. The church promotes "Christian Dominion," described as "the duty of taking dominion over the Earth." Christian Dominionism is a form of Christian nationalism, arguing that Christians should take the reins of political and cultural power. Rodriquez's Boise-based Dominion Books is dedicated to "equipping believers to take dominion in this world." Rodriguez also serves as the Communications and Marketing Director for the Freedom Man Political Action Committee.

(04_Exhibit 43_Ammon's Army_ Inside the Far-Right People's Rights Network ⋆ Institute for Research and Education on Human Rights)

91. It is my opinion that Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez led an organized disinformation campaign that targeted various people involved in the removal and treatment of Diego Rodriguez's [redacted], including police officers and the assigned social worker. This disinformation campaign eventually focused on St. Luke's, St. Luke's administration, and St. Luke's medical staff. Among the individuals targeted were Chris Roth, Dr.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

Natasha Erickson, and NP Tracy Jungman. The false information spread by the Defendants was not just inaccurate, it was purposely inflammatory and malicious. Based on my training and experience, this disinformation campaign was intended to intimidate the members of the St. Luke's organization and the individuals who were identified and doxed.

The language used in the campaign was purposely inflammatory and intended to motivate and radicalize supporters and members of People's Rights Network. Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez knew, or should have known, that the information they and their followers were spreading was factually inaccurate. It is my opinion that the People's Rights Network's disinformation campaign was intended to intimidate and harm St. Luke's, St. Luke's administration, and St. Luke's medical staff. The disinformation campaign was also intended to undermine the credibility of the St. Luke's organization and employees, cause reputational damage, dissuade community members from using St. Luke's facilities, sway public opinion, and inflict financial damage on SLHS.

Examples of the coordinated disinformation campaign and direction given to People's Rights Network Supporters:

"WHAT CAN YOU DO TO HELP?
1. Be a Keyboard Warrior - there is a ton you can do from your keyboard. For example: Send emails to Health and Wellness and demand that [redacted] go home. These are the emails to the officials and executive staff and Health and Wellness along with the judge: dave.jeppesen@dhw.idaho.gov, miren.unsworth@@dhw.idaho.gov, lisa.hettinger@dhw.idaho.gov, cameron.gilliland@dhw.idaho.gov, kelly.shoplock@dhw.idaho.gov, lfortier@adaweb.net, ChildSupport@dhw.idaho.gov Go crazy on Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, and more and post the truth and combat the false narratives. Send emails and messages to your friends, neighbors, and more to get informed about this case.
2. Call Health and Welfare - 800-356-9868 (here's the contact info page: https://healthandwelfare.idaho.gov/contact-3. Help us get media interviews - do whatever you can to get us media coverage. Contact anybody and everybody who has a platform and have them contact me at contact@freedomman.org
4. Make a donation - again, you can make a donation at: https://givesendgo.com/[redacted]
5. Stand with us in protest (for those who are local) - we are asking everyone to protest in front of Health and Welfare in Boise from 10:00 am 5:00 pm every day until [redacted] comes home.
6. Pray for [redacted] - please do not discount the power of prayer. That is what has carried our family through up to this point. And it is the only thing that will sustain us through the end of this nightmare..."
(05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 52)

92. It is my opinion that Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez led a coordinated disinformation campaign that involved inflammatory mislabeling of Child Protective Services as a child trafficking network used to kidnap, abuse, kill, and/or give Christian

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

children to homosexual couples. The misinformation has also recently taken on accusations of child “genital mutilation.”

Examples of the inflammatory language used in the disinformation campaign:
BABY WRONGFULLY TORN FROM ARMS OF MOTHER IN MERIDIAN, IDAHO [redacted], was forcibly and unjustifiably ripped from mother's arms.
(05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 35)

"Here are the criminals with a license to kidnap babies from their nursing mothers:"
(05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 43-44)

“I believe that he [Roth] is, you know, was an accessory to child abduction.” (4:00).
(07_2023-02-17docE Supplemental Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 3)

“Natasha Erickson, the doctor who misdiagnosed [Infant] and called CPS, would receive $1.5M dollars from Diego and I.” (9:20).
(07_2023-02-17docE Supplemental Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 3)

What did these people do to earn this money, to deserve this money? Well, they participated in taking [Infant] from his loving and caring parents.” (10:00).
(07_2023-02-17docE Supplemental Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 3)

“I know more now than even when they first took [Infant] of who St. Luke’s executives are and who Holland & Hart executives are—or attorneys are—and they’re flat-out wicked people. I mean flat-out wicked. They basically have no problem taking babies from parents, making money off them, using the State.”
(07_2023-02-17docE Supplemental Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 3)

III. Opinion #3-The Disturbances Constituted Incitements to Violence, an Unlawful Assembly.

93. It is my opinion that the disturbances during March 12-18, 2022 were not just First Amendment protected free speech and peaceful protest. The events of March 15, 2022 were not protected by the First Amendment and any reasonable police officer would have considered the event an unlawful assembly.

94. The First Amendment of the United States Constitution allows members of the public to peaceably assemble, engage in free speech, and petition the government for redress of their grievances. First Amendment protected assemblies are subject to certain time, place, and manner restrictions. Speech that poses an imminent threat of physical harm to

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

individuals or groups is not protected. Speakers do not have a right to incite violence or other lawless action or conspire to commit criminal acts.

95. A peaceful protest can involve thousands of people engaged in loud, boisterous, obnoxious, and obscene speech. A peaceful protest can involve people occupying certain public spaces, playing music, dancing, holding signs, silent protest, speeches, or candlelight vigils. Protesters can engage in speech that promotes political or religious beliefs as long there is no incitement to violence or commission of other unlawful acts.

96. When people engage in unprotected speech or criminal activity at a protest event, the protest is no longer a First Amendment assembly. Law Enforcement officers who are on scene may declare the protest an unlawful assembly. If officers observe vandalism and violence in the crowd, they may declare a riot as defined by the state criminal statute. There are many factors that play into the decision to declare an unlawful assembly or riot. Some of those factors are (1) the size and composition of the crowd, (2) whether people are armed with weapons, (3) the temperament of the crowd members, (4) the nature of any threats, (5) the likelihood of verbal de-escalation, (6) whether members of the crowd seem cohesive in their actions, and (7) the commission of or threat of criminal acts by members of the crowd.

IV. Opinion #4-St. Luke's Responded Reasonably to Harassment and Disturbances

97. It is my opinion that the decision by the St. Luke's leadership and security team to lockdown the St. Luke's Boise facility on March 15, 2022 was necessary based on the totality of the circumstances.

98. St. Luke's employs a team of security professionals that includes several retired police officers with decades of experience evaluating intelligence and making risk assessments. A risk assessment is an objective evaluation based on available intelligence. The intelligence that the security team relied upon came from several sources including (1) local police, (2) federal law enforcement, (3) open-source material, (4) direct communication from Ammon Bundy, Diego Rodriguez, and their supporters, (5) media reports, (6) and social media. The St. Luke's leadership and security team used the available intelligence and experience from protest events beginning on March 12, 2022 to make real-time tactical decisions on March 15, 2022.

99. On Saturday, March 12, 2022, at around 1:30 a.m., Bundy and his followers entered the ambulance bay at St. Luke's in Meridian—a primary access point for medical emergencies. Once there, the group yelled and cursed at hospital staff and uniformed police officers. Bundy's followers were prepared with their cameras and immediately shared the confrontation on social media. St. Luke's security guards recognized Bundy, based on his actions and direction of the crowd, as "the catalyst and aggressor in the group." Hospital staff explained to Bundy and his followers that the group was blocking emergency access to the ambulance bay and asked them to move to a nearby area where they would not block patient access. Following Bundy's lead, the group refused to move and continued to harass hospital staff.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

Hospital staff told Bundy and his followers that they would be trespassing if they stayed in the ambulance bay. Once again, the group refused to leave. Recognizing that Bundy's followers were growing more numerous and menacing, a hospital supervisor tried to reason with Bundy and deescalate the situation. For the benefit of those there to film him, Bundy responded by accusing the supervisor of kidnapping and then demanded that he give Bundy the Infant. Bundy knew full well he had no legal authority to make that demand because he had no parental rights over the Infant. Bundy knew that St. Luke's would not and could not as a matter of law release the Infant into Bundy's custody. Hospital staff repeatedly warned Bundy and his followers to clear the ambulance bay. Bundy heard and refused to heed the warnings on at least three occasions. Bundy knew the police had no option but to arrest him for trespass. As he intended, the police arrested him just before 2:00 a.m. on March 12, 2022. Bundy's followers recorded his arrest for social media and then dispersed. The police released Bundy a few hours after his trespass.
(2022-05-11docA Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial, page 15-16)

100. Meridian Police Department officers described their interactions with Bundy and his followers on March 12, 2022 as follows:

Upon my arrival, a male later identified as Ammon Bundy arrived on scene with several other individuals. The group congregated in the ambulance bay and were expressing their disapproval and demanding the child be released. The group was demanding the child be returned to its parents and Bundy at what point stated "You're not going to like what is coming." Bundy appeared to be leading the group as he was the most vocal and engaged in dialogue with Officers and hospital staff.
(Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12, page 3)

Woods advised Bundy that he was blocking the ambulance bay. Bundy stated "If an ambulance comes in, we'll move." Woods explained that was not an option and told Bundy he and the group were welcome to protest, but needed to go to a nearby grassy area. Woods pointed to the area where he wanted the group and Bundy looked where he was pointing. Bundy asked "Or what? are you going to arrest us?"
(Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12, page 3)

You have been warned and you are now trespassing." Bundy and the group continued demanding the baby's release. A short time later, Bundy was again advised by Sanchez, "If you don't want me to have them (the Police) arrest you, you need to go where security explained." Bundy continually interrupted Sanchez and at one point told him he "had no authority." Sanchez continued, despite Bundy's interruptions, to reason with him however his efforts were futile.
(Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12, page 3)

I observed, in total, seven directives/warnings to Bundy and the group to leave the ambulance bay by Sanchez and Woods. They were also provided a designated area to gather and protest outside of the ambulance bay. More individuals began to arrive to speak their frustration, causing a larger congregation in the ambulance bay.
(Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12, page 3)

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

> Sanchez, after exhausting all efforts, requested Bundy be arrested for trespassing. Sergean[t] McGilvery and I placed Bundy in handcuffs utilizing two sets of handcuffs due to his size. While we were doing this Wendy Whitaker, another member of the group, attempted to physically get in between Bundy and Officers to keep us from taking him into custody. She was taken into custody by other Officers on scene.
> (Meridian Police Department - Reports from 2022.03.12, page 4)

101. St. Luke's Senior Director of Security, C.P. Abbey Abbondandolo, described his observations of Bundy and his supporters as follows:

The infant was transferred to St. Luke's Children's Hospital at St. Luke's Regional Medical Center in Boise. After the infant's transfer, I observed protesters outside of the main hospital building at St. Luke's campus in Boise, Idaho from March 13, 2022 through March 18, 2022. These protests were also organized by Bundy, Rodriguez, and their entities.

The height of the protests was on March 15, 2022, when there were several hundred protesters outside the main building. I actively monitored the protesters during the dates they were present at St. Luke's in Boise.

I monitored their activities in numerous ways, including by going outside approximately ten (10) different times during the relevant time period, by watching real time live stream videos being posted by protestors on social media platforms, by directly monitoring protestor's activities through the windows of the building, and by monitoring St. Luke's security camera feeds. St. Luke's has 950 cameras across its system, so I was able to readily observe all areas outside the building where the protesters had gathered. While observing protesters, I saw many of them were open-carrying handguns. One protester had a long knife strapped to his belt.

> In addition to personally monitoring the protestor's activities, I received reports on their activities from staff and members of St. Luke's security team. I also received reports from security partners including members of the Boise Police Department and State Police who were present at the St. Luke's downtown campus during the protests to provide additional security support for the hospital. Prior to the protests, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) advised that threats against St. Luke's had been noted on social media.
> (C.P. Abbey Abbondandolo – Declaration, page 2-3)

102. On March 15, 2022, the St. Luke's security team monitored the protest and coordinated with local and federal law enforcement. They used available technology, including surveillance equipment and social media, to make a real-time threat assessment. St. Luke's security team was designed to manage risks to facilities and personnel based on security industry best practices. Those best practices give guidance on (1) staffing levels, (2) training, (3) equipment, (4) deployment strategies, (5) technology, (6) emergency protocols, (7) standard operating procedures, and (8) physical security. St. Luke's security team was well prepared to manage routine and emergency situations at their facilities. No hospital security team could have been reasonably prepared to defend a facility against a mob of hundreds of volatile protesters, some openly carrying firearms.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

103. The St. Luke's security team requested assistance from local law enforcement to help secure the main building of St. Luke's Boise Medical Center. Even with the presence of Boise Police and Idaho State Police, it would have been impossible to keep the crowd from forcing their way into the hospital. Officers would have likely used a significant amount of force including physical force, impact weapons and chemical agents. Because many Bundy supporters were carrying firearms, there would have been an increased chance that things could escalate into a shootout. The hospital is not designed to be defensible against an armed assault—had the armed mob made a coordinated attempt to use force to enter the facility, they would have succeeded. The police and St. Luke's security team were aware of previous armed standoffs between Bundy supporters and law enforcement.

104. March 15 Timeline (Exhibit 82_Timeline march 15 v5)

Morning- Ammon Bundy posts "Call to Action – [redacted], now or never? video to YouTube. (Stidham Decl., Ex. 80)

In the video, which is taken by Bundy while he is driving, he announces the 1 p.m. shelter care hearing at the Ada County Courthouse. He states that "they need people to go to the Ada County Courthouse at 1 p.m. today."

Bundy states that he "is not okay with any of this to be honest with you if justice was to be served we would go into the hospital take that baby and we'd give it back to their mother and then if we were further to administrate [sic] justice we would and those that were accountable and we would prosecute them and uh and uh prosecute them and make them pay for the damages they caused to this family."

Bundy goes on to state that he "is not alone in those feelings but we also have had to repress those uh thoughts and actions because we are trying to give the people that are uh making the decisions, that are doing this thing to them, give them a chance to correct this issue so we don't have to do it for them."

At approximately 5 minutes into the video Bundy states that he "knows there are groups, patriot groups, that have wanted to come, and um just do what needs to be done, and I have been kinda holding the floodgates from that happening, trying to you know make sure you guys don't do that yet um because I believe we have a chance here today to get this straightened out and if not then I can't hold you back from what you're going to do."

Tim Brown publishes Bundy's "Call to Action" video on the website "sons of libertymedia.com" and notes the call to action from the American Militia Freedom Forces to show up at Ada County Courthouse that day.

11:14 a.m. – Post to "[redacted]" Telegram Page regarding noon "Prayer and Protest" at Ada County Courthouse.
(Stidham Decl., Ex. 12)

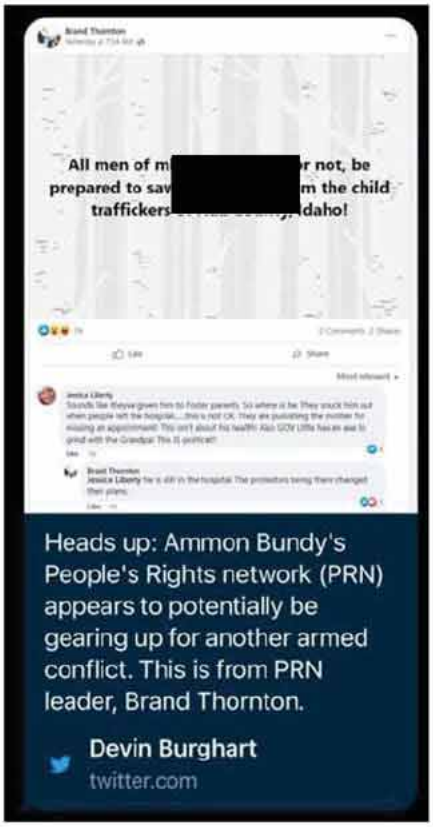
CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

11:42 a.m. – Diego Rodriguez sends email titled "Emergency REDIRECT – Go to St. Luke's Hospital now!"
(Stidham Decl., Ex. 18)

Rodriguez asks everyone planning on being part of the PRAYER AND PROTEST at the Ada County Courthouse to "go immediately to St. Luke's Hospital downtown." Rodriguez wrote: "This is an emergency!"

Approximately 1:00 p.m. - "Bundy states via live stream from the Ada County Courthouse that they have received information from a "credible source" that CPS is going to take "[redacted]" while all the protesters are at the Court- house "and they are going to transport him to a foster home away from the hospital."

Bundy instructs people to go "back to the hospital" and begin "making noise" and that they
are going to have to "straighten this out" because it is "an emergency.""



CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL HEALTH INFORMATION

1:00 p.m.

- Members of the protester group encircle the hospital on all four corners.
- Protesters drive vehicles around the hospital honking horns.
- Several protesters stand near emergency room entrance.
- Protesters are open-carrying handguns; one protester has a large military knife strapped to his waist.
- Protesters are carrying signs accusing St. Luke's and its staff and doctors of participating in the medical kidnapping conspiracy.
- St. Luke's Threat Assessment team receives information from the FBI that credible human intelligence indicating protesters are intending to storm the hospital to forcibly remove the infant.
- Due to the real and imminent threat, St. Luke's administration and security places the hospital on full lockdown for approximately 2 hours.
- During the lockdown, St. Luke's re-directs all ambulance and helicopter traffic and stops taking patients.

1:57 p.m. – The Infant is discharged into CPS custody
(Abbondandolo Decl., Ex. F)

2:50 p.m. – St. Luke's lifts lockdown

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

(Abbondandolo Decl., Ex. F)

105. It is my opinion that the decision to lockdown the main building of St. Luke's Medical Center on March 15, 2022 was a necessary and reasonable decision. Bundy and his supporters' actions endangered the public, St. Luke's facility, St. Luke's staff, and members of law enforcement. The factors that St. Luke's administration and security team considered include (1) the available intelligence, (2) hostility of the protesters, (3) the pattern of behavior by People's Rights Network members, (4) the presence of protesters armed with firearms, (5) credible threats to storm the hospital and take the baby, (6) violent history of Bundy and his supporters, and (7) the present ability to act on their threats of violence.

V. Opinion #5-Bundy, Rodriguez, PRN, and other Defendants Harassed and Created Risks of Violence

106. It is my opinion that the systematic doxing and harassment of Chris Roth, Dr. Natasha Erickson, and NP Tracy Jungman and their families was intended to intimidate and terrorize the Plaintiffs. The harassment also targeted and impacted the entire St. Luke's organization and resulted in harassment of employees, patients, and visitors to the hospital. The coordinated actions by Ammon Bundy, Diego Rodriguez, and other members of People's Rights Network created undue fear and anxiety and exposed the Plaintiffs to real threats of future violence.

107. Doxing refers to publicly identifying or publishing private information about someone especially as a form of punishment or revenge. Doxing is a form of cyber-bullying that has been increasingly used by extremists to target their political opponents. Extremists will typically post pictures, names, home addresses, work or business addresses, phone numbers, or emails. Some extremists have gone as far as posting identifying information for their target's children or significant other. This practice is rarely about accomplishing some strategic goal. It is intended as a form of harassment and intimidation. Doxing can create a real sense of fear in the victim. Doxing victims often develop anxiety and hyper-vigilance as a result. They often report taking increased safety precautions, reducing public exposure, deleting or restricting social media, or relocating for a short period of time.

Bundy, Rodriguez, and their supporters will continue to use this tactic unless there are real consequences for their behavior. These personal attacks create a serious life-threatening danger to the targets.

108. It is my opinion that Chris Roth, Dr. Natasha Erickson, and NP Tracy Jungman had reactions to being doxed that were reasonable and understandable based on the malicious and ongoing nature of the harassment. The attacks on the Plaintiffs were intended to cause reputational harm, undermine their professional credibility, and impact their personal lives. Based on my training and experience, the content of the doxing was purposefully inaccurate and intended to motivate members of People's Rights Network, their associates, and related organizations. The doxing was a call to action, Bundy and his supporters even used the term, "Call to action" in some of their communication.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

Examples of doxing by People's Rights Network:
"SHARE!! BRING OTHERS PROTEST DAILY! PLEASE BOUNCE AROUND LOCATIONS SO WE HAVE COVERAGE THROUGHOUTTHE DAY. OUR PRESENCE AT DYKSTRA HOME AND FMI EAGLE, HIS PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT WORKED II HE HAS RELEASED A STATEMENT THAT WILL BE DISCUSSED TODAY AT PRESS CONFERENCE 6PM. IT WAS SATISFACTORY ENOUGH AT THIS POINT THAT IT WAS DECIDEDTO SHIFT FOCUS NOW TO THE OTHER OFFICERAND SOON THE SOCIAL WORKER. PLEASE KEEP THE HEAVY PRESSURE. DO WHAT YOU CAN WHEN YOU CAN. PRESENCE NEEDED AT FOLLOWING LOCATIONS: ST LUKE'S HOSPITALBETWEEN 10AM - 8PM"
(05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 50)

www.freedomman.org has made a number of false and defamatory statements about St. Luke's, including, but not limited to, that:
(a) the Infant "was being neglected by the hospital!";
(b) St. Luke's "gleefully participate[s] in the Child Trafficking Network known as CPS by taking children into their hospital to receive never-ending streams of payments from Medicaid and other government sources in order to give faulty and unreliable information to the 'family courts' in order to keep children away from their parents";
(c) "St. Luke's is probably the number one accomplice in this Child Trafficking system—and they profit as much as anyone from the system";
(d) "The story and actions of all bad actors, including police officers, politicians, St. Luke's hospital, nurses, doctors, the prosecutor, the judge, and other bureaucrats have been so egregious, tyrannical, and demonstratively ILLEGAL, that the story has made national and even international news, and has been featured by news outlets all over the country—with some believing that this is now the highest profile CPS kidnapping case in American history";
(e) "St. Luke's is HARMING [Infant] . . . I REPEAT—ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL IS HARMING [Infant]!!!";
(f) "THE HOSPITAL IS DOING GREAT HARM TO [Infant]!!!";
(g) "These moronic imbeciles at the hospital aren't taking care of [Infant]";
(h) Infant's "health is deteriorating BECAUSE OF [St. Luke's]";
(i) Infant "is being neglected by the hospital!";
(j) "St. Luke's has demonstrated itself to be unhelpful, tyrannical and in many ways incompetent";
(k) "[E]verything CPS, the police, and St. Luke's did to [Infant] was detrimental and harmful to his health. And that is empirical and not just my opinion."
(05_2023-02-07docD Affidavit of J Jensen in Support of St Luke Plaintiffs' Motion for Contempt Against A Bundy and PRN, page 243)

Here are the criminals with a license to kidnap babies from their nursing mothers: Natasha Erickson, St. Luke's Doctor (She was the first to call CPS simply because Marissa and Levi asked to leave St. Luke's after [redacted]. She threatened to

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

call CPS if they decided to leave early, so Levi and Marissa stayed. She called CPS anyway. This was the initial trigger that got everything started.
(Exhibit F, Page 9 – 10)

Chris Roth, President/CEO of St Lukes – WANTED… Chris Roth is WANTED! He is WANTED by the people to do what is right!
(Exhibit F, Page 4)

Come no more upon me, a warning letter from Ammon Bundy - To: …, Chris Roth; …,Erik Stidham; ….
Now in less than a week. I will be forced to defend myself again in trial, facing a team of government attorneys, for peacefully standing outside St Luke's Hospital demanding that they give [redacted] back to his loving parents. If convicted, I will be fined thousands of dollars and will most likely spend months, if not a year in jail, away from my little family who need me. By the time I get out. St. Luke's executives and Holland & Hart partners with help from a few Ada County Judges will do their best to strip my family from anything we have.

I was informed by two very creditable, independent sources (one a high-ranking Ada County Official and the other an attorney who works with St. Luke's hospital) that St. Luke's CEO gave Holland & Hart a blank check to financially destroy Diego and I for speaking out against them in the role they played in taking [redacted]. Holland & Hart receiving open payments from St. Luke's Hospital to destroy lives by abusing the court is a prime example of Judicial Terrorism.

I am certain if I am thrown in jail, by the time I get out, St. Luke's Executives and Holland & Hart Partners with help from a few Ada County Judges, will do their best to take everything they can from me and strip my family from anything we have left. I therefore warn; …, Chris Roth, …, Erik Stidham, …, in the name of Jesus Christ, that you come no more upon me or my family. I pray that I will be even more patience than I have been and hope that you will repent of your violations against the people of Idaho and myself.
(Exhibit F, Page 22 – 27, Exhibit F, Page 41 – 46)

It is my opinion that the Plaintiffs have experienced considerable trauma as a result of being doxed and targeted by Bundy, Rodriguez, and other members of People's Rights Network.

Some examples of the trauma include:
I have experienced flashbacks accompanied by physical symptoms, reoccurring memories and nightmares, difficulty sleeping, distressing thoughts, and physical signs of distress such as racing heart, tightness of chest, and difficulty breathing.
I have experienced avoidance symptoms such as staying away from places and activities owing to concern for my safety, the safety of my coworkers, and the safety of my family and friends. These symptoms have caused me to make changes in my routines and activities. For example, for a time I avoided going to the grocery store or having my minor children spend the night in my home. I avoid posting on social media, I avoid wearing my

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

St. Luke's badge outside of the CARES clinic, and I avoid telling people my last name or my place of work.
(Tracy Jungman - Redacted Declaration, page 6-7)

I was not in the hospital for the lockdown, but I received notification of the event via text. I immediately feared for the safety of my patients and my colleagues in the hospital. When I went to work that night for another night shift, I was anxious about approaching the hospital, uncertain if my personal safety was compromised. I notified my husband with excessive frequency of when I had departed or arrived at work, even in the middle of the night or early hours in the morning. I also requested security escorts to my vehicle when leaving the hospital which I have never done while working at St. Luke's or at any other hospital in my career.

The false accusations and doxing caused and continue to cause me mental distress and reputational harm. These public accusations of kidnapping and harming children have adversely affected my sleep patterns and created anxiety and stress. These defamatory actions, coupled with the incitements to harass me and my family and implied threats of violence from Defendants' followers, have had a traumatic effect.
(Natasha Erickson - Redacted Declaration, page 3-4)

The false accusations of being a criminal accessory to child abduction on the www.peoplesrights.org website caused and continue to cause reputational harm to St. Luke's and me. False statements that the CEO of St. Luke's is engaging in the criminal abduction and harm to children seek to impair my ability to lead the organization and work in the community on behalf of St. Luke's. This is especially the case given that caring for the health of children in the communities we serve is a core part of St. Luke's mission. Further, the false statements regarding me are intended to damage St. Luke's as an institution. A false statement regarding the CEO necessarily indicates the institution is involved in criminal activity.

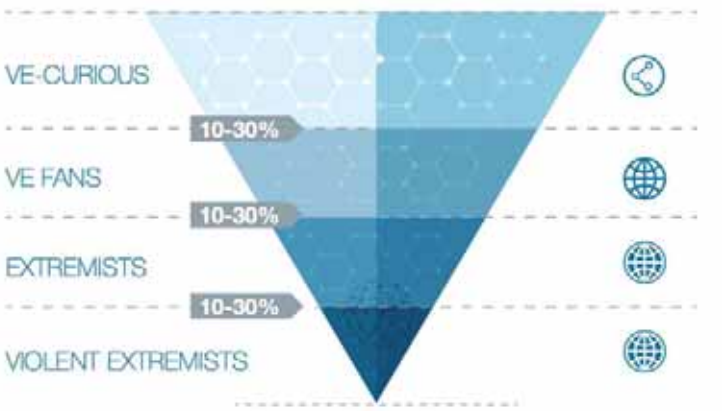
I am being targeted for harassment. The false accusations on www.peoplesrights.org clearly are made to intimidate me and seek to cause emotional distress to me and my family.
(Chris Roth - Redacted Declaration, page 6)

109. It is my opinion that this coordinated and unrelenting harassment posed a significant safety risk to Chris Roth, Dr. Natasha Erickson, NP Tracy Jungman, St. Luke's Medical Center, and their employees, patients, and visitors. The use of inflammatory language, specifically related to child abduction and systemic abuse, was intended to radicalize members of the People's Rights Network, their followers, supporters, and related organizations. This type of rhetoric is dangerous and can motivate an individual or group to commit acts of violence. Once the message is sent, it is impossible to know who will receive it and the actions that person or group might take as a result.

VI. Opinion #6-St. Luke's Efforts to Increase Security are Reasonable and Necessary

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

110. It is important to understand the potential risk for people who view online content to become radicalized. One way to understand the risk of radicalization and the potential impact on the target audience is by using a pyramid model. The pyramid model below was developed by NATO to help explain the demographics of people who view online content. Most people can view the content without being persuaded to agree with the messaging and would be considered Violent Extremism (VE) curious. The pyramid helps us understand the percentage of people who move from curious to extremist.



When analyzing online Violent Extremism (VE) content for Info Ops planning, it is important to understand the way in which the target audience is segmented. The section with the most people can be considered the VE-curious, including people from academia and researchers. Depending on the content, 10-30% of the VE-curious become VEfans. This could be because they are drawn to the sense of adventure, the feeling of community, or the fact that they find the ideology attractive. Of this group of VE fans, only 10-30% go on to become violent extremists.

(A workshop report from the NATO CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE DEFENCE AGAINST TERRORISM and the NATO Strategic Communications Centre of Excellence)

111. It is my opinion that the nature and credibility of the threats against St. Luke's and their staff necessitated increases in security measures at St. Luke's. Because this was not a legitimate, free-speech, political protest or an isolated incident—but rather an apparently calculated effort to target opponents and radicalize People's Rights Network members to take action, including violent action—St. Luke's and the individual Plaintiffs would be prudent to take precautions for their safety and the safety of those around them.

112. Based on the actions of People's Rights Network members on March 15, 2022 and the following days, St. Luke's security team conducted a full evaluation of their security protocols. The team made recommendations for (1) infrastructure improvements, (2) safety procedures, (3) staffing increases, and (4) new equipment and technology.

113. Prior to the protests by People's Rights Network, St. Luke's had established security protocols based on activity they had experienced in the past and reasonable contingencies they could anticipate. Typically, the security team dealt with (1) trespassers, (2) combative aggressive patients, (3) protests or failure to comply with mask mandates, (4) suicidal or homicidal patients, and (5) threats or violence to staff. A hospital security team is not equipped, trained, or staffed to handle a mob of hundreds of armed extremists threatening

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

to storm the facility. Also, it is unreasonable to expect a hospital security team to be equipped, trained, and staffed to defend against an armed mob.

114. The St. Luke's leadership and security team kept their heightened security posture for two weeks after the Defendants' protests. They maintained an incident command process to coordinate the response to any issues at their facilities or the harassment of their employees away from work. This approach was necessary because Bundy, Rodriguez, and their followers continued to spread disinformation and make threats toward St. Luke's and their staff. The Defendants also implored their followers to flood St. Luke's phone lines and email accounts with calls and messages.

A protest phone call campaign was organized that completely jammed St. Luke's phone systems on several occasions for more than an hour at a time. The phone number for St. Luke's switchboard, which fields all incoming public calls to the hospital, was published on social media by Bundy, Rodriguez, and their entities. Phone calls were received by St. Luke's from approximately 30 different states. Some of the callers left threatening messages, while others relayed threatening or disruptive messages to the St. Luke's switchboard operators. Heat maps were produced by St. Luke's security team to show the concentration of calls received from the various states from March 13 through March 16, 2022. True and correct copies of the heat maps are attached as **Exhibit C**. St. Luke's retained records of threatening or disruptive messages for security purposes. True and correct copies of the noted messages left by supporters of Bundy, Rodriguez, and/or their entities are included as Exhibit D. One of the callers indicated that St. Luke's should be on the watch out for a trucker blockade of the streets surrounding St. Luke's.
(C.P. Abbey Abbondandolo – Declaration, page 4)

St. Luke's has also undertaken research and investment in new security infrastructure as a result of the threats created by the March 15 protests. These efforts represent a significant capital expense. The efforts are necessary because the false information about St. Luke's and its providers posted online by Bundy, Rodriguez, and their entities remains on the Internet. Because of this, the "cause against medical kidnapping" could be taken up at any time in the future by someone else who comes across the false information.
(C.P. Abbey Abbondandolo – Declaration, page 6)

St. Luke's has had to take steps to protect its providers and other medical staff. For instance, all profiles of the pediatrics team (20 individuals) were removed from the St. Luke's website shortly after the lockdown, a measure I believe we have been forced to take in reaction to the armed protests in March, instigated and incited by Defendants.
(Chris Roth - Redacted Declaration, page 7)

115. Based on the credible threat presented by Bundy, Rodriguez, and the People's Rights Network, it was reasonable and necessary to purchase upgraded equipment for the security team immediately after the protests. The security director implemented a pilot program to test new bullet proof vests, CS spray gel, Tasers, body cameras and drones. The cost of the pilot program was $18,800. The program was approved and the equipment was purchased for the security team. The security team also conducted training on all of the new equipment.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

116. The St. Luke's leadership also authorized eleven new full-time employees and the purchase of a security program at a cost of $4,640,203. These improvements were necessary to ensure the safety of St. Luke's facilities and personnel. St. Luke's made improvements to access control at their facilities. They also started an immediate review of future construction plans.

117. It is my opinion that these increases in personnel, equipment, infrastructure, and technology are a direct result of the ongoing threat created by Bundy, Rodriguez, and the People's Rights Network. If these protests, threats, and continued doxing never happened, St. Luke's would not have a need for these expenditures.

/s/Spencer Fomby

Spencer Fomby
Date: March 10, 2023

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

CV – SPENCER FOMBY

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

SPENCER FOMBY

LAW ENFORCEMENT TACTICAL CONSULTANTS LLC

REDACTED

SUMMARY OF EXPERIENCE

Experienced Police Captain, SWAT Commander and Police trainer with 20 years' experience working in the San Francisco Bay Area. Captain of the Boise PD Training, Education and Development Division. Served as program manager for the Defensive Tactics and Active Shooter programs for the Berkeley PD. Created two CA POST approved De-escalation courses. SME in public order for a National Institute of Justice Special Technical Committee on Civil Disturbance Unit Equipment and DHS First Responder Resource Group. Public Order Section Chair for the National Tactical Officers Association (NTOA), and Visiting Fellow in Police Science at University of Derby, U.K.

Lead departmental public order instructor; responsible for equipment selection, tactical training, less-lethal weapon selection, chemical agent selection and deployment, and mission planning. Squad leader in more than 75 protest events including:

Oscar Grant Protest (Oakland Ca)- January 2009

Mehserle Verdict (Oakland Ca)- July 2010

Occupy Oakland/Berkeley (Oakland/Berkeley Ca)- October 2011

Eric Garner/BLM (Berkeley Ca)- December 2014

Pro Trump Protests 2017 (Berkeley Ca)- February 1, March 4, April 15, April 27, August 27, September 24-27

George Floyd Protests 2020 (Oakland Ca)- May/June 2020

PROFESSIONAL POLICE EXPERIENCE

BOISE Police Department • Boise, ID 83704

POLICE CAPTAIN, March 2021 to Present

The Boise Police Department is a professional full-service law enforcement agency providing public safety to 260,000+ community members through engaging the public, keeping the peace, and responding to emergencies.

Berkeley Police Department • Berkeley, CA 94704

POLICE LIEUTENANT, January 2020 to March 2021

POLICE SERGEANT, December 2006 TO January 2020

PATROL OFFICER, December 2000 to December 2006

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL HEALTH INFORMATION

The Berkeley Police Department is a professional full-service law enforcement agency providing public safety to 150,000+ community members through engaging the public, keeping the peace, and responding to emergencies.

TRAINING, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION COMMANDER. Manages development and implementation of department training and education program through annual organizational needs assessment. Designs, develops and implements an annual training plan and evaluates training results. Develops, plans, manages and implements police training activities and programs, including the recruit academy, field training program, quarterly training and leadership development. Coordinates testing, evaluation and purchase of department equipment. Manages the wellness program.

SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP COMMANDER. Leads Boise PD Special Operations Group including the Special Operations Unit (SWAT), Explosive Ordinance Disposal, and Mobile Field Force.

SECURITY AND DIGNITARY PROTECTION PROFESSIONAL. 18 years of SWAT experience with specialized training in physical security and dignitary protection. 5 years' experience as the special events coordinator for the City of Berkeley. Planned and coordinated the police and civilian deployment to large scale events including street fairs, concerts, rallies, festivals, and sporting events. Coordinated and supervised the police security for film shoots in the City of Berkeley including the Steve Jobs movie, America's Most Wanted, and Ballers. Experience providing security for Cal Football games. Experience coordinating and providing security for visiting dignitaries including His Holiness the Dalai Lama, Former President Bill Clinton, Senator Bernie Sanders, Congresswoman Barbara Lee, and President Joe Biden. Experience coordinating with outside law enforcement agencies, the United States Department of State, and the United States Secret Service.

Berkeley Police Department active shooter program coordinator. Provided active shooter safety training to local stakeholders including Berkeley Unified School District, Jewish Community Center, Zaytuna College, French American School, City of Berkeley Library, Berkeley Community Emergency Response Teams, Wareham Properties, Berkeley Repertory Theater, St. Mary's High School, UC Berkeley Ed Roberts Campus, Berkeley City College, East Bay YMCA, Sutter Hospital, and Global Montessori School.

Certified in Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED). Member of a City of Berkeley multi-disciplinary team tasked with inspecting problem properties and critical infrastructure. Participated in security assessments for various City of Berkeley facilities. Provided recommendations for security and technology improvements to City of Berkeley facilities.

POLICY, ADMINISTRATION, COMMUNITY INVOLVED POLICING EXPERTISE. Participated in development of the following departmental policies: use of force update, foot pursuits, probation and parole searches, crowd control, chemical agent deployment, armored vehicle deployment, use of spit hoods and restraint devices, de-escalation, and use of less-lethal weapons. Supervised the Community Involved Policing unit—collaborated with community organizations, social service agencies, city staff, and merchants' associations to resolve complex issues. Active shooter program coordinator- trained dozens of organizations in active shooter survival including government agencies, private schools, public schools, universities, social service agencies, and private companies.

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

MEDIA AND PUBLIC RELATIONS. Recent presentations on police tactics and use of force:

1. Daigle Use of Force Summit- Public Order Use of Force, 2022
2. California Association of Tactical Officers Conference- NTOA Standards and Public Order Use of Force, 2022
3. Daigle Law Group First Amendment Summit- Public Order Response Standards, 2022
4. National Tactical Officers Association Virtual Conference- Public Order Best Practices, 2022
5. Daigle Use of Force Summit- Public Order Best Practices with NTOA Standards, 2021
6. National Tactical Officers Association Annual Conference- Public Order, 2021, 2020, 2019, 2018
7. NTOA Panel Discussion- Less Lethal Munitions in Crowd Control Operations, 2021
8. National Asian Peace Officers Association Conference- Public Order Policing Best Practices, 2021
9. Renne Public Law Group Public Safety Reform and Innovation Webinar Series, 2021
10. Daigle Law Group First Amendment Summit- Modern Crowd Control Issues, 2021
11. Association of California School Administrators Annual Conference- Active Shooter, 2019
12. National Alliance for Mental Illness Conference- Tactical De-escalation 2018

EDUCATION AND PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Bachelor of Arts, Administration of Justice, Howard University, Washington DC

Visiting Fellow in Police Science, University of Derby, United Kingdom

POLICE TACTICS SUBJECT MATTER EXPERT

Defensive Tactics and Active Shooter Program Coordinator. Trained officers in defensive tactics, firearms, active shooter response, tactical de-escalation, crowd control/management, less-lethal weapons, counter-ambush, chemical agents, sting balls, flash bangs, live-fire shoot house, scenario based training and close quarter tactics. Taught and evaluated SWAT tactics using live-fire, marking cartridges, and scenario-based training.

Advised the chief of police, city manager, city attorney and city council on best practices for police use of force and tactics with a focus on reducing injury to officers and community members, reducing city liability and improving police legitimacy.

- 2011 Berkeley Police Department Officer of the Year.
- Team Leader of the 2013 Urban Shield SWAT Competition first place team.
- Involved in 1000+ tactical incidents, including assigned as Squad Leader in 75+ crowd control events.
- National Tactical Officers Association Public Order Section Chair. Coordinated the creation of the Public Order Unit National Standard. Coordinated the creation of specialized public order training for law enforcement.
- SME in public order equipment and tactics for DHS First Responder Resource Group. Identified police protective equipment deficiencies and made recommendations for new designs. Identified limitations of current crowd dispersal options and gave guidance for manufacturers to develop new less-lethal technologies.
- SME in public order for a National Institute of Justice Special Technical Committee on Public Order Unit Equipment. Worked with NIJ scientists to create national standards for police protective equipment.
- SME in active shooter response for the International Association of Chiefs of Police Collaborative Reform Initiative Technical Assistance Center (CRI-TAC). In partnership with the Department of Justice (DOJ) Office of Community Oriented Policing Services (COPS) and nine other law enforcement agencies.
- SME in ballistic shields for the ASTM Ballistics Shields Task Group.
- Created two California POST approved de-escalation courses. Trained hundreds of officers on tactics used to reduce use of force against people in mental health crisis, under the influence of drugs or alcohol, people armed with

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

weapons other than a firearm or unarmed but non-compliant. Shared de-escalation course with agencies around the country. Advised law enforcement agencies and community members on de-escalation best practices.

- In January 2016, invited to attend Police Executive Research Forum (PERF) Reengineering Use of Force Meeting in Washington DC; in November 2016, invited to attend PERF ICAT presentation in New Orleans; in January 2019, invited to attend the PERF Less-lethal Symposium in Los Angeles.
- Responsible for acquisition of the following equipment: Outer vest carriers, FLIR handheld devices, DJI Mini 2 Drones, Axon Taser 7, Axon Body 3 Cameras, LEFTA training management software, Argus public order helmets, concealable limb guards, Avon C50 respirators, Revision Stinger hawk laser eye protection, red dot pistol sights, WRAP devices, Armored Mercedes Sprinter van, 40mm launchers, FN 303, Crye Airframe ballistic helmets, TCI hearing protection, ballistic shields, rifle plates and carriers, Angel Armor RUC body armor, breaching shotguns, Peacekeeper batons, Accuracy International sniper rifles, backpack breaching kits, individual first aid kits and vehicle medical kits.

CERTIFICATIONS

1. Force Science Realistic De-escalation Instructor, 2022
2. FEMA Active Shooter Incident Management Course, 2022
3. ALERRT Active Shooter Instructor Level 1, Train the Trainer, 2022
4. CATO Chemical Agent Instructor, 2020
5. FN 303 Instructor/Armorer, 2018
6. ALICE Instructor, 2018
7. CTS Less-lethal instructor, 2018
8. CTS Sting ball Instructor, 2017
9. CTS Chemical Agent Instructor, 2017
10. CTS Distraction Device Instructor, 2017
11. Crisis Intervention Team (CIT), 2017
12. Gracie Survival Tactics Level 1 Instructor, 2015
13. Peacekeeper Baton Instructor, 2015
14. Force Science Analyst Certification, 2015
15. NTOA Shoot house Instructor, 2013
16. Simunition Scenario Instructor, 2012
17. NTOA Active Shooter Instructor, 2011
18. CA POST Long Rifle Instructor, 2011
19. CA POST Firearms Instructor, 2010
20. CA POST Impact Weapons Instructor, 2009
21. CA POST Defensive Tactics Instructor, 2007

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1. Police & The Press: Navigating Today's Complex Interactions Webinar, 2022
2. FEMA Active Shooter Incident Management Course, 2022
3. ALERRT Level 1, Train the Trainer, 2022
4. At the Point of the Spear Fire Service Leadership, 2022

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

5. Officer Involved Shootings and Use of Force Investigations, 2022
6. National Tactical Officers Association Conference, 2021
7. Daigle Use of Force Symposium, 2021
8. Transform Community and Police Relations, 2020
9. PFC Structure Clearing, 2019
10. PFC Carbine Movement Under Fire, 2019
11. Daigle First Amendment Conference, 2019
12. PERF Less Lethal Symposium, 2019
13. CNOA San Bernardino Attack Debrief, 2017
14. NCRIC Domestic Terrorism Update, 2017
15. FTF Armored Vehicle Operations, 2017
16. Force Encounters Analysis, 2017
17. D-Co Active Shooter, 2017
18. PERF ICAT Implementation, 2016
19. NTOA Advanced Carbine, 2016
20. TACOPS Hostage Rescue, 2016
21. CATO Tactical Operations Liability, 2016
22. FEMA Campus Emergencies, 2016
23. CATO Supervising High Risk Search Warrants, 2016
24. CNOA Implications of the Use of Force, 2016
25. PERF Re-engineering Use of Force, 2016
26. CA POST Crowd Management, 2015
27. Federal/Speer Wound Ballistics Workshop, 2015
28. D-Co Maneuver Tactics, 2015
29. Tactical Leadership, 2015
30. NTOA Hostage Rescue, 2015
31. Bias Based Policing: Remaining Fair and Impartial, 2014
32. Fulcrum Concepts Advanced SWAT, 2013
33. Snipercraft Sniper Team Leader Course, 2013
34. Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (LEOKA), 2012
35. FEMA LASER Active Shooter Course, 2012

AFFILIATIONS

1. National Tactical Officers Association
2. California Association of Tactical Officers
3. Intl. Law Enforcement Educators and Trainers Assoc.
4. Police Executive Research Forum
5. International Association of Chiefs of Police

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

SPENCER FOMBY

LAW ENFORCEMENT TACTICAL CONSULTANTS LLC

REDACTED

RECORD OF TRIAL TESTIMONY & DEPOSITIONS

1. **Deposition:** November 27, 2018, Josef Haber V. CITY OF PORTLAND, et al., DEFENDANTS, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF OREGON PORTLAND DIVISION

2. **Deposition:** March 12, 2022, Estate of Harith Augustus V. City of Chicago, et al., DEFENDANTS, IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION

3. **Deposition:** June 10, 2022, Jared Goyette, et al v. City of Minneapolis, et al., DEFENDANTS, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF MINNESOTA

4. **Deposition:** September 6, 2022, Eleaqia McCrae V. City of Salem, et al., DEFENDANTS, IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON EUGENE DIVISION

5. **Deposition:** September 20, 2022, Benito Flores Delgado V. City of Chicago, et al., DEFENDANTS, IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS EASTERN DIVISION

6. **Trial:** September 29, 2022, Eleaqia McCrae V. City of Salem, et al., DEFENDANTS, IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON EUGENE DIVISION

CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL
HEALTH INFORMATION

EXHIBIT Q

Page Vault

Document title:	Contact Us | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL:	https://www.peoplesrights.org/contact
Page loaded at (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:09:33 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:09:34 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	52.5.8.50
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	3
Capture ID:	1x4CooMEzimVLWLyvoNiXZ
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: 63JpaviU7GmB7J2jwy3Qp6

Contact People's Rights

If you need **help with this website**, please contact us using the information below. Help us build the largest neighbor-network to defend the People's Rights.

If you need immediate **help to defend your rights**, please login to the site and contact your Area Assistants directly.

Address

PO Box 370
Emmett, ID 83617

Document title: Contact Us | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL: https://www.peoplesrights.org/contact
Capture timestamp (UTC): Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:09:34 GMT

© Copyright 2019-2023 People's Rights.
ALL Rights Reserved!
Contact

EXHIBIT R

PageVault

Document title:	What to Do When Someone Needs or Asks for Assistance in Defending Their Rights | Area News | People's Rights - Claim, Use, Defend
Capture URL:	https://www.peoplesrights.org/news_view?/what-to-do-when-someone-needs-or-asks-for-assistance-in-defending-their-rights&id=5aabf707-4b76-40f2-8141-f5c30e281eb3
Page loaded at (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:19:37 GMT
Capture timestamp (UTC):	Thu, 02 Mar 2023 02:19:41 GMT
Capture tool:	2.42.4
Collection server IP:	54.174.78.137
Browser engine:	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/111.0.5555.0 Safari/537.36
Operating system:	linux x64 (Node v16.15.1)
PDF length:	4
Capture ID:	sUnErQRuq1dUyHzfrFL6X9
User:	automation@page-vaul

PDF REFERENCE #: bpqjzzT3cjZxKFFdcgTqPo

Newsroom

‹ Back

What to Do When Someone Needs or Asks for Assistance in Defending Their Rights

People's Rights is a network of united neighbors assisting each other in defending their rights. The network is growing and more people are uniting daily. So, what do we actually need to do when someone needs or asks for help? This article should help you know what to do and the steps you should take to assist your neighbor.

Info | Mar 6, 2021 | Source

973 86

Colorado 1, Colorado 2, Colorado 3, Colorado 4, Colorado 5, Colorado 6, Colorado 7, Colorado 8, Colorado 9, Colorado 10, Colorado 11, Colorado 12, Colorado 13, Colorado 14, Colorado 15, Colorado 16

Share (Alt)

Excellent meeting last night. Lets keep it going. Quality is more important than quantity.

Because we are building it, they will come.

Let's not be disappointed about who wasn't there, but rather be glad about those who were.

Truth, facts, and time are on our side.

We were born, and are here for this time.

David Justice,

Co-Area Assistant Area 9,

State Assistant.

SHARED ARTICLE

What to Do When Someone Needs or Asks for Assistance in Defending Their Rights

Summary...
People's Rights is a network of united neighbors assisting each other in defending their rights. The network is growing and more people are uniting daily. So, what do we actually need to do when someone needs or asks for help? This article should help you know what to do and the steps you

Rights

Summary...
People's Rights is a network of united neighbors assisting each other in defending their rights. The network is growing and more people are uniting daily. So, what do we actually need to do when someone needs or asks for help? This article should help you know what to do and the steps you should take to assist your neighbor.

Read Source News Article...
https://www.peoplesrights.org/news?/what-to-do-when-someone-needs-or-asks-for-assistance-in-defending-their-rights/6a224e28-d2db-4e0c-aab7-79b7435bd66f

View Comments

Spread It!

Copy Link

Alternate Link

COPY

Click a button above to copy the address (URL) of this page to your system clipboard.

Back to Newsroom

https://www.peoplesrights.org/news?/what-to-do-when-someone-needs-or-asks-for-assistance-in-defending-their-rights/6a224e28-d2db-4e0c-aab7-79b7435bd66f

View Comments

Spread It!

Copy Link

Alternate Link

COPY

Click a button above to copy the address (URL) of this page to your system clipboard.

Back to Newsroom

EXHIBIT S

Bundy group, People's Rights, training to defend from government 'force'

By RYAN SUPPE and TOMMY SIMMONS newsroom@idahopress.com Dec 15, 2020

1 of 2

In this screenshot of a web-streamed meeting, activist Ammon Bundy speaks to members of People's Rights, a conservative group that opposes coronavirus mandates, at an Emmett warehouse on Dec. 10.
YouTube screenshot

Support Local Journalism
If you value these stories, please consider subscribing.
Subscribe

BOISE — On Thursday, dozens of people assembled in an Emmett warehouse to prepare to defend themselves from an armed conflict with the government, which they believe is imminent.

Ammon Bundy, a conservative activist known for leading armed standoffs with government agents, led the meeting of People's Rights, a group he founded earlier this year to organize against government coronavirus mandates.

This year, the group has protested — mostly peacefully, although not always — at health districts; at the homes of public officials; at this year's special session of the Idaho Legislature; and at police agencies that have cited or arrested its members.

Throughout Thursday's meeting were ominous references, by Bundy and others, to an escalation of conflict and the need to prepare "before the world comes to an end." Ahead of the meeting, a text message from the People's Rights online network administrators suggested the group needed to prepare for "the force that is evident to come upon us."

The meeting followed the arrest two days prior of a People's Rights member, who was charged with disturbing the peace while protesting at the home of Diana Lachiondo, a member of Central District Health's board of health.

Weapons and ham radio training are among People's Rights' recent activities. On Thursday, Bundy encouraged members to train in small militia-style groups of two to 10 people.

Small groups are the "most effective" type of "warfare," he said.

Bundy, whose lectures are steeped in religious parable, implored People's Rights members only to use violence in defense, which is "righteous."

Enter our Current Contests!

NEWSLETTER SIGNUP

Sign up today for one of our great newsletters and get headlines right in your inbox every morning.

Sign up now!

TRENDING NOW

1. New Idaho Department of Water Resources order would force 900 groundwater users to curtail use
2. Projects approved for Boise State and Idaho State
3. Experts discuss intersection features that could have prevented Meridian teen's death
4. West Ada receives donations for school lunches
5. Early voting begins Monday in Ada County for May 16 election

Scale quickly with independent tech talent that's ready to move when you are

"It is never righteous to use it in offense," he said.

It's unclear what event or action would trigger armed defense by the group. In 2013, Bundy participated in an armed standoff — sparked by a conflict over public lands — with federal agents at his father's ranch in Nevada. In 2016, Bundy led another armed standoff with federal law enforcement at Oregon's Malheur National Wildlife Refuge, also sparked by a dispute over public lands. The 40-day standoff led to one death — LaVoy Finicum, a member of the occupation group, was shot by law enforcement during an arrest attempt.

Boise Police Department Deputy Chief Ron Winegar said on Monday that while the Boise Police Department doesn't monitor political groups, the department does have a liaison program that places officer liaisons with groups planning events in the city. He confirmed the department has a liaison with People's Rights.

Winegar said he didn't know specifically what the liaison officer had talked to People's Rights about, but in general, he said, liaisons explain the law to groups and how to abide by the law while still expressing their freedom of speech.

"What we do is we monitor public information and certainly information that comes to us," Winegar said. "If it relates to violence or advocating for violence against any specific individual or group or political entity that's very concerning for us. And so when we do come across that type of information or someone provides that to us then we certainly look to see if the violence aspect of that crosses the line into criminal activity. If it does, then we would take appropriate action."

Last week, the Boise Police Department issued two additional arrest warrants for protestors at Lachiondo's home. On Thursday, Bundy said protesting at the home of a public official is "very peaceful" and "very effective."

About halfway through Thursday's hourslong meeting, Bundy paused to allow people unwilling to or uncomfortable with "physically defending their neighbors" the opportunity to leave. He asked for a show of hands of attendees who have served in the military and been in combat.

"We are going to start to build a framework," Bundy said. "We're going to start building tools and organizing ourselves to be able to act."

Central District Health plans to meet again Tuesday, to consider further coronavirus safety mandates, after its meeting last week was foiled by protests.

THE ORDER

The Central District Health board on Tuesday will review a revised draft public health order released Dec. 5.

Find the agenda and a link to watch the 3:30 p.m. meeting at cdhd.idaho.gov, under the "Upcoming Events" section on the right side of the webpage.

The order would allow sports and visits to long-term care facilities in all four of the health district's counties: Ada, Boise, Elmore and Valley. Attendance at sporting events would be capped to 10 people, and masks and social distancing would be required.

As with the original draft, violations of the order would be punishable by a misdemeanor, which includes a fine, imprisonment or both, and visits to jails and prisons would be prohibited.

The order would enact a mask mandate in all four counties; currently only two of the district's counties, Ada and Valley, are under a mask mandate.

People's Rights wasn't the only group represented at last week's Central District Health protest, which had hundreds of attendees, prompted largely by a social media campaign ahead of the meeting by the Idaho Freedom Foundation, Idaho Liberty Dogs, Health Freedom Idaho and others. However, People's Rights was the only group to take credit for the protests at the homes of board members, an action other protesters condemned.

LATEST E-EDITION

To view our latest e-Edition, click the image on the left.

ARCHIVE

Search the complete digital archives for all papers in the Pioneer News Group.

Visit the Archives

The draft order would also impact businesses in all four counties:

- Gyms, fitness and group exercises would be required to limit capacity to 50% and require 6 feet of social distancing.
- Dance floors and bar tops would be closed. Bars could only serve patrons seated at tables.
- When possible, businesses would need to implement delivery or curbside services.
- Restaurants would only be allowed to fill up to 20-30% capacity, depending on their size.

—*Thomas Plank, Idaho Press*

Is Solar Worth It In 2023?

Calculate What System Size You Need, And How Quickly It Will Pay For Itself After Rebates.

Solar-Estimate.org Open ›

Winegar said the department is aware of another protest planned for Tuesday afternoon's Central District Health meeting. He said officers will be partnering with Idaho State Police troopers to police the scene and keep it safe. The department, he said, is apolitical — officers will be there simply to ensure the meeting can proceed in safety.

"We will take appropriate action if violence is committed," Winegar said.

Learn more

Tags: Ron Winegar | Right | People | Bundy | Politics | Military | Institution | Department | Protester | Idaho | Law | Standoff

RECOMMENDED FOR YOU

US

New this week: Ed Sheeran, Watergate and Pete Davidson

WORLD NEWS

UK's diverse communities ambivalent about king's coronation

WORLD NEWS

'El Chapo' sons send Mexico cartel's cheap fentanyl into US

US

It's Met Gala time again — here's what we know so far

Load comments

Around the Web

Finally Legal "The Best Pain Reliever" Now Available In Colorado

Colorado Seniors with No Life Insurance Get a $250k Policy for $18/month

American Shoppers Should Think Twice Before Buying from These 2 Stores

If You Can Name 10 of These Actors, You Have Photographic Memory

The 20 Wealthiest Women in the World, Ranked in Order

Deepest Hole on Earth Sealed After Fossil Found

EXHIBIT T

Electronically Filed
3/15/2023 2:09 PM
Fourth Judicial District, Ada County
Trent Tripple, Clerk of the Court
By: Gena Foley, Deputy Clerk

Diego Rodriguez
1317 Edgewater Drive #5077
Orlando, FL 32804
(208) 891-7728

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ADA

ST. LUKE'S HEALTH SYSTEM, LTD; ST. LUKE'S REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, LTD; CHRIS ROTH, an individual; NATASHA D. ERICKSON, MD, an individual; and TRACY W. JUNGMAN, NP, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. AMMON BUNDY, an individual; AMMON BUNDY FOR GOVERNOR, a political organization; DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, an individual; FREEDOM MAN PRESS LLC, a limited liability company; FREEDOM MAN PAC, a registered political action committee; and PEOPLE'S RIGHTS NETWORK, a political organization, Defendants.	Case No. CV01-22-06789 **ANSWER TO FOURTH AMENDED COMPLAINT AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL**

Diego Rodriguez , for his Answer to the FOURTH AMENDED COMPLAINT AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL, states:

1. The complete tenor, purpose, and intent of this lawsuit/complaint is flawed, full of lies and deception, based on malice and ill intent, and is shocking to the consciences of decent human beings everywhere.
2. On March 11th, 2022, my Grandson, Cyrus Anderson, known and referred to as "Baby Cyrus" was wrongfully kidnapped by Meridian Police officers who broke no less than 8

laws in the process of kidnapping Baby Cyrus. This information has already been widely disseminated and demonstrated to the public and pending litigation will demonstrate it even further.

3. After Baby Cyrus was illegally kidnapped, he was taken to St. Luke's Hospital and kept in their custody UNLAWFULLY for days, while they profited off of his presence in their hospital.
4. Myself and many others were shocked and appalled to learn that St. Luke's Hospital and the State of Idaho receive compensation for such illegal kidnappings and have been doing so since 1997 when the ASFA law was passed.
5. We went on to protest legally and peacefully in front of St. Luke's hospital and I also personally published in every medium possible the facts we learned about the entire ordeal which included but is not limited to the fact that: St. Luke's Hospital profits off of medical kidnapping; doctors and staff at St. Luke's hospital including the plaintiffs named in this case act knowingly as kidnappers by using CPS as a weapon to steal babies and profit off of them, they do so knowingly and intentionally particularly when parents do not submit to their authority in medical decisions for their children (a tactic they call going "AMA – against medical advice), and they are specifically hostile towards families who choose not to use vaccines for their children; that St. Luke's hospital earned millions of dollars from COVID monies; that St. Luke's hospital has killed babies in the past through incompetence; that relationships, history, and anecdotes all demonstrate that the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare along with many other bad actors in what could only be referred to as the "Idaho Swamp" including police (particularly the Meridian Police Department), judges (particularly Judge Laurie Fortier), the C.A.R.E.S. staff and

many others are all participants in this system of profiting from child kidnapping that could only be described as "government subsidized child trafficking."

6. Everything I stated and published is either completely true or is something I believe to be completely true. In America, we have the right to Freedom of Speech and no one can compel me to not speak the truth about any subject—particularly when the welfare and safety of my own grandson is involved.

7. This lawsuit is nothing more than what has been colloquially referred to as a "SLAPP suit"— a baseless lawsuit designed to silence political opposition. As described and defined by Middle Tennessee State University, *"A SLAPP suit, or strategic lawsuit against public participation, is a civil claim filed against an individual or an organization, arising out of that party's speech or communication to government about an issue of public concern. At the heart of the SLAPP suit is the petition clause of the First Amendment. 'SLAPP' was coined to recognize lawsuits filed to silence criticism A SLAPP suit may look like a civil lawsuit for defamation, nuisance, interference with contract, interference with economic advantage, or invasion of privacy, but its purpose is different. About this purpose, Judge J. Nicholas Colabella wrote in Gordon v. Marrone (N.Y . 1992), "<u>Short of a gun to the head, a greater threat to First Amendment expression can scarcely be imagined</u>."* Professors George W. Pring and Penelope Canan coined the term SLAPP suit in the 1980s after noting a surge in lawsuits filed to silence public criticism by citizens. SLAPP suits arise when citizens erect signs on their own property, speak at public meetings, report violations of environmental laws, testify before Congress or state legislatures, or protest publicly, among many other similar acts, thereby prompting a party who claims to be aggrieved by such acts — often developers,

merchants, and even public officials — to file suit. SLAPP suits can interfere with First Amendment rights. The petition clause of the First Amendment guarantees, in part, "the right of the people. . .to petition the government for a redress of grievances." The abridgment of this right distinguishes a SLAPP suit from other cases based on similar allegations.

8. This lawsuit is a perfect textbook case of a SLAPP suit, and it is shocking to the conscience of all with human decency that the court system would be used to silence the voice of a grandfather who is criticizing a system that illegally kidnapped his grandson!
9. Additionally, this case if it is allowed to stand is an affront to 1st Amendment rights. I have the right to speak whatever I choose to speak—particularly when what I am speaking is completely true or I believe it to be true.
10. ***I plead a defense of petition clause immunity and ask the court to dismiss this case at once.***
11. Additionally, in response to the baseless FOURTH AMENDED COMPLAINT from the Plaintiffs, I issue the following:
12. PARAGRAPH 1 – How sick and twisted could someone possibly be to even imagine that I was engaging in a "grift" as they call it—that I was trying to gain money and publicity from the kidnapping of my grandson. This level of depravity is rare, and one can only assume that the plaintiffs or their counsel are acting in perfect alignment with the textbook psychological definition of "projection," which means that they accuse you of doing what they would do. Normal, decent and honest citizens with integrity would never think to use the most horrifying experience in their entire life—the kidnapping of a precious baby, in this case my own grandson—for profit! How sick, twisted, and

disgusting do you have to be to even consider such a thing? The only intent I had was to get my grandson back! It's pretty simple. You kidnap my grandson and I am going to do everything possible to get him back. And yes, that will include publishing TRUE FACTS about the people who were responsible for his kidnapping, or who had Baby Cyrus in their possession.

13. PARAGRAPH 2 – There was no "smear campaign." There was the publication and pronouncement of facts. Everything that was published has been demonstrated to be true, and even the plaintiffs have been unable to demonstrate that a single publication or pronouncement that I have ever made was false—even though I have given them the chance to do so. If there is any smear campaign, it is on behalf of the plaintiffs and their counsel. Again, they are using classic "projection"—accusing me of doing what they are doing. Additionally, I never once incited anyone to violence nor would I do so. I am a Christian minister, and I don't believe in violence except in the case of self-defense. I never encouraged any acts of violence against anyone and the fact that the plaintiffs have been unable to demonstrate a single instance where I did shows again how baseless and immoral this lawsuit is in the first place.
14. PARAGRAPH 3 – I never mischaracterized the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare's "decision to intervene." On the contrary, everything I have published and everything which remains available online for the world to see demonstrates that Baby Cyrus's kidnapping was not only illegal but demonstrably horrific and terrifying to the public conscience. They used the false premise of "imminent danger" to justify taking Baby Cyrus by force when the proof has already been published that all 3 parties involved in his kidnapping: the IDHW, St. Luke's Hospital, and the Meridian Police

Department all knew Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger." Video evidence along with medical records which declare this to be so have already been published and reviewed thousands of times by the public—the evidence is plain.

15. PARAGRAPH 4 – Of course I claimed and stated that St. Luke's Parties were participants since they were! They received and kept Baby Cyrus in their custody. They financially profited from Baby Cyrus. We don't know how much yet, but through printed communication we have already received, we know that St. Luke's hospital received no less than $34,000 for having Baby Cyrus illegally in their custody after he was forcefully, violently, and illegally removed from his parents. The kidnapping, of course, was all filmed, and it has been viewed more than 12 million times by a horrified public all over the world.
16. PARAGRAPH 5 – Ammon Bundy and I didn't "coordinate attacks" against anyone or anything. But even if we did "coordinate" our message, so what? Ammon Bundy is my friend and he is a close friend of our family, and he likewise loves Baby Cyrus. I would do for him the same as he did for our family if the situation were reversed. And furthermore, it is not illegal to "coordinate" messages and publications. So each of these baseless assertions amounts to nothing more than whining and complaining about the fact that you are being exposed. Furthermore, their baseless and unscrupulous attempt to rope in any of several organizations that Ammon or I are associated with is truly vile. We had one goal—to get Baby Cyrus back and nothing else. Neither Ammon nor I received a single solitary cent of profit in the course of fighting for Baby Cyrus. On the contrary, we both suffered greatly as a result of this process. My entire family suffered financially. When your child is kidnapped, do you think you can go to work the next day and act like

nothing has happened? Families financial situations are ruined as a result of these types of kidnapping cases. My son-in-law could not work. I could not work. Nobody in my family could work. We were emotionally devastated and dedicated every waking hour of every day to do whatever was necessary to get Baby Cyrus back. The websites mentioned by the plaintiffs do not earn money, on the contrary, they cost me money. I have never made a red cent off of that website. And no other entity mentioned used this situation for financial gain. There was a GiveSendGo campaign started for Baby Cyrus's parents to help raise money for legal expenses and their own personal financial support during this time, but that is an obvious response to a kidnapping incident and the monies raised went to Baby Cyrus's parents and not to any defendant named in this case. Shame on the Plaintiffs and their counsel for making such an evil and baseless accusation. In doing so, they are only showing the wickedness of their own hearts and demonstrating to the world that that is what they would do in such a situation because their hearts are evil.

17. PARAGRAPH 6 – the St. Luke's parties evidently and obviously do not bring this lawsuit to protect anything else other than their own exposure. This is an immoral and unconscionable SLAPP suit that should be dismissed.
18. PARAGRAPH 16 – how dare you claim that our church is not a real church but only "purports to be a church." Freedom Tabernacle has operated as a Christian church since 2011, a full 9 years before I ever even met Ammon Bundy. We have Christian services, bible studies, baptisms, marriages, and engage in a whole host of other Christian ministries. We follow the Biblical example of a house church (1 Corinthians 16:19, Philemon 1:2, Romans 16:5) and therefore don't waste God's resources on commercial rent and the like. Just because you don't like the members of the church doesn't give you

the right to claim that the church is not real. You should be ashamed of yourselves. Furthermore, you contradicted yourself by stating that Freedom Tabernacle only "purports to be a church" but then go on to claim that I am "financially motivated to grow Freedom Tabernacle," which infers that you recognize it as an *actual* church. Additionally, you claim that I used an "enhanced profile and manufactured conspiracy relating to the Infant to sell three-day "training" courses through Power Marketing for which he charges $15,000 per student." This only demonstrates your incompetence, foolishness, and ignorance. I have never used anything relating to Baby Cyrus to sell anything, EVER! What you are evidently referring to is a broadcast on Rick Green's podcast where we discussed the Baby Cyrus case before going on to promote a 3-day Entrepreneurial Boot Camp for young people to learn how to become entrepreneurs. What you failed to pay attention to was the fact that this 3-day course, was given to the 20 students who would attend it for FREE! Again, you have shown that you are so completely possessed with wickedness and evil, that your confirmation bias does not allow you to see any truth, facts, or reality, even when it is clearly described for you. Go back and watch the video again. This is just more evidence that the plaintiffs and/or their counsel are unethical in their malicious intent to try and deny me my 1st amendment right to free speech and to financially destroy me using this very court as a weapon, that they are unable to tell the truth, or at least state facts accurately, in their official court filings.

19. PARAGRAPH 17 – again, the plaintiffs or their counsel are simply unable to get facts right and likewise are attempting to just throw enough mud at the wall in the vain hope that some of it will stick. The corporate entities mentioned have nothing to do with the Baby Cyrus case, but are all separate entities. And even if they weren't, that would have

no relevance to the case, particularly and specifically since no defendant named in this case has ever gained a single penny off of Baby Cyrus's kidnapping. On the contrary, we all suffered greatly, both emotionally and financially.

20. PARAGRAPH 18 – FreedomMan.org is my personal blog. There is no "Freedom Man Press, LLC" and the plaintiffs know that. And we do not advocate for the harassment of political opponents through "doxing" as this paragraph claims. But even if I did, that would not be illegal. So again, plaintiffs or their counsel are showing their deep seated desire to bring as much nonsense to the case as possible to frustrate the process and to bury me and the defense in meaningless discussions and debates about irrelevant subjects. This just amounts to more whining and complaining as if the plaintiff is a child on the recess playground using the court system to gripe about others who did or said things they don't like. The court should not allow itself to be abused in this fashion.
21. PARAGRAPH 21 – I do not believe the court has personal jurisdiction over me based on Idaho Code § 5-514 since I have not done any of the acts enumerated in this statute.
22. PARAGRAPH 22 – The venue is not proper according to the Idaho Code §§ 5-401 and 5-404 as no real property is under consideration, and I was not a legal resident of Idaho at the time of Baby Cyrus's kidnapping.
23. PARAGRAPH 24 – Idaho's statue is much more specific than just "concerns about a child's safety." The statue specifically states, that a mandatory reporter must report if a child under 18 "has been abused, abandoned or neglected or who observes the child being subjected to conditions or circumstances that would reasonably result in abuse, abandonment or neglect…" If there is no reason to believe that parents are abusing or causing a child to be abused, abandoned, or neglected, then there is no requirement to

make a referral to IDHW. A parent refusing medical advice does not qualify as "abuse." So the entire foundation of any CPS referral for Baby Cyrus is false unless anyone can provide evidence that Marissa and Levi (Baby Cyrus's parents), were abusing Baby Cyrus or were subjecting him to conditions or circumstances that would reasonably result in abuse. Nobody has provided a shred of evidence to this end. Therefore, the entire case was baseless from the start.

24. PARAGRAPH 25 – As already mentioned and already proved repeatedly in public in multiple venues and which can clearly be seen with the evidence provided on this page (https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/zero-evidence-for-imminent-danger/ and https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/archive/they-lied-to-you-baby-cyrus-was-healthy-baby-when-kidnapped/), Baby Cyrus was never in "imminent danger" and the police who took him knew he was not in imminent danger. The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare knew he was not in imminent danger, and St. Luke's Hospital knew he was not in imminent danger. The IDHW and the Meridian Police department both knew because they had already prepared to take Baby Cyrus to a foster family within minutes of him being kidnapped but only decided not to do so because protestors had gathered in front of the hospital. This was published in the medical report and the entire world has seen it. If Baby Cyrus was about to die being in "imminent danger" then why would they take him to a foster family, to complete strangers who are not doctors, to be put in their custody? Obviously, he was not in "imminent danger" and they knew it. St. Luke's hospital likewise knew because the doctor who reviewed Baby Cyrus when he was brought in clearly stated in her report that Baby Cyrus was a perfectly "healthy baby" and that there were "no acute life threats" noted. Very spefically, the St. Luke's doctor stated that Baby

Cyrus's life was not in danger at all. To keep Baby Cyrus after making this official diagnosis is both evil and diabolical.

25. PARAGRAPH 27 – Baby Cyrus was determined by St. Luke's hospital itself to not be in imminent danger. So the entire case is a farce.
26. PARAGRAPH 30 – It is a complete lie to state that Baby Cyrus would not breastfeed. On the contrary, nursing was at the time his only source of nutrition. To take him away forcefully from his only source of nutrition was, in and of itself, the greatest form of child endangerment imaginable.
27. PARAGRAPH 32 – In this paragraph the plaintiffs are tacitly admitting that Dr. Natasha Erickson used CPS as a threat in order to force Levi and Marissa to obey her. CPS is supposed to be used to protect children not used as a weapon to control parents.
28. PARAGRAPH 33 – Numerous doctors have already stated and will provide affidavits if necessary to describe how the nasal feeding tube given to Baby Cyrus was totally unnecessary. Not only was it unnecessary, but after returning home from St. Luke's custody, Baby Cyrus had a C-DIFF infection which is a terrible infection that is known to come from hospitals and specifically from nasal feeding tubes. Nurse Tracy Jungmann even jammed the tube back into Baby Cyrus's nose after it had fallen out, and had been dangling about for hours, without sanitizing it, sterilizing it, or replacing it. Baby Cyrus did not have a C-DIFF infection before being kidnapped and this infection has taken a serious toll on Baby Cyrus. The only known place where Baby Cyrus could have contracted this infection is at St. Luke's hospital.
29. PARAGRAPH 35 – This is an outright lie and it is shocking that you would include such a lie. It either demonstrates your complete lack of respect and disregard for the court

system, or your utter incompetence since you are claiming that "neither Dr. Erickson nor any St. Luke's employee initiated contact with child welfare or any other division of DHW regarding the Infant's hospitalization." However, we have the medical records that clearly state that Dr. Natasha Erickson is the one who made the CPS referral. Why do you lie so blatantly when your own records state the opposite?

30. PARAGRAPH 36 – This is another outright lie. Nobody tried to arrange a visit to the Infant's home on March 5th or 6th. And there are no records demonstrating otherwise. Specifically, there were no voicemails or text messages left for Levi or Marissa to return.
31. PARAGRAPH 40 – How could the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare make the diagnosis of Baby Cyrus being in a "life threatening and/or emergency situation" when no single solitary person at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare had seen Baby Cyrus personally? How can you make a diagnosis without seeing someone?
32. PARAGRAPHS 44 & 45 – The lies are endless! The police came to a house where I had an office for my business. I did not live in that house, nor did Levi and Marissa. Nobody lived in that house—it was used as an office. The day police came, I answered the door and there were 3 other young men helping me pack since we were tearing the entire office down and were preparing to move it all out of state. So there are 3 witnesses to attest to the fact that nobody "refused to cooperate, provide information, or let the officers see the infant."
33. PARAGRAPH 47 – More lies and/or incompetence demonstrating the inability of the plaintiffs or their counsel to report any factual data accurately. Here it states that "When the police left the house to get a warrant, the Infant and the Infant's parents moved to another location." You people are so ignorant and incompetent and so willing to LIE that

you never even check your data to ensure your facts are right. The house they came to was 1876 E Adelaide in Meridian, Idaho, and Levi and Marissa have never lived at that address. Furthermore, they were not present at the time that the police came, so this claim is completely false. If the plaintiffs and/or their counsel can't be trusted to get basic facts right, then how can this baseless case be considered anything more than a frivolous lawsuit with fake allegations that can't be trusted?

34. PARAGRAPH 49 – Levi and Marissa never "refused to cooperate." On the contrary, Marissa kindly and gently cooperated with police officers who promised her she would never be separated from Baby Cyrus and that she could ride with him to the hospital. Millions of people have seen the belligerent thug, Sargent Christopher McGilvery lie multiple times to Marissa's face and tell her she would not be separated from Baby Cyrus. The truth is that Meridian Police refused to cooperate with Levi and Marissa who are the legal parents of Baby Cyrus and who have never done a thing to put him in harm. By kidnapping Baby Cyrus, the police were endangering Baby Cyrus since he has cyclical vomiting syndrome and his only source of nutrition at the time was his mother's breast milk. The police knew this as Marissa told them, yet they took him anyway. This is pre-meditated child endangerment! Additionally, the police abused Levi, Marissa, and Baby Cyrus's aunt by physically harming them, slamming Levi's face against the truck, handcuffing him without cause, ripping Miranda (Baby Cyrus's aunt) through the window and falsely arresting her without cause, and then arresting Marissa without cause and putting her in handcuffs after suffering the trauma of having her only child ripped from her arms by thugs with guns, and then being subject to physical humiliation when a police officer, Sean King (who had previously resigned his position at the Caldwell

police department during an investigation for sexual misconduct), groped Marissa and put his hands up her blouse and down her pants and around her waist. All of this can be seen from the bodycam footage which has been posted for all the world to see. And millions of people have seen it and have been rightfully appalled at the misconduct of these tyrannical police officers.

35. PARAGRAPH 51 – I don't care if St. Luke's had any authority or role in the taking of Baby Cyrus. The point is that St. Luke's received Baby Cyrus after he was kidnapped and kept him in their custody, earning over $34,000 from him, even after their own doctor diagnosed him as being a "healthy baby" and not having any "acute life threats"—meaning that Baby Cyrus was never in imminent danger.
36. PARAGRAPH 53 – This is simply not true. Baby Cyrus has Cyclical Vomiting Syndrome which is a genetic disorder that causes him to go into long fits of vomiting. St Luke's doctors were totally unable to diagnose this problem and totally incompetent in their handling of the situation. And Baby Cyrus's health did not "dramatically worsen" under the parent's care. The truth is he dramatically worsened under St. Luke's care and even contracted a C-DIFF infection.
37. PARAGRAPH 54 – Baby Cyrus's health did not improve. He simply gained water weight from the nasal tube and the I.V. But that does not equate to "health."
38. PARAGRAPH 55 – How remarkable that the plaintiffs include this statement when it was Dr. Natasha Erickson from the get-go who could care less to listen to any of Baby Cyrus's medical history from the parents when they first came to St. Luke's. Marissa attempted desperately to explain Baby Cyrus's history, her experiences with Baby Cyrus, and specific accounts and anecdotes regarding his vomiting episodes, but Dr. Natasha

Erickson wouldn't listen, didn't care, and would not even let her finish as she simply determined to do what she was going to do and order up all the tests she wanted and to follow her allopathic protocols, whether they worked or not.

39. PARAGRAPH 57 – I never once stated that St. Luke's vaccinated Baby Cyrus. So here they go lying again. How many lies are they going to tell before the court realizes that this is a baseless and frivolous case, based on lies and rightfully throws the case out? However, they certainly did "harm Baby Cyrus in irreparable ways." In fact, Baby Cyrus has suffered since he was returned with what can only be described as PTSD. How sick and disgusting is a hospital that won't even allow a child's parents to stay with him? If they truly cared for Baby Cyrus, they would have allowed Levi and Marissa to stay with him permanently. And if they cared about righteousness and morality, they never would have kept Baby Cyrus in the first place.
40. PARAGRAPH 58 – the assessment that Baby Cyrus's condition improved significantly is doubtful at best, completely erroneous at worst. In any event, it is still subjective as we have other medical experts who would beg to differ. Having St. Luke's make conclusions about their quality of care is like asking the government to review itself to see if they acted tyrannically or not. The conclusion will always be the same, "we audited ourselves and we determined that we have done nothing wrong." Sorry, but that is simply not acceptable or believable. Baby Cyrus's C-DIFF infection alone is sufficient evidence that he did not improve while being held illegally as a medical prisoner at St. Luke's hospital.

41. PARAGRAPH 61 – Baby Cyrus did not have a severe, life threatening malnutrition or dehydration, and even if he did, it was not and would not have been caused by his parents and therefore it was illegal to forcefully remove him from his parent's custody.
42. PARAGRAPH 62 – what "other defendants" are you referring to? You previously stated that People's Rights (which is not a legal entity and does not exist legally) is indistinguishable from Ammon Bundy and that Freedom Man Press (which likewise does not exist legally) and Freedom Man PAC are indistinguishable from Diego Rodriguez. So which one is it—are Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez the only defendants since they are indistinguishable from the entities named as co-defendants? Or are there "other defendants" as you have stated in this paragraph?
43. PARAGRAPH 63 – Here you go again making demonstrably and empirically false claims with no evidence whatsoever. And not only do they make no sense, but they are shockingly ridiculous. Ammon Bundy does not make any money off of his "personal brand" nor do I. My own work and business are not connected in any way to any political activism and all efforts that I have made in regards to Freedom Man PAC, Freedom Man Press (my own personal blog), or the Baby Cyrus case have cost me money and not earned me a dime. A simple browsing of Freedom Man PACs donation records with the Secretary of State will show that monies donated to the PAC for political marketing campaigns were donated by myself. So I have paid out of pocket for all political activity, and I likewise self-funded any and all costs associated with the Baby Cyrus kidnapping.
44. PARAGRAPH 64 – You just can't stop telling lies and making yourself a psychology textbook example of "projection" where you accuse others of doing what you would do.

First of all, the only thing we intended to do was EXPOSE the wickedness of all bad actors in Baby Cyrus's kidnapping story so that we could get Baby Cyrus returned home safely before he was killed by St. Luke's hospital (which was a real and genuine threat since they have a history of killing children through incompetence—a history which has been documented from real stories already published through news websites and even a personal story from a personal friend whose 10 month old son was killed by St. Luke's hospital's incompetence). In the process of doing so, we discovered the government subsidized child trafficking scheme which has been going on since 1997, and I felt duty bound by God to expose this and publish it as far and wide as possible. And I will continue to do so, since it is 100% accurate and true. It is a fact that the federal government financial incentivizes local states to kidnap children without just cause, and it is a fact that nearly all the agencies involved and untold numbers of bureaucracies financially profit off of this child trafficking including the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare and St. Luke's hospital. These are simple facts that cannot be disputed.

45. PARAGRAPH 65 – As previously stated the explanation, exposition, and publication of "state-sponsored child kidnapping and trafficking" that included the plaintiffs is 100% accurate. There is no debate about whether or not what I have published is true. The only issue is whether or not the plaintiffs like the fact that I am publishing it. They obviously do not, and that is why they have initiated this SLAPP suit.
46. PARAGRAPH 66 – Defamation occurs when someone makes a **false statement** of fact to a third party and causes another harm as a result. In order for me to have defamed any of the plaintiffs, I would have had to make a knowingly false statement with malice for the purpose of intentionally harming the plaintiffs. True statements, or statements of

opinion (things that I believe to be true), are not defamatory and cannot be litigated against. This entire case is therefore frivolous because everything I have stated is either 100% true and accurate or it is an opinion that I believe to be true. Furthermore Idaho State Statute 18-4801. States clearly, *"LIBEL DEFINED. A libel is a malicious defamation, expressed either by writing, printing, or by signs or pictures, or the like, tending to blacken the memory of one who is dead, or to impeach the honesty, integrity, virtue or reputation, or publish the natural or alleged defects, of one who is alive, and thereby to expose him to public hatred, contempt or ridicule."* In my case, there was no "malicious defamation" at any point of time. I simply published things that are factually true and/or things that I believe to be factually true (my opinions). Additionally, St. Luke's hospital and its employees are pseudo public figures seeing as though a very large portion of their revenue comes from government payments. Also, Idaho State Statute 18-4804 clearly states that malice is only presumed if *"An injurious publication is presumed to have been malicious if no justifiable motive for making it is shown."* Well, it is very obvious that there are at least two very justifiable motives for exposing state subsidized child trafficking in Idaho (and nationwide). First, it was to see to it that Baby Cyrus was returned to his parent's custody before further harm or death come to him. And second it was to expose the wickedness of the state subsidized child trafficking "ring" which I now believe to be a personal call from God—a duty far superseding any force or compulsion the government would try to tyrannize me with.

47. PARAGRAPH 67 – I never told anyone to "dox" anyone at any time. Furthermore, even if I did, "doxing" is not illegal nor is it slanderous or defamatory. In fact, it is a

Constitutionally protected right to have free speech and to assemble (in the case of protests).

48. PARAGRAPH 68 – As has already been described and explained, there was no defamation nor any evidence thereof. On the contrary, everything I have published is 100% accurate and true, or it is my opinion that I believe to be 100% accurate and true. I have personally given the plaintiffs and their counsel the opportunity to prove that any statement I have ever made or published was false, and they have failed to produce a single shred of evidence demonstrating any false statements on my behalf. This lawsuit is therefore frivolous and unconscionable and should be dismissed at once, lest the plaintiffs and their counsel learn to believe that they can manipulate the court system and use it as a weapon for their own pleasure regardless of how many Constitutional rights, civil rights, and other rights they destroy in the process.
49. PARAGRAPH 69 – There were no "false claims," and since the plaintiffs have failed to produce a single shred of evidence that a false claim was made, particularly and specifically when the vast majority of all claims I have made are easily substantiated with publicly available data, then all complaints to the contrary are null and void. Plaintiffs must stop making false assertions immediately.
50. PARAGRAPH 70 – I am not responsible for the fallout which comes after truthful information is published about someone or some entity. I understand that if I willfully spread a false statement with the intention of harming another, that I am responsible for the consequences as that is true defamation. However, if I publish true information about evil activities on the behalf of another party, the consequences of that publication rests on the shoulders of those who committed the evil deeds. If St. Luke's loses business or

prestige because the public learns that they profit off of the illegal, immoral, and unconscionable government subsidized child trafficking system that kidnaps approximately 4 children per day in Idaho—then those consequences belong on St. Luke's itself. If they don't want to face those consequences, instead of suing private individuals for exposing them, ***they should consider the option of simply not participating in government subsidized child trafficking any longer!***

51. PARAGRAPH 71 – This is an absolutely ridiculous statement. What I knew and believed to be true at the time, and which has only been confirmed and validated much more profoundly since that time is that there is no justice for families who have been victimized by the government subsidized child trafficking system. Not only are parents forced to jump through endless hoops, logistical obstacles, outrageous legal expenses, total disruption and destruction of their livelihood, and more—but many children are completely lost (yes, they actually disappear forever) by IDHW and Foster Care in general, and many others end up seriously abused or dead. Baby Cyrus's condition as a baby who at the time of his kidnapping could only feed off of his mother's breastmilk was particularly dangerous since he could easily have died from lack of nutrition or care in St. Luke's custody and the hospital would have just blamed it on the parents—a technique that they have used for years in many other cases and which they used quite profitably during the COVID scam. Therefore, time was of the essence as Baby Cyrus's life was literally at risk. So no, there was no legal process or option to "address the custody and welfare of the infant," especially and particularly since the entire kidnapping was predicated on a false premise of "imminent danger" which has already been proven to be false.

52. PARAGRAPH 72 – This is a useless attempt to create a straw-man argument that would only work against an ignorant judge or jury and such arguments are only used by legal teams who have no respect for the intelligence of said judge(s) or juri(es). What we actually knew and know is that St. Luke's was receiving compensation for maintaining Baby Cyrus in their unlawful custody. We knew and know that the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is financially incentivized to kidnap as many children as possible being paid millions of dollars annually by the Federal Government to do so. We knew and know that Baby Cyrus was illegally kidnapped by Meridian Police who broke at least 8 laws when they kidnapped him and based the entire kidnapping off of the false lie of "imminent danger" which has already proven to be false (the 8 Idaho laws that were broken can be seen here: https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/laws-that-were-broken/). We knew and know that Baby Cyrus was in physical danger and his life was threatened by being away from his mother's love, care, nurture, and most importantly—her breastmilk, which was the only source of nutrition that Baby Cyrus had received up to the time he was kidnapped, and the only source of nutrition that he demonstrated he could maintain. What we knew and know is that St. Luke's hospital has already killed other babies through incompetence as demonstrated by this article published by the Idaho Statesman https://www.idahostatesman.com/news/local/article41570394.html and also by the personal testimony of Ed Danti, a family friend, who had his 10 month old child killed through medical incompetence from the St. Luke's staff (his testimony can be seen here https://stlukesexposed.com/truth-about-st-lukes/how-st-lukes-killed-a-10-month-old-baby/). What we knew and know is that this government subsidized child trafficking system is so deep rooted, pervasive, and profitable, and that the bad actors involved have

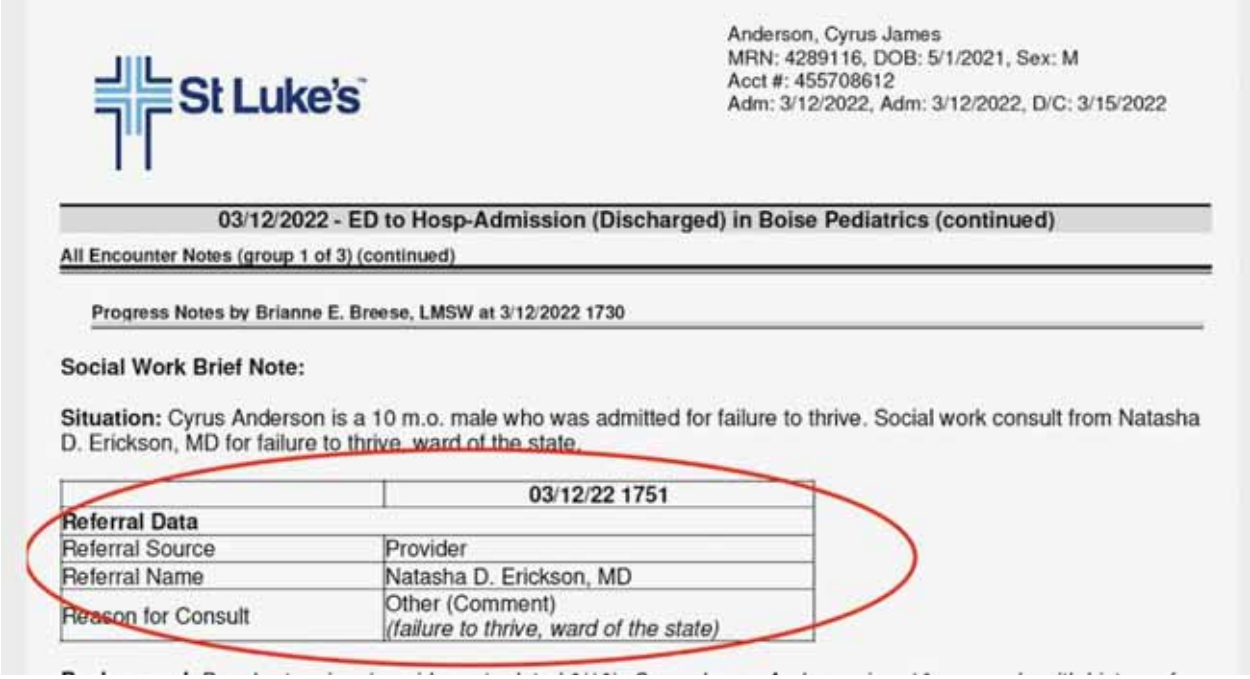
so much to lose by being exposed, that most previous attempts by whistleblowers, investigative journalists, and others end up in their own "mysterious deaths." This includes well known and prominent Georgia Senator who was murdered in her own home after publishing the scathing report, "The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services" and who simply published and declared many of the same things that I have published and declared. So yes, the issue is serious and yes, I knew and know that everything I said and published was true and that St. Luke's would not want me to publish it. This very lawsuit, as frivolous and unconscionable as it is, simply serves to ratify, verify, and confirm what the public was already thinking and believing—that St. Luke's hospital is in fact guilty of the very things we have said they are guilty of (namely being willful participants in a government subsidized child trafficking system), and that they should not be trusted.

53. PARAGRAPH 73 – We never once engaged in any "wrongful acts." On the contrary, St. Luke's and the other plaintiffs engaged in many unlawful acts. Primarily, "kidnapping," which is defined by Idaho State Statute § 18-4501 as *"KIDNAPING DEFINED. Every person who willfully… Leads, takes, entices away or detains a child under the age of sixteen (16) years, with intent to keep or conceal it from its custodial parent, guardian or other person having lawful care or control thereof, or with intent to steal any article upon the person of the child…"* By this legal definition, St. Luke's and all other parties involved in Baby Cyrus's kidnapping committed the illegal acts of legally defined "kidnapping" since they *"detained a child under the age of 16 years with the intent to keep…it from its custodial parent…[or] to obtain money, property or reward or any other thing of value for the return or disposition of such person is guilty of kidnaping*

[sic]." Since Baby Cyrus was illegally taken from his parent's custody, and St. Luke's Hospital was fully aware that his forceful kidnapping was illegal since it was their own doctor who pronounced that Baby Cyrus was not in "imminent danger" and that he was a "healthy baby" who had "no acute life threats," and since St. Luke's did not allow Baby Cyrus's parents to be with him continuously, but rather kept him in their own custody racking up a bill and earning compensation from the government for at least $34,000 (and likely much more), then this is the exact definition of kidnapping according to Idaho law, and St. Luke's is guilty of it. They are the ones who committed "wrongful acts."

54. PARAGRAPH 74 – This false claim has already been refuted above, but for sake of clarity, the only goal I had in publishing the truth about the plaintiffs was to 1) see to Baby Cyrus's safe return as quickly as possible and 2) to ensure that the public was aware of the evil of government subsidized child trafficking that we uncovered (but were previously unaware of).
55. PARAGRAPH 75 – Again, everything I stated in this regard was factually accurate. Baby Cyrus was reviewed by the doctor onsite at St. Luke's hospital when he was kidnapped and the doctor said that Baby Cyrus was a "healthy baby" and that "no acute life threats" were noted. Likewise, the parents only missed that one single medical appointment (which is not a justifiable reason for medical kidnap anyway), and we have the medical report which plainly declares that Dr. Natasha Erickson is the one who made a referral to CPS. So this paragraph is just "lie after lie after lie" demonstrating again the frivolous nature of this lawsuit.
56. PARAGRAPH 76 – This is the third time in this complaint that the plaintiffs have alleged that Dr. Natasha Erickson never contacted DHW regarding the infant. However, the

medical records show this to be false as anyone can see in the screenshot below:



St Luke's

Anderson, Cyrus James
MRN: 4289116, DOB: 5/1/2021, Sex: M
Acct #: 455708612
Adm: 3/12/2022, Adm: 3/12/2022, D/C: 3/15/2022

03/12/2022 - ED to Hosp-Admission (Discharged) in Boise Pediatrics (continued)

All Encounter Notes (group 1 of 3) (continued)

Progress Notes by Brianne E. Breese, LMSW at 3/12/2022 1730

Social Work Brief Note:

Situation: Cyrus Anderson is a 10 m.o. male who was admitted for failure to thrive. Social work consult from Natasha D. Erickson, MD for failure to thrive, ward of the state.

	03/12/22 1751
Referral Data	
Referral Source	Provider
Referral Name	Natasha D. Erickson, MD
Reason for Consult	Other (Comment) *(failure to thrive, ward of the state)*

Additionally, Dr. Erickson threatened to call CPS for Levi and Marissa wanting to leave the hospital without her consent (a threat called "AMA – against medical advice") which has already been admitted by the plaintiffs in paragraph 32 of the complaint. And the day after Dr. Natasha Erickson made this threat, Marissa was visited in the hospital by a social worker from CPS.

57. PARAGRAPH 90 – I was not a paid marketing consultant for the Bundy Campaign. On the contrary, I did not earn a single dime of profit for any support I gave the Bundy for Governor campaign. It is against my personal belief system to profit off of political campaigns. You can feel free to ask any other elected official in Idaho's current government including but not limited to Congressman Russ Fulcher, Attorney General Raul Labrador, State Representative Jason Monks, former Secretary of State Lawerence Denney—all of whom I supported and helped their campaigns—how much money I charged them for my "marketing support" or help. I cannot and will not profit off of

political activism as it is against my personal convictions to do so. I believe in having a righteous government system and such a system can only be maintained if financial incentives are not held by the individuals involved in the process. Therefore, I support the individual candidates I believe in, and I refuse to earn any profit from the process.

58. PARAGRAPH 93 –

a. *"St Luke's parties were participating in a conspiracy to kidnap, traffic, sexually abuse, and kill children."* This statement is mostly true, though it conflates, confuses, and mixes many different elements of the truth and what has been published. It is true that St. Luke's hospital does participate in government subsidized child trafficking, and they likewise profit off of it. However, I have never stated that St. Luke's sexually abuses any children, though I have stated (because it is true), that many children who are taken by the government subsidized child trafficking system and placed into foster care do end up being sexually abused, and the Foster Care system nationwide admits this to be true. Additionally, I have claimed that children are killed while in St. Luke's care, a fact that has already been substantiated in this response above.

b. *"St. Luke's parties were running a child trafficking ring in order to profit from tax dollars."* No, St. Luke's is not ***running*** a child trafficking ring, rather, they are ***participating*** in the government subsidized child trafficking ring that is run in Idaho by the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare.

c. *"St. Luke's parties were abusing and harming the Infant in irreparable ways."* They did harm Baby Cyrus in irreparable ways. That is my subjective opinion, and I stand by it to this day. Additionally, the family and I are in agreement in

our belief that Baby Cyrus's C-DIFF infection was contracted at St. Luke's hospital as he did not have the infection previous to his kidnapping, and there is no other likely place for him to have contracted this infection.

d. *"St. Luke's parties harmed and killed babies all the time."* St. Luke's has harmed and killed babies. I have already given two specific examples above and this does not include the number of children who were killed on ventilators during the COVID scams, through vaccine injuries that were forced on children through intimidation and fear, or any other illegitimate means to which the hospital knows it should not be doing. John Hopkins University published a study declaring death from doctors in allopathic hospitals (including St. Luke's) to be the 3rd leading cause of death in America, and being statistically responsible for 250,000 to 400,000 deaths every year (https://www.cnbc.com/2018/02/22/medical-errors-third-leading-cause-of-death-in-america.html). Only God knows how many of those deaths are minors at St. Luke's hospital but the evidence is clear that St. Luke's hospital does kill children, whether on accident or on purpose is not relevant to this case since Baby Cyrus was held in St. Luke's possession against the family's will.

e. *"St. Luke's parties kidnapped the infant and other children."* No, St. Luke's was a willful participant in Baby Cyrus's kidnapping seeing as though they were the ones who received Baby Cyrus and kept them in their custody after he was forcefully and illegally kidnapped by Meridian police officers.

f. *"St. Luke's parties were 'moronic imbeciles' who neglected the Infant."* I wholeheartedly believe this to this day. St. Luke's did not demonstrate a shred of

competence, medically or ethically, in their treatment of Baby Cyrus after he was kidnapped. Baby Cyrus has Cyclical Vomiting Syndrome, and they didn't even properly clean off his face when he vomited causing burn marks to appear on his face as has been shown to the public in pictures taken of baby Cyrus after his parent's first visit with him. Only incompetent and moronic imbeciles would leave a baby ALONE who has Cyclical Vomiting Syndrome and allow him to wallow in his own vomit. That is exactly how St. Luke's treated Baby Cyrus.

g. *"St. Luke's parties stole the Infant."* Technically, it was Meridian Police who "stole" baby Cyrus, but if someone robbed a bank you only knowingly received the stolen money after another robbed the bank, aren't you still guilty of being an accomplice in the crime? Of course you are! Likewise, St. Luke's is guilty of being the knowing accomplice to Baby Cyrus's kidnapping.

h. *"St. Luke's changed the infant into someone who was unrecognizable, lethargic, and unresponsive."* This is 100% factually accurate, and these are the very words of Baby Cyrus's own mother. And how would St. Luke's know otherwise? Did they raise him for 10 months prior to his kidnap? Do they have a point of reference to know how Baby Cyrus acted before his kidnap? Only the family, particularly Baby Cyrus's parents, would be qualified to make such a conclusion, not St. Luke's hospital or its staff. And this is the quote from Baby Cyrus's own mother which is one I stand by to this day.

i. *"St. Luke's failed to keep the infant clean."* This is a fact that is substantiated by both medical records and pictures which have already been published.

j. *"St. Luke's caused the Infant 'suspicious' brusing."* This is also true and the pictures of his brusies have already been published.

k. *"St. Luke's lied about the Infant's treatment."* We definitely still believe this to be true as the doctors were not forthcoming with their treatment, and we didn't get the unredacted medical records back until January of 2023, nearly 9 months later. That is a significant amount of time to pass which would enable many changes to be made in the medical records and history. And the way that the staff handled the records that Levi (Baby Cyrus's father) received early on in the process gave the family reason to believe that the records were tampered with since they would not simply print out the records and hand it to Levi—rather, they made him wait and wait until their lawyer had to call and threaten legal action against St. Luke's for not providing the records.

l. *"St. Luke's parties vaccinated the Infant against the family's wishes."* I never said that. Though I did *question* whether they vaccinated Baby Cyrus as he had 4 pricks in his body that are consistent with needle pricks, and were not on Baby Cyrus's body before he was kidnapped.

m. *"St. Luke's parties were 'medically negligent.'"* I wholeheartedly believe this to be true. On many occasions this was demonstrated to our family. Some examples are (but not limited to): Dr. Natasha Erickson refusing to listen to the parents regarding the medical history of Baby Cyrus, Dr. Natasha Erickson refusing to let Baby Cyrus have an enema when he clearly needed one, St. Luke's allowing Baby Cyrus to wallow in his own vomit, Nurse Tracy Jungmann forcing an exposed nasal tube back into Baby Cyrus's nose and stomach without sanitizing it

or replacing it, and Baby Cyrus more-than-likely contracting a C-DIFF infection from St. Luke's hospital.

n. *"St. Luke's was 'world famous' for 'mistreating people,' 'killing people," and 'stealing babies from their parents.'"* St. Luke's has certainly earned a reputation for mistreating people as can easily be seen by how they treated their own employees who refused to get the COVID vaccine. Also, anecdotal stories regarding horrible treatment from St. Luke's can easily be acquired by simply asking people to tell you their stories in online forums, social media, or the like. St. Luke's has a horrible reputation which was only exacerbated by their tyrannical actions taken during COVID which certainly included killing many people on ventilators when the public knew that the ventilator protocols they were using would definitely kill the people who were on them. And as has previously been established, while St Luke's hospital does not personally engage in the kidnap of children, they do participate in the process making them an accessory to the crime of kidnap.

o. *"St. Luke's forced the Infant to take 'toxic poison' which was then allowed to stay in the infant's body for days.'"* This is in reference to the barium contrast that St. Luke's made Baby Cyrus take which the CDC has already recognized as being a toxic substance (https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm5243a5.htm) and which caused Baby Cyrus harm and discomfort as noted by Baby Cyrus's parents.

p. *"St. Luke's parties changed and falsified information in the medical records to protect themselves."* I still believe this to be true for the reasons stated above in sub-paragraph K.

q. *"Mr. Roth was guilty of criminal accessory of child abduction and deprivation of rights under color of law."* I do not remember saying this, nor do I believe that I said it. However, I do agree that St. Luke's hospital is a criminal accessory to kidnapping as defined by Idaho State Statue § 18-4501 and explained in section 54 above in this response.

r. *"Mr. Roth personally profited from the pandemic."* I believe this to be true by simply comparing the income of Mr. Roth before the pandemic to his income after St. Luke's had received "COVID monies" from the federal government (and comparing said income with other executive staff members before Mr. Roth), one can conclude easily that Mr. Roth did, in fact, profit and benefit personally from the pandemic.

s. *"Dr. Erickson was responsible for the Infant's kidnapping."* Dr. Erickson was the one who first initiated contact with CPS as already noted in section 57 above. For that reason, one can conclude that she bears a measure of responsibility for the entire scenario since she used her position as a doctor and someone who CPS responds to as a weapon to get her way, in evident total disregard for the actual safety and wellbeing of Baby Cyrus.

t. *"Dr. Erickson participated in kidnapping 'hundreds of children' with the help of a judge."* I definitely believe this to be true, though it could be "thousands" and not "hundreds." If this case is not rightfully dismissed as being a frivolous

lawsuit, then discovery on this case will demonstrate just how many children have been referred to CPS by Dr. Natasha Erickson and just how much money St. Luke's hospital has received for having these children in their custody after they were kidnapped. And not just Dr. Natasha Erickson, but ALL of St. Luke's doctors and staff—we will find out how the staff of an organization who receives compensation for having kidnapped babies in its custody regularly and inappropriately uses this power to be financially rewarded. This type of setup, by the way, in any other industry would be considered a "conflict of interest" and would not be allowed. And in some industries, this type of conflict of interest where "authorities" are financially incentivized to make false or otherwise unethical claims or to give advice that they receive compensation for, is a punishable criminal offense.

u. *"The infant 'possibly could lose his life because of the decisions of people [at St. Luke's] who don't even care about the infant."* This is demonstrably true as I have already shown above that other infants in St. Luke's custody have, in fact, lost their lives due to St. Luke's decisions and incompetence.

v. *"The hospital made the Infant 'more sickly.'"* This is also true and has already been demonstrated by pictures of Baby Cyrus after he was returned to his parents, and by the testimony of his parents who know better than anybody about the condition of their own child.

w. *"Followers should put 'physical pressure' on those 'that are causing the problem.'"* I never said this.

x. *"Followers should disrupt St. Luke's operations by protesting, calling in, donating money, making noise, and giving the hospital 'hell.'"* There is not a single one of those things that are illegal or malicious. What is malicious is kidnapping a baby from his parents and endangering that child by keeping him away from his only source of nutrition (his mother's breastmilk), and doing so because you are financially compensated by the government. That is evil, wicked, and illegal.

y. *"God should crush the necks of those that are evil."* I certainly do not remember saying this, nor is it in line with something that I would typically say since it is not an actual Bible scripture or a biblical quotation, which I would generally use. However, I am happy to claim it since I do agree that "God should crush the necks of those that are evil." If someone does not want to face God's wrath, they simply should not be evil. And if someone wants forgiveness, they can simply repent of their sins and wicked deeds. And in the case of St. Luke's and the bad actors who were responsible for Baby Cyrus's kidnapping, even my family is prepared to forgive all of those involved in his vicious, vile, violent, and unconscionable kidnapping.

59. PARAGRAPH 94 – Ff there was a disruption to St Luke's operations that is St. Luke's fault for participating in child trafficking. They bear the sole responsibility for the consequences of their actions.

60. PARAGRAPH 96 – There was not a single defamatory remark made at my press conferences in front of the hospital, and the plaintiffs have failed to provide any evidence of one. Again, this only demonstrates the frivolous nature of this unconscionable lawsuit.

61. PARAGRAPH 97 – I am not aware of anybody harassing patients or staff, and I certainly never incited anybody to do so. In fact, I would be completely opposed to such harassment if it ever occurred. But again, St. Luke's is responsible for the consequences of their own actions, and let's consider the "anxiety and fear" that they have caused over the years for all of the families they have threatened with CPS, or who have had their children kidnapped by CPS because of St. Luke's inappropriate referrals, or of all of the employees of St. Luke's who were fired and lost their livelihoods for not taking the COVID vaccine, or of all the families whose loved ones were killed by ventilators that St Luke's put them on, or of the total fear and anxiety of the confused minors whose genitals are mutilated by St. Luke's hospital in disgusting sex change operations that are performed there (being one of only 13 hospitals in the country that we know about who performs such disgusting genital mutilation processes).
62. PARAGRAPH 98 – This is a completely erroneous allegation. I, nor Ammon, nor anybody can "go so far as to cause St. Luke's to go into lockdown." That is a decision that St. Luke's itself would have to make and it is one that we know they made in order to garner public support in their favor—since we had learned from many whistleblowers on the inside of St. Luke's and from the general sentiment of the public at large, that St. Luke's had already lost respect and support both in public and internally with their own employees. St. Luke's therefore had to create a "false flag" in order to turn public support back in their favor and therefore they created this false idea that there was some sort of threat that caused the hospital to go into lockdown. When this "lockdown" took place, we understood immediately that St. Luke's was trying to create this false narrative in order to garner public support, so we had some people go around at that very moment

to film the protestors and to capture the exact scene outside of St. Luke's hospital at the moment they claimed they were under threat. This video can be seen as video #4 on this page https://www.freedomman.org/cyrus/videos/, and it clearly shows that St. Luke's is simply lying. The video shows mothers with strollers, grandparents, and genuinely peaceful protestors with signs on public sidewalks, who neither posed a threat, nor set foot on St. Luke's private property. St. Luke's has simply demonstrated their own wickedness once again!

63. PARAGRAPH 100 – it would be impossible to ascertain the level of financial ruin that parents and families experience after having their children illegally kidnapped. And most American citizens with decency automatically recognize this level of devastation and want to help with financial support. To this end, a GiveSendGo campaign was setup to help Marissa and Levi, and people voluntarily and graciously donated to their cause.
64. PARAGRAPH 102 – there was not a single defamatory remark ever made and the plaintiffs have still failed to produce any evidence of a single defamatory remark.
65. PARAGRAPH 103 – Solicitations for donations were made on the premise of people wanting to help with legal expenses and the family's expenses and never did I claim that the donations were going to pay St. Luke's medical bills! On the contrary, we would never ask people to donate money to pay off an entity who was an accessory to Baby Cyrus's kidnap in the first place! However, I do believe wholeheartedly, and there is sufficient evidence to build the case that allopathic hospitals like St. Luke's structure all of their protocols specifically to maximize their own profitability and not to ensure their patients' health.

66. PARAGRAPH 104 – This paragraph is a tacit admission on behalf of St. Luke's that they do, in fact, receive compensation from the Federal Government for having Baby Cyrus in their custody. Once in their custody, they knew they could perform any treatment, test, or "service" on him that they chose, and that it would all be paid for by the government. They knew this "free money" was available to them, and they admit it right here in paragraph 104!
67. PARAGRAPH 105 – These statements are in direct contradiction with the testimony of the parents themselves. Levi and Marissa were not made aware that their costs were being covered by government assistance and would not have wanted such assistance if they were made aware of it. It is evident that the only one who wanted this government assistance was St. Luke's so they could use Baby Cyrus like a debit card, simply scanning his barcode (they literally put a barcode on his wrist), and ordering up every test, service, or "treatment" available so that they could financially profit off of Baby Cyrus with "free money" from the government.
68. PARAGRAPH 106 – Levi and Marissa are an honest, hard working family and did not want any assistance from the government so it is irrelevant that a patient financial advocate tried to get them to sign up for Medicaid. It only demonstrates that St. Luke's true concern was making money off of Baby Cyrus.
69. PARAGRAPH 107 – Marissa and Levi never applied for Medicaid meaning that St. Luke's or some agency connected to St. Luke's made this application without parental consent and did so in order to financially profit off of Baby Cyrus.
70. PARAGRAPH 108 – The kidnapping of Baby Cyrus did absolutely create huge financial liabilities for the Anderson family. This is including but not limited to: loss of income

from inability to work, legal expenses, logistical expenses, new medical expenses (not from St. Luke's but from other providers who had to fix St. Luke's errors) and more.

71. PARAGRAPH 114 – I will never cease to publish and proclaim the reality and the wickedness of government subsidized child trafficking. It is real. It is going on every day in America. It happens nearly 4 times per day in Idaho. St. Luke's is profiting off of it as is the Idaho Department of health and Welfare. And it is my Constitutional right to be able to publish these facts to the world and I will do so, whether I am dead or alive, I will ensure that the publications go on.
72. PARAGRAPH 115 – The People Against Child Trafficking is also not a legal entity. It was simply the name we gave to a conference/seminar/meeting that we had to expose everything we had learned in the process of Baby Cyrus's kidnapping.
73. PARAGRAPH 118 – Every statement ("a" through "d") is accurate and I stand by them to this day.
74. PARAGRAPH 120 – As has already been demonstrated multiple times, no "defamatory speech" was used, and the plaintiffs have failed to provide a single shred of evidence to the contrary.
75. PARAGRAPH 126 – This is true and has already been explained repeatedly in this response.
76. PARAGRAPH 127 – Not only is it true that St. Luke's has profited off of the false kidnapping of Baby Cyrus, but they have admitted to it in their very complaint (by stating that they were paid by Medicaid for Cyrus), and new records demonstrate that they were compensated at least $34,000 for having Baby Cyrus in their custody.

77. PARAGRAPH 128 – This must be in reference to the StLukesExposed.com website which I have created where I do state that St. Luke's is corrupt and wicked because it is both demonstrably true and also my opinion, which I wholeheartedly believe and can support with evidence.
78. PARAGRAPH 138 – First of all there, is no legally defined concept of "hate speech" in the State of Idaho. Nevertheless, my statements regarding homosexuals or members of the so called "LGBTQ+" community are not based in hate or malice, rather they are factual statements based on the Bible. It is apparent that counsel for the plaintiffs is personally offended by such speech, most likely because he is member of that community.
79. PARAGRAPH 139 – The evidence shows that the government subsidized child trafficking ring, while historically have focused on preying on the poor and "minorities," have made a significant shift toward preying on people of faith—particularly and specifically on people of faith who reject government propaganda and dogma and who choose to homeschool their children, reject vaccinations, and reject homosexuality. It is also a statistical fact that there is a disproportionate number of atheists, homosexuals, transvestites, and other communities of people who are hostile to Christianity who work at the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare and who have unchecked power over the lives of Christian people, up to and including the ability to illegally and immorally kidnap their children.
80. PARAGRAPH 141 (RESPONSE TO COUNT I) – The plaintiffs have failed to provide a shred of evidence that any statement or verbal pronouncement that I have made regarding

them was false. Therefore this entire lawsuit is a sham, and it is frivolous and unconscionable.

a. This is true and I already responded to it above. Furthermore, plaintiffs have failed to provide any evidence that these statements were false or that I knew they were false and knowingly stated them in order to harm them.

b. This is true and I already responded to it above.

c. This is true and I already responded to it above.

d. *"Defendants falsely and publicly accused Plaintiffs of kidnapping children."* As clarified above, I have accurately and publicly accused Plaintiffs of participating in child kidnap as defined by Idaho State Statute.

e. There were no threats to Plaintiffs that I caused. If someone else threatened or harassed St. Luke's, then you can sue ***them*** for harassment.

f. I was not involved in the publication of these fliers, but I do support it.

g. Everything stated on the Freedom Man Press website is accurate. Furthermore, plaintiffs have failed to provide any evidence that these statements were false or that I knew they were false and knowingly stated them in order to harm them.

h. It is true that Dr. Natasha Erickson reacted negatively to Marissa and Levi choosing not to vaccinate Baby Cyrus, and likewise, it is also true that the day after she threatened to call CPS for not obeying her, a social worker from CPS did visit Marissa in the hospital to interview her.

i. I do believe and am still of the opinion that Dr. Erickson is incompetent at her profession for the reasons already stated above in this response.

j. I have already provided proof that St. Luke's does kill babies.

k. This is a statement from Ammon, not me, but I believe that Ammon is correct in his assertion.

l. These statements are conflated and confused. But, it is true that Nurse Jungmann does receive compensation from St Luke's hospital, who likewise receives compensation from child kidnapping as has already been demonstrated. It is also true that at the so-called CARES unit where Nurse Jungmann works, these nurses commonly inspect the genitals of little children who are complete strangers.

m. Nurse Jungmann never once reviewed, viewed, or diagnosed Baby Cyrus in person. Yet, she gave the diagnosis of "imminent danger" to the Meridian Police which was the claim necessary to give the police cover in order to kidnap Baby Cyrus. This diagnosis was demonstrably false, and it is definitely inappropriate and what I could consider "medical malpractice" to make a life-altering medical diagnosis over the phone, through a third party, without ever having looked at a patient in person.

n. St. Luke's was involved in the kidnapping of Baby Cyrus for profit and that has already been demonstrated with evidence in the public domain and by St. Luke's own admission in this very complaint.

o. I do believe St. Luke's, along with all other allopathic hospitals in the country, are connected to what can only be described as a "medical mafia." It consists of Big Pharma companies like Pfizer and others, and it is responsible for being the 3rd highest cause of deaths in America.

p. This was stated by Ammon, not me, but I do believe Ammon was correct in his assertion.

q. This allegedly was stated by Ammon, not me, but I don't believe he actually made this statement.

r. This was stated by Ammon, not me, but I do believe Ammon was correct in his assertion.

s. This was stated by Ammon, not me, but I do believe Ammon was correct in his assertion.

t. This was stated by Ammon, not me, but I do believe Ammon was correct in his assertion.

u. This is true and I already responded to it above. Furthermore, plaintiffs have failed to provide any evidence that these statements were false or that I knew they were false and knowingly stated them in order to harm them.

81. PARAGRAPH 142 – These statements were all true or I believe them to be true, as explained above.

82. PARAGRAPH 143 – Both at the time that I made these statements and still to this day, I know these statements to be true, and I can substantiate them all with evidence, which have already been published in the public domain and can be seen at the website FreedomMan.org/cyrus.

83. PARAGRAPH 145 – I made all of the published statements with the intent to expose the truth.

84. PARAGRAPH 146 – Not only is this not true as an accusation, but it's also not true as a matter of fact since no defendant in this case has earned a single penny of financial gain from this process; rather, on the contrary, we have all suffered financially as a result.

85. PARAGRAPH 147 – The statements are all factually accurate so they are not defamatory at all, neither *per se* nor *per quod*.
86. PARAGRAPH 149 – I cannot be held responsible for what others may or may not do in response to the publication of factually accurate information.
87. PARAGRAPH 150 – I have never used any hate speech, which is a term that does not exist or have any legal definition, but if any member of the so-called "LGBTQ+" community is offended by me mentioning Biblical truths in regards to their sin, the proper response is not to whine, complain, moan, or sue, but rather to repent and serve Jesus Christ.
88. PARAGRAPH 152 – Plaintiffs are knowingly, intentionally, willfully, and maliciously making false allegations against me. I have not made a single false statement about them, I have proven it by publishing the evidence to substantiate my claims, and have given them the opportunity to share their evidence and earn a public apology and retraction(s) from me; yet they have failed to provide a single solitary shred of evidence—only demonstrating again that this case is entirely frivolous and not based on any factual evidence whatsoever. The case should be dismissed immediately.
89. PARAGRAPH 154 – I have published no false information whatsoever.
90. PARAGRAPH 155 – No statements that I've made were false, nor did I ever knowingly state any false information.
91. PARAGRAPH 156 – Any exposure of truth that shed light on any of the plaintiffs in this case did not put them in a "false light" but in "true light." I can't help it if evil people and evil entities don't like it when light is shined on their darkness. **John 3:19** *"And this*

is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil."

92. PARAGRAPH 157 – At the time I made the statements I have made I knew them to be true and accurate and still know them to be true and accurate.
93. PARAGRAPH 160 – Not a single act that I partook in was done with any malice nor was any of it false. However, because plaintiffs knowingly are lying about all of their allegations against me, they are weaponizing this very court to use as a tool to destroy me financially, and have even said so in private to others who have relayed the information to at least one Ada County Commissioner who has shared their statements with a member of my family, then this case should be rightfully noted as frivolous, heinous, unconscionable and shocking to the public conscience and to all humans with decency.
94. PARAGRAPH 162 – I have not acted in any extreme or outrageous conduct. How on earth could fighting through peaceful means to restore your grandson to his family after he was illegally kidnapped by force by people who were financially incentivized to kidnap him be considered "extreme or outrageous." On the contrary, what is extreme and outrageous is for an entity or system to be financially incentivized to steal and kidnap children through violent methods, and to willfully participate in such a system while destroying the lives of innocent people. That is extreme and outrageous conduct and that goes way beyond the bounds of any decency in any civilized society. Kidnapping babies and getting paid for participating in such kidnapping is disgusting and outrageous. But peacefully protesting and publishing factual information is not extreme nor outrageous at all. In fact, it is common sense and reasonable. Furthermore, attempting to use the American justice system as a weapon to silence those who have exposed your wickedness

is so far beyond the pale, so outrageous and so extreme, that the public have already deemed it and judged it to be evil, wicked, and diabolical. Once again, the plaintiffs and their counsel are demonstrating textbook "projection," where they are accusing me of doing exactly what they are doing.

95. PARAGRAPH 173 – The plaintiffs and their counsel simply can't stop lying. There wasn't any revenue generated for any defendant in this case, period.

96. PARAGRAPH 174 – I was never asked to leave St. Luke's property at any point in time. Furthermore any and all protesting was done on public sidewalks and not on St. Luke's property. Had I mistakenly been on St. Luke's property and had they asked me to leave their property, I would have done so. They are simply intentionally distorting facts to create a false narrative.

97. PARAGRAPH 175 – I never once blocked access to the hospital or disrupted hospital operations with my physical presence outside of the hospital. This is a bald-faced lie and the plaintiffs know it, but evidently don't have enough respect for the judge, the future jury, or the American justice system to tell the truth.

98. PARAGRAPH 185 – Any time spent near St. Luke's property was for the proper purpose of protesting against the illegal kidnapping of my grandson.

99. PARAGRAPH 188 – Again, I was never asked to leave St. Luke's property at any point in time. Furthermore, any and all protesting was done on public sidewalks and not on St. Luke's property. Had I mistakenly been on St. Luke's property and had they asked me to leave their property, I would have done so. They are simply intentionally distorting facts to create a false narrative.

100. PARAGRAPH 189 – Again, I never once blocked access to the hospital or disrupted hospital operations with my physical presence outside of the hospital. They are repeating the same lie as in paragraph 175.

101. PARAGRAPH 190 – My presence outside of St. Luke's hospital did not interfere with St. Luke's ability to provide any service to any other client. That is a complete lie.

102. PARAGRAPH 191 – This paragraph shows the corrupt and twisted nature of the plaintiffs complaint and false allegations. They are now asking for damages from "each defendant" even though they have previously claimed that the defendants are indisinguisable from Ammon and I. In my case, they are claiming Freedom Man PAC (which was a registered Political Action Committee in Idaho), Freedom Man Press, LLC (which does not exist as a legal entity and to which the plaintiffs admit does not exist), and Diego Rodriguez (the individual being myself) should each pay an amount no less than $250,000. This is such an obvious "scam tactic" which is designed to triple the financial attack against me by forcing my actions to be placed on other entities which either don't exist or were not involved. This is such a blatant abuse of the court system that it goes beyond the bounds of decency in a civilized society. If the court system was honest, true, and legitimate, this case would only have two defendants: Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez. Previous to now, I assumed the addition of the additional entities, particularly two of them which don't even exist (Peoples Rights Network and Freedom Man Press, LLC do not exist as legal entities) was simply another demonstration of incompetence on behalf of the plaintiff's counsel. Now I see that it was part of the plan to triple the requested reward by forcing Ammon and I to pay triple for entities that don't exist or were not a part of the lawsuit.

103. PARAGRAPH 193 – I have never once engaged in political activism for financial gain and would never do so as it is contrary to my personal beliefs and convictions. So this is another outright lie.

104. PARAGRAPH 195 – I have never once used the story of Baby Cyrus to advertise for Power Marketing. That is a bald-faced lie, and there is not a shred of evidence that I have ever done so. The plaintiffs and their counsel have told so many outright lies that it is completely outrageous and no rational nor decent human being could imagine doing so.

105. PARAGRAPH 196 – This assertion again shows the incompetence of plaintiff's counsel in claiming that "FMP" which is "Freedom Man Press" "owns and operates FreedomMan.org." First of all, in paragraph 18, the plaintiffs already admit that they have searched for "Freedom Man Press, LLC" and have determined that it does not exist as it is "not registered as an LLC in Idaho or registered to do business in Idaho." That is because the entity "Freedom Man Press, LLC" does not exist and I have already testified, under oath, to this fact in a deposition with the plaintiff's counsel present and asking the questions. Furthermore, I have never earned a dime directly or indirectly for the existence of FreedomMan.org, which is my personal blog that I personally control and own, and I never will use it as a vehicle to generate revenue as I see it as a personal mission and call from God to use this website/platform as a tool to proclaim truth and expose corruption. Once again, the plaintiffs are making false allegations without any evidence or knowledge of the facts.

106. PARAGRAPHS 201 & 202 – The plaintiff again is engaging in more "throwing mud at the wall in the hope that some of it will stick." There is nothing in Idaho Code § 48-603C that even remotely pertains to this case. The statute plainly states, *"48-603C.*

UNCONSCIONABLE METHODS, ACTS OR PRACTICES. (1) Any unconscionable method, act or practice in the conduct of any trade or commerce violates the provisions of this chapter whether it occurs before, during, or after the conduct of the trade or commerce. (2) In determining whether a method, act or practice is unconscionable, the following circumstances shall be taken into consideration by the court: (a) Whether the alleged violator knowingly or with reason to know, took advantage of a consumer reasonably unable to protect his interest because of physical infirmity, ignorance, illiteracy, inability to understand the language of the agreement or similar factor; (b) Whether, at the time the consumer transaction was entered into, the alleged violator knew or had reason to know that the price grossly exceeded the price at which similar goods or services were readily available in similar transactions by similar persons, although price alone is insufficient to prove an unconscionable method, act or practice; (c) Whether the alleged violator knowingly or with reason to know, induced the consumer to enter into a transaction that was excessively one-sided in favor of the alleged violator; (d) Whether the sales conduct or pattern of sales conduct would outrage or offend the public conscience, as determined by the court." Nothing in this law pertains to the Baby Cyrus case or any of the facts alleged in this case as we have not sold any product or service to any citizen of Idaho. As has already been demonstrated, the only unconscionable acts that have taken place in the context of this case are the acts performed by the plaintiffs in participating in the kidnap of my grandson and subsequently filing this frivolous lawsuit which is a textbook example of a "SLAPP" suit against those of us who they harmed.

107. PARAGRAPH 203 – Again, there is not a single shred of evidence that actions or proclamations that I have made are misleading false or deceptive. On the contrary, this entire lawsuit is misleading, false, and deceptive—while all the statements I have made are factually accurate, true, and provable with evidence already published and available in the public domain.

108. PARAGRAPH 204 – Our conduct and pattern of conduct are not outrageous and offensive to the public conscience, on the contrary, ***kidnapping children and being paid to participate in it is outrageous and offensive to the public conscience***.

109. PARAGRAPH 208 – The plaintiffs are falsely asserting that donations were solicited on behalf of Baby Cyrus's parents so they could pay medical bills owed to SLHS and SLRMC. This is a flat out lie, and we never solicited donations for this purpose as I have already stated above in this response. Nevertheless, this paragraph 208, again demonstrates that St. Luke's hospital admits to receiving compensation from "government programs" for whatever they claimed to have done to Baby Cyrus.

110. PARAGRAPH 209 – This is another outright lie. I never used any unfair, false, deceptive, misleading, or unconscionable acts and practices. On the contrary, people of good conscience and faith all around the world willfully and happily made donations on their own free accord because they saw the acts of St. Luke's hospital, the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, the Meridian Police department and all other bad actors pertaining to Baby Cyrus's kidnapping as being unconscionable acts and practices!

111. PARAGRAPH 210 – As already noted, we never falsely represented the amount of liability incurred relating to medical expenses associated with treating Baby Cyrus. The plaintiffs are again just engaging in willful and malicious lying. And I can assure you

that the Anderson family would never have given any money to St. Luke's hospital after they participated in his kidnap. You don't reward accomplices to kidnapping with compensation!

112. PARAGRAPH 215 – Again, it was St. Luke's hospital and the plaintiffs who engaged in unconscionable acts and methods, not me.

113. PARAGRAPH 216 – Nothing I ever stated was misleading, false, or deceptive, but it was all true or something I believed and still believe to be true.

114. PARAGRAPH 217 – No, kidnapping children for profit is outrageous and offensive to the public conscience.

115. PARAGRAPH 218 – How do you "donate wrongfully?" Decent and godly people all around the country donated on their own freewill and free accord after watching video evidence and reading and seeing evidence with their own eyes how Baby Cyrus was illegally, immorally, and unconscionably kidnapped. Not a single donor has complained about their donation being used to help the Anderson family. On the contrary, everyone is grateful and thankful to have been a part of restoring Baby Cyrus to his family.

116. PARAGRAPH 220 – The only ones who have misled the public are the bad actors who were responsible for the kidnapping of Baby Cyrus. And this includes all of the false allegations made by the plaintiffs in this very lawsuit.

117. PARAGRAPHS 222 – 227 – Not a single word that I have spoken relating to the Baby Cyrus case or story was false, misleading, or deceptive. This lawsuit is frivolous as has been demonstrated in this response on multiple occasions. Not a single allegation has been substantiated with evidence, and the plaintiffs have rejected my public offer to retract any false claims I have made and offer retractions to each plaintiff individually if

they could simply demonstrate or produce any evidence that any claim I have made was false and that I knowingly proclaimed and spread false information. Their failure to provide any evidence only demonstrates that they know the entire case is a fraud, and they are hoping that they can mislead the public with this frivolous SLAPP suit and intimidate any other whistleblowers from exposing their wickedness, corruption, and unconscionable acts of evil.

CERTIFICATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY

I certify under penalty of perjury pursuant to the law of the State of Idaho that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: MARCH 15, 2023

DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

Typed/printed

Signature

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify I served a copy to: (name all parties or their attorneys in the case, other than yourself)

Erik F. Stidham (ISB #5483)
HOLLAND & HART LLP
800 W. Main Street, Suite 1750
Boise, ID 83702-5974

[ ] By Mail

[ ] By fax

[X] By Email/iCourt/eServe:
efstidham@hollandhart.com

Date: MARCH 15, 2023

Signature

DIEGO RODRIGUEZ

Typed/printed Name of Party Signing

EXHIBIT U

Diego Rodriguez – Contempt of Protective Order

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
St. Luke's / Holland & Hart	EX. H.02, Page 4	"So there will be no justice in this case other than PUBLIC EXPOSURE. . . . Nevertheless, I will do everything in my power to expose the corruption of St. Luke's Hospital and the Holland and Hart law firm. Their actions in Idaho over the course of decades have been unprincipled, corrupt, indefensible, and are direct attacks on the soul and conscience of the Idaho public."
Chris Roth	EX. H.03, Page 11	"Now they have to prove in a court of law that That St. Luke's hospital and CEO Chris Roth did not financially benefit from the pandemic" "…we already know in this case that Chris Roth earned multiple millions of dollars in the 2 years since COVID, which is outrageously higher than any CEO had previously earned."
Tracy Basterrechea Meridian Police Chief	EX. H.04, Page 16	"On March 11th, my grandson was forcefully kidnapped by Meridian Police Detectives who were aided and abetted by Meridian Police Officers whom you two are protecting and defending."
Matt Clifford Ada County Sheriff	EX. H.04, Page 16	"On March 11th, my grandson was forcefully kidnapped by Meridian Police Detectives who were aided and abetted by Meridian Police Officers whom you two are protecting and defending."
Sean King Meridian Police Officer	EX. H.08, Page 40	"Today, I have the unfortunate task of introducing you to Sean King, aka "Meridian's Finest Groper," who I can plainly say is nothing more than just another pervert with a badge."
Matt Clifford Ada County Sheriff	EX. H.09, Page 52	"Traumatizing and terrorizing little babies and scarring them for

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		life-that is what CPS does! That is what these cops do. That is what Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Police Tracy Basterrechea support and agree with."
Sean King Meridian Police Officer	EX. H.09, Page 52	"Traumatizing and terrorizing little babies and scarring them for life-that is what CPS does! That is what these cops do. That is what Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Police Tracy Basterrechea support and agree with."
Jeff Fuller Meridian Police Officer	EX. H.10, Page 58	"Detective Jeff Fuller of Meridian Police Department, a totally wicked and evil man…"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.10, Page 59	"…all of this information as available to Judge Laurie Fortier at the shelter care hearing…" "But this evil woman didn't care about facts or evidence. You know why? They all get paid to kidnap children!"
Jeff Fuller	EX. H.10, Page 59	"Evil Detective Jeff Fuller and his partner, Detective Steve Hanson (who undoubtedly is a clinical sociopath) are roaming the streets every single day looking for more innocent parents whose children they can kidnap."
Steve Hanson	EX. H.10, Page 59	"Evil Detective Jeff Fuller and his partner, Detective Steve Hanson (who undoubtedly is a clinical sociopath) are roaming the streets every single day looking for more innocent parents whose children they can kidnap."
Matt Clifford Ada County Sheriff	EX. H.10, Page 59	"And yes, they are supported by the full force of Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Chief of Police – two of Ada County's most wicked public servants.

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		These are two evil men and there is no way to sugarcoat it. They both fully support kidnapping for profit …"
Tracy Basterrechea Meridian Police Chief	EX. H.10, Page 59	"And yes, they are supported by the full force of Sheriff Matt Clifford and Meridian Chief of Police – two of Ada County's most wicked public servants. These are two evil men and there is no way to sugarcoat it. They both fully support kidnapping for profit …"
Tracy Basterrechea Meridian Police Chief	EX. H.11, Page 64-66	"…let us consider the following Constitutional rights that were violated by the Meridian Police Department and Judge Lauri Fortier…" "…kidnapping…" "…due process…" "…public trial…" "…right to a jury trial…"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.11, Page 64-66	"…let us consider the following Constitutional rights that were violated by the Meridian Police Department and Judge Lauri Fortier…" "…kidnapping…" "…due process…" "…public trial…" "…right to a jury trial…"
Tracy Basterrechea Meridian Police Chief	EX. H.11, Page 66	"His police department has a national reputation for being one of the worst and most corrupt police departments in the country. Reputations and culture come from the top-so he is personally responsible for it. He swore an oath to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. He has broken his oath repeatedly. He is therefore a criminal of the highest order and should be treated as such."
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.11, Page 66	"Judge Laurie Fortier as likewise violated her oath and violated the Constitutional rights of American

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		citizens who have come into her court room. She should be immediately removed from office and criminally prosecuted."
Jeff Fuller	EX. H.12, Page 73	"…corrupt meridian police officers…" "They simply lied to you." "This means that the Meridian Police department, in cooperation with St. Luke's hospital, and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare, who annually receives millions of dollars of compensation for kidnapping children from the Federal government, is actively involved in CHILD TRAFFICKING and they are kidnapping healthy babies from godly families."
Steve Hanson	EX. H.12, Page 73	"…corrupt meridian police officers…" "They simply lied to you." "This means that the Meridian Police department, in cooperation with St. Luke's hospital, and the Idaho Department of Health and welfare, who annually receives millions of dollars of compensation for kidnapping children from the Federal government, is actively involved in CHILD TRAFFICKIGN and they are kidnapping healthy babies from godly families."
Aaron Dykstra	EX. H.13, Page 79	"Aaron Dykstra then called CPS 20 minutes after the scheduled missed appointment and got the entire kidnapping process started."
Nice Loufoua	EX. H.13, Page 80	"He was simply sent the information by Nice Loufoua, an aggressive social worker who demanded that Levi take [the

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		Infant] to the Faces of Hope Victims Abuts Center."
Aaron Dykstra	EX. H.15, Page 100	"…Nurse Aaron Dykstra called CPS and started a chain of events that ultimately ended in violence and abduction."
Christopher McGilvery Meridian Police Officer	EX. H.15, Page 101	"Belligerent tyrant Sargent Christopher McGilvery…" "Belligerent and tyrannical thug Sergeant Christopher McGilvery…" "basically acting like a sadistic schizophrenic…"
Kenneth Caygle Meridian Police Officer	EX. H.15, Page 101	"…corrupt cop Kenneth Caygle…"
Steve Hansen	EX. H.15, Page 101	"…clinical sociopath Detective Steve Hansen…"
Jeff Fuller	EX. H.15, Page 102	"…child trafficker Jeff Fuller…"
Sean King	EX. H.15, Page 102	"…perverted officer Sean King roams the streets today harassing untold numbers of citizens on a daily basis…"
Laurie Fortier	EX. H.15, Page 104	"…dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier…"
Kyle Bringhurst	EX. H.15, Page 105	"…depraved prosecutor Kyle Bringhurst…"
Roxanne Printz	EX. H.15, Page 105	"…illegal witness…" "…compromised witness…"
Laurie Fortier	EX. H.15, Page 106	"…dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier herself, the tyrannical judge known for taking babies away from families and destroying the lives of thousands…" "…that dishonorable Judge Laurie Fortier routinely violated the Constitution without consequence…"
Aaron Dykstra	EX. H.16, Page 122	"Dangerous Nurse: Aaron Dykstra (Functional Medicine of Idaho)"
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. H.17, Page 126	"Additionally, St. Luke's has been very cruel and cold and has treated my family poorly. It was their doctor, Natasha Erickson

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		who first threatened to call CPS on Marissa and Levi if they tried to leave the hospital early, even after [the Infant] was rehydrated and [the Infant's] initial tests and lab results came back fine. Under that threat, they complied and stayed, yet she called CPS anyway and with that single action—she put Marissa, Levi, and [the Infant] 'into the system.'"
Tracy Jungman	EX. H.17, Page 126	"When [the Infant] accidentally pulled out his own feeding tube, Levi and Marissa had to go back and Nurse Tracy Jungman from St. Luke's put it back in without replacing it, sanitizing it, washing her hands, or using gloves. That's right!"
St. Luke's	EX. H.17, Page 127	"At every turn, St. Luke's has demonstrated itself to be unhelpful, tyrannical, and in many ways incompetent."
Tracy Jungman	EX. H.18, Page 130	"Child Trafficker Profile: Nurse Tracy Jungman"
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. H.19, Page 133	"CPS Referrer and Destroyer of Families: Dr. Natasha Erickson"
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. H.19, Page 133	"She was the first to treat Marissa and Levi with hostility because [the Infant] was unvaccinated and because they asked to leave St. Luke's . . . ."
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. H.19, Page 133	"From Levi and Marissa's experience with Dr. Natasha Erickson, it is obvious she has a "god complex" and loves to threaten families using CPS as a weapon when people don't do what she tells them to."
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. H.19, Page 133	"If she was so quick to threaten Marissa and Levi with a call to CPS if they tried to leave the hospital, imagine how many

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		other families she has abused in her years of work at St. Luke's?"
Plaintiffs	EX. H.20, Page 137	"you will see that every one on this case acted on BAD FAITH, made tyrannical decisions, broke the law, disobeyed both the Idaho and U.S. Constitution, rejected Idaho statutes, and altogether acted criminally beyond belief!"
Jeff Fuller	EX. H.20, Page 139	"Child trafficker Jeff Fuller"
Tracy Jungman	EX. H.20, Page 139	"She therefore is personally financially benefitting from this Child Trafficking. She also does work at the Faces of Hope Victim Center meaning she is a nurse who takes innocent little children that have just been ripped from their families and starts looking at and asking them about their privates. Tracy Jungman is exactly the type of person being referenced in this article where it is stated, 'Even if there is no allegation of sexual abuse, they are still looking at every part of your child's body. We raise our children with the knowledge that no one is to be looking at their private areas, and there they are without their parents being looked over and examined by a perfect stranger.'"
Tracy Jungman	EX. H.20, Page 141	"**Nurse Tracy Jungman's "information"** - which is preposterous and is borderline nefarious, since Tracy Jungman is giving medical advice and diagnosis about a child she has never seen before! Giving a medical diagnosis that has the potential to harm someone's life without actually seeing that person is grounds for medical malpractice."

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.20, Page 141	"None of this information is new . . . to Judge Laurie Fortier. Everyone knows all of these facts. They have all known them before any of us knew them. They knew they were breaking the law."
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.20, Page 141	"And Judge Laurie Fortier knew that the parents had done nothing wrong. Yet they kidnapped [the Infant] and justified their actions."
Judge Laurie Fortier, Kyle Bringhurst, Roxanne Printz, Nice Loufoua, Detective Steven Hansen, Detective Jeff Fuller, Sergeant Christopher McGilvery, Sean King, Dr. Natasha Erickson, Aaron Dykstra, Tracy Jungman	EX. H.21, Page 147-149	Describing these individuals as the "People Responsible for [the Infant's] Kidnapping" and writing harassing captions for each.
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.22, Page 153	"Magistrate Judge Laurie Fortier awarded custody of [the Infant] to the State of Idaho. There are no words to describe the horror that our family has experienced. Unfortunately, from what we've heard, this judge is famous for destroying families and ripping children away from their families without evidence."
Kelly Shoplock, Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.22, Page 154	Telling people to email "kelly.shoplock@dhw.idaho.gov, lfortier@adaweb.net," among others.
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.23, Page 157	"*Child-Trafficker-in-Chief Judge Laurie Fortier*"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.24, Page 160	"*It is very important that we don't let Judge Fortier or the rest of those involved in "the system" think that WE THE PEOPLE have forgot about [the Infant] and moved on*! Not at all.

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		For those who can make it, we would like to have a group of patriots outside of Judge Fortier's court room with signs of protest—in a show of SOLIDARITY for [the Infant]."
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.25, Page 165	"But the most egregious part is that there is now documented evidence that CPS and Judge Laurie Fortier clearly violated the law! It is all there in black and white!"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.25, Page 165	"This is a very egregious violation of Idaho law and it demonstrates that they are either totally incompetent or blatantly disregarding the law because they can get away with it!"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 170	"Laurie Fortier and Laura Thompson: a Tale of Idaho's Lesbian Power Couple at the Heart of Child Trafficking"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 172	"In Idaho, the primary judge responsible for doing so is the felonious Judge Laurie Fortier. . . . In short, she is responsible for ensuring the continued flow of child "merchandise" into Idaho's child trafficking machine."
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 173	"There is no diplomatic way of stating this. She is wicked. She is a criminal. She is responsible for destroying more lives and more families in the state of Idaho than probably any other person. Sure, she is just one cog in the machine, but she is the one who provides the legal cover to keep the machine moving and to keep the "merchandise" flowing."
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 174	"The felonious Laurie Fortier is always going to issue orders to legally kidnap children"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 176	***"These two criminally wicked women live together in a lesbian***

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		relationship and represent THE POWER COUPLE who are responsible for sustaining the continued destruction of families, and the continued exploitation of children, including sex abuse, child torture, and the disappearance of innocent children at the hands of 'foster care.'"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 177	"felonious Judge Laurie Fortier is responsible for thousands of children being taken from their parents without any evidence of abuse from those parents"
Judge Laurie Fortier	EX. H.26, Page 178	"Call your representatives and demand that this story be investigated. Demand that Judge Laurie Fortier be fired!"
Kristen Nate	EX. H.27, Page 183	"However, there is a second social worker named Kristen who, in my opinion, is a vindictive, angry, Christian hating, political leftist, who loves power and seeks every opportunity to destroy godly families with whom she disagrees ideologically. Plainly stated—*she is a tyrant*."
Kelly Shoplock	EX. H.28, Page 201	"Meet Kelly Shoplock, An Evil Cog In Idaho's Child Trafficking Machine"
Kristen Nate	EX. H.28, Page 203	". . . it was her supervisor, Kristen Nate, who demonstrated ill-will and hostility towards Marissa and Levi."
Kelly Shoplock	EX. H.28, Page 204	"In Kelly's case, she has apparently worked at CPS for over 7 years, and in that time thousands of children in Idaho have been trafficked—which she has been an accomplice to. She pays her mortgage and feeds her own children with blood money, gathered from the broken lives of

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		children who have been raped, abused, and forcefully separated from their parents at the point of a gun. What type of a sick person stays committed to such a career?"
Joseph Robert Shoplock	EX. H.28, Page 204	"Kelly's full name is Kelly Atkins Shoplock and she is married to Joseph Robert Shoplock. They are both 44 years old and they live in Eagle, Idaho."
Aaron Dykstra	EX. H.29, Page 295	"Aaron Dykstra is a pediatrician at Functional Medicine of Idaho. He initiated the horrific event that has led to the medical kidnapping of [the Infant]."
Aaron Dykstra, Nice Loufoua, Detective Steve Hansen, and Detective Jeff Fuller	EX. H.29, Page 294-295	Listing each as "The Main People Responsible for [the Infant's] Kidnapping"
St. Luke's	EX. H.32, Page 303	"Presenting sexually immoral or suggestive content to minors is a crime in Idaho. However, St. Luke's is actively and financially promoting the sexual corruption of your children."
Holland & Hart	EX. H.32, Page 304	"The Holland and Hart Law Firm, who is the law firm in charge of this lawsuit against Ammon Bundy and Diego Rodriguez, is also a sponsor of this sexual perversion."
St. Luke's	EX. H.36, Page 311	"Only God knows what they are doing to [the Infant]. They can abuse [the Infant] and harm [the Infant] in irreparable ways."
St. Luke's	EX. H.37, Page 315	"St. Luke's is HARMING [the Infant] . . . *THE HOSPITAL IS DOING GREAT HARM TO [the Infant]!!!*"
St. Luke's	EX. H.39, Page 321	"the "experts" at St. Luke's who harm and kill babies all the time"
St. Luke's	EX. H.39, Page 321	"*St. Luke's is harming [the Infant]. [The Infant's] health is*

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
		deteriorating BECAUSE OF THEM."
Aaron Dykstra	EX. H.39, Page 322	"This is what he looked and acted like when CPS, St. Luke's, Nurse Aaron Dykstra, and law enforcement worked together to kidnap [the Infant]"
Plaintiffs	EX. H.40, Page 327	"Currently, the best thing everyone can do is to simply continue to PUT PRESSURE on 'the powers that be.'"
Plaintiffs	EX. H.40, Page 327	"CPS lies all the time. Cops lie. Judges lie. Hospitals kill people for money."
Judge Laurie Fortier, Laura Thompson	EX. J.1, Page 1	"I've already outlined the potential foul play between the Bureau Chief of Facilities Standards at IDHW (Laura Thompson), who is responsible for compliance with Federal Law to ensure that funding is secured for kidnapped children, and who is the lesbian lover to Judge Laurie Fortier, who is one of the primary judges responsible for taking children away from innocent parents."
Erik Stidham	EX. J.2, Page 4	"Judge Lynn Norton and Erik He/Him/His Stidham Have Just Gag Ordered Me"
Dr. Natasha Erickson	EX. J.2, Page 4	"I . . . am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like . . . How many times Dr. Natasha Erickson has used the threat of CPS to control her patients."
Tracy Jungman	EX. J.2, Page 4	"I . . . am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like . . . What a typical physical examination by Nurse Tracy Jungmann looks like (when she examines the private parts of children who have been stolen by CPS)."

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
Chris Roth	EX. J.2, Page 4	"I . . . am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like . . . How much more money St. Luke's CEO Chris Roth has earned compared to previous CEOs (demonstrating how he personally profited off of COVID)."
St. Luke's	EX. J.2, Page 4	"I . . . am prohibited from publishing any of the actual relevant issues to this case like . . . How much money St. Luke's makes every year by performing genital mutilation surgeries on minor children" and "How many minors have been killed at St. Luke's through incompetence and medical malpractice."
Judiciary	EX. J.3, Page 8	"The evil, wicked, and unjust Judge Lynn Norton of Ada County, Idaho. . . . Her actions today only feed the narrative that courts are corrupt and that justice is no longer available in America."
Erik Stidham	EX. J.4, Page 13	"More Proof of the Corruption of Judge Lynn Norton's Courtroom, the Wicked and Vile Nature of Attorney Erik Stidham, and the fact that Sheriff Donnie "the Blunder" Wunder is nothing more than a Stormtrooper"
Erik Stidham	EX. J.4, Page 13	"the perverted and wicked, Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham"
Erik Stidham	EX. J.4, Page 14	"There is much more evidence that Dirty Erik is a pedophile (which we all know to be true) and is financially invested in the government subsidized child trafficking system that we've already exposed, than there is that Ammon has ever been violent."

INDIVIDUAL	EXHIBIT CITATION	DESCRIPTION
Erik Stidham	EX. J.4, Page 15	“Dirty Erik He/Him/His Stidham is a filthy, vile, and morally corrupted evil soul.”

21401541_v1